

Page 1 -- 1725
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>	Updated July 5, 2022
10-03-25	Fleet Marston	Job 3:17 ¹	JWES, #1 ²	
10-03-25	Upper Winchendon ³	Job 3:17 ⁴	JWES, #1	
10-10-25	Shipton under Wychwood	Job 3:17 ⁵	JWES, #1	
10-17-25	Thame	Job 3:17 ⁶	JWES, #1	
11-21-25	Binsey ⁷	Matt. 6:33	JWES, #2	
nm-nd-25 ⁸	Buckland	Matt. 6:33	JWES, #2	

¹Diary does not specify the text on which JW preached, but JWES, #1 is dated as finished two days earlier. The sermon can be found in *Works*, 4:204–214. See also E. Ralph Bates, ‘John Wesley’s First Preaching Sunday’, *WHS* 40 (1975): 7–16; here, pp. 11–12.

²The definitive list of the texts and dates of JW’s earliest sermons is Richard P. Heitzenrater, ‘John Wesley’s Early Sermons’, *WHS* 37 (1970): 110–28. Heitzenrater uses annotations on surviving early manuscript sermons, information in JW’s Oxford diaries, and other sources to reconstruct a list of sermon titles and texts for JW’s preaching between September 1725 and September 1735. In some cases we have evidence only of the title; in other cases we know the text as well but not the occasion of preaching; and there are many sermons for which none of these details has survived. But Heitzenrater’s list gives us what can be known.

We identify sermons by their number in Heitzenrater’s list (JWES, #1, for example, means John Wesley’s early sermons, number 1). These numbers do not correspond to the numbering in *Works*, which covers his combined published and manuscript sermons. The annotations on the manuscript sermons are available in the introductions to the sermons as published in *Works*. The Oxford diaries will appear in this edition eventually. The reader should assume that the texts and places given in this register for JW’s early sermons are indicated in the Oxford diaries and annotations on the manuscript sermons, unless it is indicated otherwise in notes. The published location for these early sermons, when the text is still extant, will be given at the first citation of each.

³The diary reads ‘Winchendon’. There are two places with this name (Upper and Lower), each with its own local church. Bates, ‘John Wesley’s First Preaching’, makes the case that JW preached at Upper Winchendon.

⁴Again, the text is determined by the dated manuscript sermon.

⁵The text is based on the dated manuscript sermon. JW preached twice at Shipton this Sunday and twice two weeks later (Oct. 24). He surely used this sermon one of those times.

⁶The text is based on the dated manuscript sermon. JW preached twice at Thame on this Sunday and surely used the recently completed sermon for one of the services.

⁷The diary sets the date for the completion of this sermon. Notations on JWES, #2 list Binsey as the first place it was preached. The sermon can be found in *Works*, 4:215–23.

⁸JWES, #2 includes a notation that JW preached this sermon at Buckland in 1725. The diary indicates that JW traveled to Buckland on Dec. 28, and preached JWES, #1 there on Jan. 9, 1726. He may have preached JWES, #2 at Buckland the previous Sunday, Jan. 2 (which would have still been 1725 by old calendar dating then in effect), but no diary entries exist for that date to confirm this assumption.

Page 2 -- 1726
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-09-26	Buckland	Job 3:17	JWES, #1
01-09-26	Stanton	Job 3:17	JWES, #1
01-16-26	Stanton	Matt. 6:33	JWES, #2
01-16-26 ¹	Broadway	Matt. 6:33	JWES, #2
02-06-26	Oxford, St. Thomas's church ²	Job 3:17	JWES, #1
02-27-26	Weston ³	Job 3:17	JWES, #1
04-24-26	Wroot	Matt. 6:33	JWES, #2
05-01-26	Wroot	Job 3:17	JWES, #1
05-08-26	Epworth	Job 3:17	JWES, #1
05-15-26	Haxey	Job 3:17	JWES, #1
05-29-26	Finningley	Job 3:17	JWES, #1
06-12-26	Haxey	Matt. 6:33	JWES, #2
07-31-26	Epworth	Matt. 6:33	JWES, #2
07-31-26	Epworth	Rom. 1:16	JWES, #3 ⁴
08-28-26	Epworth	Luke 9:55	JWES, #4; JW Letter ⁵
09-18-26	Epworth	Jas. 4:12 ⁶	JWES, #5
09-29-26	Oxford, St. Michael's church	Ps. 91:11 ⁷	JWES, #6;
nm-nd-ny ⁸	Epworth	Ps. 91:11	JWES, #6
nm-nd-ny	Wroot	Ps. 91:11	JWES, #6
nm-nd-ny	Stanton	Ps. 91:11	JWES, #6
nm-nd-ny	Shipton under Wychwood	Ps. 91:11	JWES, #6
nm-nd-ny	Gloucester	Ps. 91:11	JWES, #6

¹JWES, #2 carries the notation of being preached at Broadway, but without a date. The diary is not explicit on this either, but this is the most likely date.

²This is St. Thomas's church in west Oxford, the poorest parish in the town, near a workhouse.

³Diary says only 'Weston'. This could have been any of three Westons near Oxford: North Weston, a locality 2 miles west of Thame; South Weston, a village 3 miles north of Watlington; and Weston-on-the-Green, a village 4 miles southwest of Bicester.

⁴No text of this sermon has survived.

⁵This sermon has not survived, but some sense of it can be gained from correspondence between JW and his older brother Samuel in December 1726 (*Works*, 25:201–207, 220–23).

⁶Diary, Sept. 13: 'Writ a sermon on rash judging'. No text of this sermon has survived.

⁷The text of this sermon can be found in *Works*, 4:224–35.

⁸Notations on JWES, #6 show JW also preached it at Epworth, Wroot, Stanton, Shipton under Wychwood, and Gloucester. No certain dates can be determined from the diary, in part because the section covering Feb. 20, 1727–Apr. 29, 1729 is missing.

Page 3 -- 1727 - 1730
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
<u>1727</u>			
01-15-27	Broadway	2 Sam. 12:23 ²	JWES, #7 ³
02-05-27	Stanton Harcourt	Matt. 6:33	JWES, #2
02-12-27	Stanton Harcourt	Job 3:17	JWES, #1
02-12-27	South Leigh	Job 3:17	JWES, #1
08-20-27	Whatton	Matt. 6:33	JWES, #2
10-08-27	Epworth	2 Cor. 2:17	JWES, #12 ⁴
nm-nd-27 ⁵	South Leigh	Matt. 6:33	JWES, #2
<u>1728</u>			
01-21-28 ⁶	Epworth	John 1:47	JWES, #17
<u>1729</u>			
01-05-29	Wroot	2 Cor. 2:17	JWES, #12
<u>1730</u>			
07-19-30	Epworth	Exod. 20:8 ⁷	JWES, #49
08-16-30 ⁸	Pyrton	Exod. 20:8	JWES, #49
11-01-30	Oxford, All Saints' church	John 13:7 ⁹	JWES, #50
11-15-30	Oxford, St. Mary's church	Gen. 1:27 ¹⁰	JWES, #51

¹Our knowledge about the actual occasions of JW preaching is limited in the years 1727–30 by the fact that the section of the diary covering Feb. 20, 1727– Apr. 29, 1729 is missing. JWES includes the titles of several sermons from a manuscript list that would fit within this period, but neither the texts nor any notations about these sermons survive.

²This was a funeral sermon for John ('Robin') Griffiths, son of the Rev. John Griffiths of Broadway; cf. JW's letter to his mother (Jan. 24, 1727), *Works*, 25:208–209; and letter to his mother (March 19, 1727), *Works*, 25:214.

³The text of this sermon can be found in *Works*, 4:236–43.

⁴The date of preaching is based on a notation on the sermon that JW completed writing it on Oct. 6. The text of the sermon can be found in *Works*, 4:244–51.

⁵The notation on the sermon gives '1727' only; the relevant section of the diary is missing.

⁶JW wrote three early sermons on John 1:47, with the manuscript of only one (#17) still extant. His notations show that he finished transcribing the sermon on Jan. 17, 1728, and preached it at Epworth, probably on the following Sunday, Jan. 21. The text of JWES, #17 can be found in *Works*, 4:252–61.

⁷The text of this sermon can be found in *Works*, 4:267–78.

⁸Notation on the sermon gives '1730' only, but the diary shows that JW preached at Pyrton on Aug. 16.

⁹The text of this sermon can be found in *Works*, 4:279–89.

¹⁰The text of this sermon can be found in *Works*, 4:290–303.

Page 4 -- 1731
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-07-31	London, Queen's Square Chapel	Gen. 1:27	JWES, #51
02-28-31 ¹	Oxford, St. Michael's church	Exod. 20:8	JWES, #49
03-28-31	Oxford, St. Thomas's church	Exod. 20:8	JWES, #49
04-04-31	Combe	Exod. 20:8	JWES, #49
04-04-31	Wilcot	Exod. 20:8	JWES, #49
04-11-31	Oxford, All Saints' church	Exod. 20:8	JWES, #49
04-25-31	Epworth	John 13:7	JWES, #50
05-09-31	Stanton	John 13:7	JWES, #50
05-23-31	Stanton	Gen. 1:27	JWES, #51
05-30-31	Stanton	Exod. 20:8	JWES, #49
09-19-31	Oxford, Christ Church cathedral	Prov. 11:30 ²	JWES, #54
09-26-31	Oxford, Castle prison	Mark 9:44 ³	JWES, #56
09-29-31	Oxford, St. Michael's ⁴ church	Prov. 11:30	JWES, #54

¹Notation on the sermon: 'St. Miles, Mar. 1731'. However, JW was occupied elsewhere on all the Sundays in March and April. According to the diary, his only visit to St. Michael's (again called 'St. Mile's') during this period was on Feb. 28.

²The text of this sermon can be found in *Works*, 4:305–317.

³In a manuscript list JW titles JWES #56, 'Where their worm dieth not'. He does not list a specific verse, and this phrase occurs three times in the ninth chapter of Mark (vss. 44, 46, and 48). In the places where there are manuscript controls (i.e., SR1 and the later diaries), JW always cites Mark 9:44. The only exception is a published sermon finished late in life which has Mark 9:48 as the text (see *Works*, 3:30–44). The text of this early sermon does not survive, to confirm which verse it cited.

⁴Orig., 'St. Mile's'.

Page 5 -- 1732
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
02-06-32	Oxford, St. Aldate's church	Exod. 20:8	JWES, #49
03-12-32	Oxford, Castle prison	Num. 23:10	JWES ¹
03-19-32	Fleet Marston	Exod. 20:8	JWES, #49
04-02-32	Oxford, Castle prison	Mark 6:12	JWES ²
07-09-32	Gloucester, St. Mary's church	Prov. 11:30	JWES, #54
07-30-32	London, St. Margaret's, Old Fleet Street ³	Gen. 1:27	JWES, #51
09-03-32	Epworth	Amos 3:6 ⁴	JWES, #58
10-01-32	Oxford, Castle prison	Phil. 2:12, 13	JWES ⁵
10-29-32	Oxford, Castle prison	Eph. 4:30	JWES ⁶
11-19-32	Oxford, Castle prison	Phil. 2:12,13	JWES ⁷
12-31-32	Oxford, Castle prison	1 Cor. 8:2	JWES ⁸

¹Not all of the early sermons preached by JW were his own compositions. Some surviving manuscripts were 'collected' from other authors. This manuscript sermon, for example, is from Benjamin Calamy, *Sermons*, Sermon VII. The date and place of its preaching is noted on the manuscript.

²Manuscript sermon collected from Calamy, *Sermons*, Sermon X. The date and place of its preaching is noted on the manuscript.

³JW apparently means St. Margaret's, Lothbury.

⁴The text of this sermon can be found in *Works*, 4:318–38.

⁵Manuscript sermon collected from Tilly, *Sermons*, Sermon IX. The date and place of its preaching is noted on the manuscript.

⁶Manuscript sermon collected from Tilly, *Sermons*, Sermon XI. The date and place of its preaching is noted on the manuscript.

⁷Manuscript sermon collected from Tilly, *Sermons*, Sermon VIII. The date and place of its preaching is noted on the manuscript.

⁸Manuscript sermon collected from Tilly, *Sermons*, Sermon XIII. The date and place of its preaching is noted on the manuscript.

Page 6 -- 1733
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-33	Oxford, St. Mary's church	Rom. 2:29	JWES, #59 ¹
01-07-33	Oxford, St. Michael's ² church	Gen. 1:27	JWES, #51
07-08-33	North Hinksey ³	Exod. 20:8	JWES, #49
09-09-33	Oxford, St. Ebbe's church	Exod. 20:8	JWES, #49
nm-nd-33 ⁴	Oxford, All Saints' church	Mark 12:30 ⁵	JWES, #61

¹This was ‘The Circumcision of the Heart’, one of JW’s most important sermons and, as Albert Outler characterized it in his introduction to the sermon, one of the ‘most careful and complete statements of his doctrine of holiness. ... Christian perfection understood as perfect love of God and neighbour’ (*Works*, 1:398–99). JW published an updated version as the first sermon in the second volume of *Sermons on Several Occasions* (1748). In later years he referred to it as containing ‘all that I now teach concerning salvation from all sin, and loving God with an undivided heart’ (letter to John Newton, May 14, 1765, Telford, 4:299); and on Sept. 1, 1778, he wrote in his *Journal*: ‘I know not that I can write a better [sermon] on “The Circumcision of the Heart” than I did five and forty years ago’. See *Works*, 1:398–414.

²Orig., ‘St. Mile’s’.

³Diary reads ‘F Hinsey’. North Hinksey was also called ‘Ferry Hinksey’, being linked to the eastern side of Hinksey stream by a small ferry.

⁴JW wrote this sermon between Sept. 2–15, 1733, and his notations on the manuscript indicate that he preached it at All Saints’ in 1733. From the diary, we know that JW preached in Oxford on Sept. 23 and 30, and on Nov. 1, but in no instance does he record the church.

⁵The text of this sermon can be found in *Works*, 4:329–45.

Page 7 -- 1734
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-06-34	Hampton Gay	Mark 12:30	JWES, #61
02-03-34	Oxford, Castle prison	Phil. 2:12–13	JWES ¹
02-10-34	Oxford, St. Mary's church	Mark 12:30	JWES, #61
02-17-34	London, St. Sepulchre's church	Mark 12:30	JWES, #61
03-03-34	Oxford, Castle prison	Phil. 2:12–13	JWES ²
03-17-34	Oxford, Castle prison	Eph. 4:30	JWES ³
04-21-34	Oxford, Castle prison	Matt. 6:10 ⁴	JWES, #62
06-02-34	Oxford, St. Michael's ⁵ church	Luke 10:42 ⁶	JWES, #63
06-11-34	Oxford, St. Mary's church	Luke 10:42	JWES, #63
06-16-34	Oxford, Castle prison	Mark 6:12	JWES ⁷
08-nd-34	Stanton Harcourt	Luke 10:42	JWES, #63
09-15-34	Oxford, Castle prison	Num. 23:10	JWES ⁸
09-22-34	Oxford, Castle prison	1 Cor. 8:2	JWES ⁹
10-06-34	London, St. Sepulchre's church	Luke 10:42	JWES, #63
11-10-34	Oxford, Castle prison	Matt. 5:12	JWES ¹⁰

¹Manuscript sermon collected from Tilly, *Sermons*, Sermon VIII. The date and place of its preaching is noted on the manuscript.

²Manuscript sermon collected from Tilly, *Sermons*, Sermon IX. The date and place of its preaching is noted on the manuscript.

³Manuscript sermon collected from Tilly, *Sermons*, Sermon XI. The date and place of its preaching is noted on the manuscript.

⁴The text of this sermon (which is fragmentary in the early sections) can be found in *Works*, 4:346–50.

⁵Orig., 'St Miles's'.

⁶The text of this sermon is available in *Works*, 4:351–59.

⁷Manuscript sermon collected from Calamy, *Sermons*, Sermon X. The date and place of its preaching is noted on the manuscript.

⁸Manuscript sermon collected from Calamy, *Sermons*, Sermon VII. The date and place of its preaching is noted on the manuscript.

⁹Manuscript sermon collected from Tilly, *Sermons*, Sermon XIII. The date and place of its preaching is noted on the manuscript.

¹⁰Diary; 'Began preaching extempore on the Beatitudes'. This is the first mention in the diary of preaching extempore.

Page 8 -- 1735
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-07-35	Manchester	John 13:7	JWES, #50
09-21-35	Oxford, St. Mary's church	Job 3:17	JWES ¹
nm-nd-35 ²	Marston ³	Luke 10:42	JWES, #63
nm-nd-35	Epworth	Mark 12:30	JWES, #61
nm-nd-35	Epworth	Luke 10:42	JWES, #63; JW Letter ⁴
nm-nd-35	Gainsborough	Luke 10:42	JWES, #63
nm-nd-35	Berkswell	Luke 10:42	JWES, #63

¹Although on the same scripture text as JW's first sermon a decade earlier, this was an entirely different sermon and the first to be published as *The Trouble and Rest of Good Men* (London, Rivington, 1735), according to the title-page, 'at the request of several of the hearers'. See *Works*, 3:533–41.

²The five undated sermons here were probably preached before the one at Manchester on Sept. 7, 1735, but since there is no extant diary for Mar. 1–Oct. 16, 1735, exact dates cannot be determined.

³Possibly Marston, Lincolnshire, 4 mi N of Grantham, and about 35 miles from Epworth; but the choice between this and other possible towns with the same name cannot be made with any certainty.

⁴See JW's reference to this farewell sermon at Epworth in his letter to John Newton (May 14, 1765), Telford, 4:290.

Page 9 -- 1736 - 1737
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
<u>1736</u>			
02-06-36	Peeker Island, ² Georgia	Mark 6	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-07-36	Savannah, Georgia	1 Cor. 13 ³	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-11-36	Frederica, Georgia	John 8:46 ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
<u>1737</u>			
02-20-37	Savannah, Georgia	1 Cor. 13 ⁵	Diary
04-17-37	Charleston, South Carolina	1 John 5:4 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
04-24-37	Pon Pon chapel, South Carolina	1 Cor. 13	<i>Journal</i>
09-11-37	Savannah, Georgia	Matt. 18:7	JW manuscript <i>Journal</i> ⁷
11-13-37	Savannah, Georgia	Matt. 12:17	William Stephens ⁸
11-20-37	Savannah, Georgia	John 11:35	William Stephens ⁹
11-27-37	Savannah, Georgia	Acts 20:26, 27	William Stephens ¹⁰

¹The record of the scripture texts that JW preached from during his time in North America is slim and quite frustrating to the chronicler. He preached (or ‘expounded’) almost every day. It is easy to assume (as did Curnock in his edition of the *Journal*) that JW’s texts, using the church calendar, were from the *Book of Common Prayer*. Indeed, JW suggests once that he typically ‘explained’ the Second Lesson ‘after service’; see manuscript *Journal*, Nov. 16, 1735 (*Works*, 18:321; Curnock, 1:117). But JW also notes reading sermons both from the *Book of Homilies* and other authors to his congregations ; see manuscript *Journal*, Sep. 30. 1737 (*Works*, 18:566; Curnock, 1:395). Thus, we have restricted this register to listing only texts that are explicitly verified from the diary, the *Journal*, or other first-hand accounts.

²JW does not name the island. It was called Peeker Island at the time; now it is called Cockspur Island.

³In the *Journal* JW wrote, ‘I entered upon my ministry at Savannah by preaching on the Epistle for the day, being the thirteenth of the First of 1 Corinthians’. He preached on the same chapter the next year (Feb. 20), when it was again the assigned epistle. See note below on that occasion about the surviving manuscript.

⁴*Journal*: ‘I preached in the new storehouse, on the first verse of the Gospel for the day: “Which of you convinceth me of sin? And if I say the truth, why do you not believe me?”’

⁵On the surviving manuscript copy of this sermon JW noted he had preached it at Savannah on Feb. 20, 1737. The text of the sermon is available in *Works*, 4:378–88. Some have tied this manuscript to JW’s preaching on this text the preceding year (Mar. 7, 1736); cf. pp. 378–79.

⁶This was the First Sunday after Easter; JW preached on the Epistle for the day.

⁷The two previous listings also appear in JW’s surviving manuscript journal of his Georgia stay. This manuscript also includes identification of this text for a sermon delivered in Savannah, which JW chose not to include in the published *Journal* (see *Works*, 18:353; Curnock, 1:393).

⁸William Stephens, secretary of the trustees of Savannah, records that on Nov. 13 he heard JW preach on, “Is it lawful to give tribute to Caesar or not?” from which he [JW] discoursed largely on duties of magistrates, and on the obedience which was due to them; setting forth how far it was consistent with Christian liberty for people to insist upon their rights, when they found themselves oppressed by inferior magistrates exercising a discretionary authority which exceeded their commission’ (Stephens, *Journal*, 1:19).

⁹Stephens again gives an account: ‘On November 20, [JW] preached from the text, “Jesus wept”. He showed himself a good casuist; but his metaphysical discourse would have been better adapted to a learned audience than such a poor thin congregation as his, who stood in need of plain doctrine’ (Stephens, *Journal*, 1:30–31).

¹⁰Stephens continued: ‘On November 27, he [JW] preached from Acts 20:26, 27. He enforced the practice of all Christian duties most pathetically, which he was well qualified to do. Some people imagined, from the choice of the text, that he meant it as a sort of farewell sermon; but it did not appear so from any particular expression employed’ (Stephens, *Journal*, 1:41).

Page 10 -- 1738
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-08-38	At sea, en route to England	Rom. 12:1	<i>Journal</i>
02-01-38	Faversham	1 Cor. 13	<i>Journal</i>
02-04-38	Westminster, St. John the Evangelist's church	2 Cor. 5:17 ¹	<i>Journal</i>
02-12-38	London, St. Andrew's church, Holborn	1 Cor. 13:3 ²	<i>Journal</i>
02-21-38	London, St. Helen's church, Bishopsgate	Luke 9:23	<i>Journal</i>
02-26-38	London, St. Lawrence Jewry church	Gal. 6:12	<i>Journal</i>
03-06-38	Oxford	Eph. 2:8 ³	<i>Journal</i>
03-14-38	Shipston on Stour	1 Thess. 5 ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
03-19-38	Manchester, St. Ann's church	2 Cor. 5:17	<i>Journal</i>
03-20-38	Stone	1 Tim. 4:8	<i>Journal</i>
03-21-38	Hednesford	Ps. 90:12	<i>Journal</i>
03-21-38	Henley-in-Arden ⁵	1 Tim. 5	<i>Journal</i>
03-26-38	Wytham ⁶	2 Cor. 5:17	<i>Journal</i>
03-27-38	Oxford, Castle prison	Heb. 9:27	<i>Journal</i>
04-02-38	Oxford, Lincoln College chapel	John 5:25	<i>Journal</i>
04-02-38	Oxford, Castle prison	John 5:25	<i>Journal</i>
04-02-38	Oxford, Carfax, [St. Martin's church] ⁷	John 5:25	<i>Journal</i>
05-09-38	London, St. Helen's church, Bishopsgate	Rom. 8:32 ⁸	<i>Journal</i>
05-28-38 ⁹	London, St. George's church, Bloomsbury	1 John 5:4	<i>Journal</i>
05-28-38	London, Long Acre chapel	Rom. 4:5 ¹⁰	<i>Journal</i>
06-11-38	Stanton Harcourt	Eph. 2:8 ¹¹	<i>Journal</i>
06-11-38	Oxford, St. Mary's church	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>

¹Many who heard this sermon at St. John the Evangelist's were offended and, afterward, JW was informed that he was to preach there no more. Twenty-five years later, in 1763, he published a sermon on this text, 'On Sin in Believers'; see *Works*, 1:317–34.

²Once again, JW was told he could not preach here. This sermon was probably the same one with which he began his ministry at Savannah; see above, Mar. 7, 1736, and note.

³This is the first of many sermons on this text and came about as a result of JW's conversation with Peter Böhler the day before. JW, doubting he had faith, had asked Böhler if he should leave off preaching. 'By no means', Böhler answered, 'Preach faith till you have it; and then, because you have it, you will preach faith'. JW then observed, 'Accordingly, I began preaching this new doctrine, ... salvation by faith alone.'

⁴JW's text was from the Second Lesson.

⁵Orig., 'Henley'.

⁶Orig., 'Whitam'.

⁷Both *Journal* and diary specify only 'Carfax', but the diary often uses this to refer to St. Martin's church.

⁸This was the same text as JW's sermon *Free Grace*, which he would publish in 1739 and which marked the breach with George Whitefield; see *Works*, 3:542–63. After the service, JW reported he was told, 'Sir, you must preach here no more'.

⁹After both the sermons on this day, JW was advised he could no longer preach at that site.

¹⁰This is JW's text for his published sermon 'Justification by Faith', issued in 1746; see *Works*, 1:181–99.

¹¹This sermon, preached in John Gambold's church at Stanton Harcourt in the morning and repeated at St. Mary's, Oxford in the afternoon, was JW's famous sermon on *Salvation by Faith* (see *Works*, 1:117–30). Subsequently, it would stand in first place in every collection of sermons he ever published.

Page 11 -- 1738
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-21-38 ¹²	London, Savoy Chapel ¹³	unidentified	Thomas Cooper ¹⁴
10-08-38	London, Savoy Chapel	Luke 18:10, etc. ¹⁵	<i>Journal</i>
12-31-38	London, Whitechapel	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i>

¹²JW had set sail for Rotterdam on June 13, 1738, accompanied by Benjamin Ingham, three other Englishmen and three Germans. He returned to London on Saturday, Sept. 16, and resumed his work there the next day. The diary shows that he preached frequently during the following days, but no texts are cited and only topics or comments appear in the *Journal* for this period. For example, 'I went to the condemned felons in Newgate and offered them free salvation'; 'I went to a society in Bear Yard and preached repentance and remission of sins' (Sept. 19); 'I spoke the truth in love at a society in Aldersgate Street' (Sept. 20); he declared 'the mighty works of God' (Sept. 21); and 'the gospel of peace' at Windsor (Sept. 26).

¹³A chapel used by French Protestants, once served by Anthony Horneck.

¹⁴Thomas Cooper, account for CW, Oct. 1741 (MARC, MA 1977/501/16). While Cooper does not list JW's text, he describes the occasion in this manner: 'Such a minister I never heard before, for by the grace of God he spoke to me as never man spake. I found myself condemned under his word. I found by sins I had committed I deserved to be damned. I thought I was the person he made his discourse upon for he told me all that every I did.'

¹⁵For this service at Savoy Chapel JW says he preached, supposedly for the last time, 'on the parable, or history rather, of the Pharisee and Publican praying in the temple'.

Page 12 -- 1739
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-04-39	London, St. Giles-in-the-Fields church	John 7:38	<i>Journal</i>
03-20(?)-39	London, Parker's society in Wapping	1 Cor. 13	Elizabeth Hinsom ¹
04-01-39	Bristol, Nicholas Street society	Matt. 5 ²	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter ³
04-02-39	Bristol, Brickyard ⁴	Luke 4:18–19	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-02-39	Bristol, Baldwin Street society	Acts 1	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-03-39	Bristol, Newgate ⁵	John 1 ⁶	<i>Journal</i> ; Diary ⁷ ; JW Letter
04-03-39	Bristol, Nicholas Street society	Matt. 5:4	JW Letter
04-04-39	Baptist Mills	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-05-39	Bristol, Castle Street society	Rom. 1 ⁸	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-06-39	Bristol, Gloucester Lane society	1 John 1	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-07-39	Bristol, Weavers' Hall ⁹	Rom. 1	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-08-39	Bristol, Bowling Green ¹⁰	Isa. 55:1	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-08-39	Hanham Mount	Isa. 55:1	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-08-39	Bristol, Rose Green ¹¹	John 7:37–38	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-08-39	Bristol, Baldwin Street society	Acts 2	JW Letter
04-09-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Luke 5:32	JW Letter ¹²

¹An account of her experience sent to CW in 1740 (MARC, MA 1977/501/2).

²This listing is clearly the beginning of a series on the Sermon on the Mount, a forerunner to JW's thirteen-sermon published series on the Sermon on the Mount; see *Works*, 1:466–698.

³JW recounts his first week of preaching in Bristol (Apr. 1–8, 1739) in a letter to James Hutton (Apr. 9, 1739), *Works*, 25:625–28. All of the sermons listed in the *Journal* appear in the letter as well, though the letter provides a few missing texts and occasionally more detail.

⁴‘At four in the afternoon I submitted to be more vile, and proclaimed in the highways the glad tidings of salvation, speaking from a little eminence in a ground adjoining to the city, to about three thousand people.’ This historic sermon, preached in the open air, launched the Methodist revival. Although the diary identifies the place as the ‘Glasshouse’, JW states in his letter of Apr. 9 to James Hutton and the Fetter Lane society that he had preached in ‘a brickyard adjoining the city’ (*Works*, 25:625). For a discussion of the site of this first outdoor sermon, see H. J. Foster, ‘Some Bristol Methodist Notes’, *WHS* 2 (1900): 3–8.

⁵Newgate was the city jail situated at the eastern end of Narrow Wine Street.

⁶JW's description in his letter to James Hutton (Apr. 9, 1739), makes clear that he was starting here a series, and preached every morning in the Newgate society working through John. It appears the prior listing of Acts 1 for the Baldwin Street society was also the beginning of a series.

⁷This is the first instance since JW's return to England from America that he recorded his preaching text in the diary, a practice that quickly became standard and which would continue for the rest of his long life. There were only two previous occasions when he entered his text in the diary: Feb. 6, 1736; and Mar. 7, 1736 (see above).

⁸This and the next two listing are described as the beginning of a sermon series on the book.

⁹The old hall of the Weavers' Guild in Temple Street, since demolished.

¹⁰A park near the center of the city.

¹¹Rose Green was ‘a plain on top of a high hill’, about 2 mi NE of Kingswood; cf. letter to James Hutton (Apr. 1, 1739), *Works*, 25:628.

¹²JW lists sermons between April 9–15 in a letter to James Hutton (Apr. 16, 1739), *Works*, 25:631–33.

Page 13 -- 1739
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-10-39	Bath ¹³	Hos. 14:4 ¹⁴	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-10-39	Bath, Gracious Street	Acts 5:30, etc.	JW Letter ¹⁵
04-10-39	Baptist Mills	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-12-39	Bristol, Castle Street society	Rom. 2	Sarah Colston ¹⁶
04-14-39	Bristol, poorhouse, outside Lawford's Gate	Luke 7:42	JW Letter
04-15-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Luke 18:10	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-15-39	Bristol, Rose Green	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-15-39	Bristol, Baldwin Street society	1 John 1:7	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-16-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Rom. 6:23	Hannah Hancock ¹⁷
04-17-39	Bristol, Baldwin Street society	Acts 4	<i>Journal</i>
04-20-39	Bristol, Weaver's Hall	John 11	Elizabeth Halfpenny ¹⁸
04-23-39	Pensford	John 7:37	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter ¹⁹
04-23-39	Bristol, Brickyard ²⁰	John 5:25	<i>Journal</i>
04-24-39	Bath, Mr. Dibble's house	Matt. 5:20	JW Letter
04-25-39	Baptist Mills	Rom. 8:15 ²¹	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-26-39	Bristol, Newgate	John 6:47	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-26-39	Bristol, Nicholas Street society ²²	1 Tim. 2:6	<i>Journal</i>
04-29-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Rom. 8:32 ²³	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
04-29-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Gal. 3:22	Diary
04-29-39	Bristol, Gloucester Lane society	1 John 2:16	JW Letter
05-01-39	Bristol, Baldwin Street society	Acts 6	Sarah Colston

¹³Diary: '5 [p.m.] In the meadow, preached, 2,000.'

¹⁴For JW's text from which he offered the 'free grace of God to "heal their backsliding"', see above, Apr. 4, 1739, at Baptist Mills, and *Works*, 25:626.

¹⁵JW does not cite a text for this sermon, saying only that he preached on the remission of sins. But in the diary for Oct. 16, 1739, JW cites 'Acts 5:30, etc.', as his text when he again preached on 'remission of sins', and that is the text supplied here.

¹⁶Sarah Colston's account to CW, May 20, 1742 (MARC, DDCW 9/2/2).

¹⁷Hancock cites the text as one of JW's initial sermons in Bristol in her spiritual biography prepared for CW in Apr. 1742 (MARC, MA 1977/501/86). Hancock does not give a date; meanwhile JW mentions in a letter to James Hutton (*Works*, 25:635) preaching to three thousand in the brickyard on this date, without giving a text. This is as likely an occasion for the text as any.

¹⁸Elizabeth Halfpenny's account for CW, May 1742 (MARC, MA 1977/501/87).

¹⁹JW lists sermons between April 23–29 in a letter to James Hutton (Apr. 30, 1739), *Works*, 25:637–41.

²⁰This was not the same brickyard in which JW preached on Apr. 2 and 16, although it was near the first and (as the first) on St. Philip's Plain. In his letter of Apr. 30 to James Hutton JW refers to it as 'another brickyard a little nearer the city'. It was in fact owned by John Norman whose wife was one of three women who had 'agreed to meet together once a week; to confess their faults to one another, and pray one for another, that they may be healed' (*Works*, 25:626). The Normans lived on St. Philip's Plain.

²¹This is the text on which JW based his published sermon 'The Spirit of Bondage and Adoption', issued in 1746; see *Works*, 1:248–66.

²²While JW does not specify the site, his preaching plan had him at the Nicholas Street society on Thursday evenings.

²³This was JW's sermon *Free Grace*. He had spent most of the previous day writing it, and on Monday afternoon took it to Felix Farley, the printer. Within two weeks the sermon was on sale, his first Bristol publication; see *Works*, 3:544–63).

Page 14 -- 1739
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-02-39	Baptist Mills	Acts 5:31–32	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter ²⁴
05-05-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Ps. 46:10	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-06-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Matt. 18:3	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-06-39	Hanham Mount	Gal. 3:22	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-06-39	Clifton (Gloucestershire) ²⁵	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-06-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Gal. 3:22 ²⁶	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-07-39	Priest Down	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter ²⁷
05-07-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Matt. 18:3	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-08-39	Bath, Richard Merchant's field	1 Cor. 1:30	JW Letter
05-09-39	Baptist Mills	Matt. 18:3	Diary; JW Letter
05-12-39	Bristol, Weavers' Hall ²⁸	1 Tim. 2:6	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-13-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	1 Cor. 13 ²⁹	Diary; JW Letter ³⁰
05-13-39	Hanham Mount	Gal. 3:22	Diary; JW Letter
05-13-39	Clifton (Gloucestershire)	John 4:13–14	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-13-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Gal. 3:22	Diary; JW Letter
05-14-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Matt. 18:3	Diary; JW Letter
05-15-39	Bristol, Back Lane society	Matt. 5:20	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-16-39	Baptist Mills	Isa. 53:5–6	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-16-39	Bristol, Newgate	John 7:7	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-19-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	1 Cor. 13	Diary
05-20-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	1 Cor. 13	Diary; JW Letter
05-20-39	Hanham Mount	1 Cor. 13	Diary; JW Letter
05-20-39	Clifton (Gloucestershire)	Luke 5:32	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-20-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Ps. 29:3, 4	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-21-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Ps. 46:10	Diary; JW Letter
05-21-39	Bristol, Nicholas Street society	Ps. 46:10	Diary; JW Letter
05-22-39	Bath, The Ham	Eph. 5:14	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter ³¹
05-23-39	Baptist Mills	Luke 18:6	Diary; JW Letter
05-23-39	Bristol, Newgate (?)	Acts 28:6	Diary
05-24-39	Priest Down	Isa. 53:5	Diary; JW Letter

²⁴JW lists sermons between May 2–6 in a letter to James Hutton (May 7, 1739), *Works*, 25:641–44.

²⁵JW was supplying the pulpit for the curate, John Hodges, who was ill. He died on May 21; see letter to James Hutton (May 28, 1739), *Works*, 25:652.

²⁶Diary reads only 'Gal. 3'; but JW quotes Gal. 3:22 as his text in his letter to James Hutton.

²⁷JW lists sermons between May 7–13 in a letter to James Hutton (May 14, 1739), *Works*, 25:647–50.

²⁸Diary and letter show that JW was at Weavers' Hall at 7 p.m.

²⁹This was the beginning of a series of sermons on this text which JW preached at Bowling Green every Saturday afternoon at 4 p.m. and each Sunday morning at 7 a.m., concluding on Sunday, June 3. JW began his ministry in Savannah with this text (see Mar. 7, 1736), and there is an early manuscript sermon extant on this text (see *Works*, 4:378–88). In 1784 he would write another sermon, 'On Charity', which was published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1785; see *Works*, 3:290–307.

³⁰JW lists sermons between May 13 – May 21 in his letter to James Hutton (May 28, 1739), *Works*, 25:650–53. The sermons for May 13 are a repeat from his previous letter.

³¹JW lists sermons between May 22–June 3 in a letter to James Hutton (June 4, 1739), *Works*, 25:654–56.

Page 15 -- 1739
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-25-39	Fishponds ³²	Isa. 53:5–6	Diary; JW Letter
05-26-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	1 Cor. 13	Diary; JW Letter
05-27-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	1 Cor. 13	Diary; JW Letter
05-27-39	Hanham Mount	Isa. 53:5, 6	Diary; JW Letter
05-27-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Luke 9:55–56	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
05-30-39	Baptist Mills	Luke 7:29–30	JW Letter
05-31-39	King's Weston, hill	Ps. 68:18	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
06-03-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	1 Cor. 13, ult.	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
06-03-39	Hanham Mount	Rom. 3:19	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
06-03-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Rom. 3:19	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
06-03-39	Bristol, New Room ³³	1 John 3:13 ³⁴	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
06-04-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Isa. 41:10	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter ³⁵
06-05-39	Bath, Richard Merchant's field	Gal. 3:22	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
06-06-39	Baptist Mills	John 9	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
06-07-39	Priest Down	Acts 16:30	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
06-08-39	Fishponds	Rom. 3:19	Diary
06-09-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	John 9	Diary
06-10-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	John 3:8	Diary
06-10-39	Hanham Mount	Acts 2:1, 2, 3	Diary
06-10-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Acts 2:1, etc.	Diary
06-11-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Acts 20:26	<i>Journal</i>
06-13-39	London, Fetter Lane society	1 John 4:1	<i>Journal</i>
06-14-39	Blackheath	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i>
06-15-39	Wapping, society	Heb. 10:19	<i>Journal</i>
06-17-39	London, Moorfields ³⁶	Isa. 55:1	<i>Journal</i>
06-17-39	Kennington Common	Isa. 45:22	<i>Journal</i>
06-19-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Isa. 45:22	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter ³⁷
06-20-39	Bristol	2 Sam. 20:20	Diary
06-20-39	Bristol, Newgate	Luke 22:31	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
06-20-39	Baptist Mills	Luke 22:31	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
06-21-39	Publow	Isa. 45:22	Diary; JW Letter

³²This was the first time JW had preached in this place. Fishponds derived its name from two extensive ponds which once existed here.

³³We took possession of a piece of ground, near St. James's churchyard, in the Horsefair, where it was designed to build a room large enough to contain both the societies of Nicholas and Baldwin Street' (*Journal*, May 9, 1739). Throughout the summer of 1739, with occasional variations, JW preached at this 'New Room' on Saturday mornings and Tuesday, Thursday, and Sunday evenings. By the time he returned to Bristol in the spring of 1740, using the New Room as his base of operations, one can say with some confidence that his early morning and evening sermons were in the New Room.

³⁴JW's text was a continuation of sermons on 1 John at the Gloucester Lane and Baldwin Street societies which had begun on Apr. 6.

³⁵JW lists sermons between June 4–7 in a letter to James Hutton (June 7, 1739), *Works*, 25:656–59.

³⁶An 18-acre park near Fetter Lane and neighbouring societies.

³⁷JW lists sermons between June 19–30 in a letter to James Hutton (July 2, 1739), *Works*, 25:662–66.

Page 16 -- 1739
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-22-39	Fishponds	Isa. 45:22	Diary; JW Letter ³⁸
06-22-39	Bristol	1 John 4:1	Journal; JW Letter
06-23-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	1 Cor. 10:31	Diary; JW Letter
06-24-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	1 Cor. 10:31	Diary; JW Letter
06-24-39	Hanham Mount	1 Cor. 10:31	Diary; JW Letter
06-24-39	Bristol, Rose Green	1 Cor. 10:31	Diary; JW Letter
06-24-39	Bristol, New Room	Acts 12	JW Letter
06-25-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Rev. 1:11	Diary
06-26-39	Kingswood ³⁹	Isa. 55:11	Journal; JW Letter
06-27-39	Baptist Mills	1 Cor. 10:22–23	Diary; JW Letter
06-29-39	Bristol, the Cupolas ⁴⁰	Acts 16:31	Diary; JW Letter
06-30-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	1 Cor. 10:23	Diary; JW Letter
07-01-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Eccles. 7:16	Journal
07-01-39	Hanham Mount	Luke 7:40 ⁴¹	Journal
07-01-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Luke 7:41	Journal
07-02-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Eccles. 7:16	Diary
07-03-39	Bath, Richard Merchant's field	Luke 5:32	Diary
07-04-39	Bristol, Newgate	John 12:42, etc.	Journal
07-04-39	Baptist Mills	Eccles. 7:16	Diary
07-05-39	Publow	Luke 5:32	Diary
07-06-39	Fishponds	Luke 7:36, etc.	Diary
07-15-39	Gloucester	1 Cor. 1:30	Journal
07-15-39	Gloucester	Ezek. 37:4	Journal
07-16-39	Gloucester	Acts 16:30	Journal
07-16-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Job 3:17	Journal
07-17-39	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield ⁴²	1 Cor. 1:30	Journal
07-17-39	Bath, Richard Merchant's field ⁴³	Acts 16:30	Diary; Journal

³⁸This was the first sermon of JW heard by Howell Harris; see Hugh J. Hughes, *The Life of Howell Harris: The Welsh Reformer* (London: Nisbet, 1892), 96.

³⁹Although JW had been preaching in Kingswood and vicinity since Apr. 8, this is the first instance of his preaching 'near the house we had a few days before began to build for a school, in the middle of Kingswood, under a little sycamore tree' (Journal). This was the Colliers' Children's School in Kingswood for which George Whitefield had laid the cornerstone on Apr. 2. According to JW, the foundation was not completed until June, 'after many foreseen and unforeseen difficulties'. John Cennick, the first headmaster, had preached the first sermon in the school on June 14. Most of JW's preaching in Kingswood from this point is in the school. In the diary JW begins to refer to it as 'the house' or 'our house'.

⁴⁰JW mentions being in a new part of Kingswood in the *Journal* entry, but does not name it. It is identified as the Cupolas in the diary on July 26. The Cupolas was a copper-smelting works 3 mi E of Bristol city center, overlooking the River Avon (now Troopers Hill nature reserve).

⁴¹The diary for this entry and the next for Rose Green gives JW's texts as Luke 7:40 and 7:41, while in the *Journal* he quotes Luke 7:42, 'I explained the latter part of the seventh of St. Luke; that verse especially, "When they had nothing to pay, he frankly forgave them both"'.

⁴²Also known as 'Bury Field' in JW's day; Bearfield is now the northern district of Bradford-on-Avon.

⁴³This was the last time JW was permitted to preach in Richard Merchant's field. After the service, Merchant told JW that the people damaged the trees, stole things and that, by letting JW preach there, Merchant had earned the displeasure of his neighbours.

Page 17 -- 1739
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-18-39	Baptist Mills	Ezek. 37:3	Diary
07-19-39	Priest Down	Hos. 14:4	Diary
07-20-39	Fishponds	Hos. 14:4	Diary
07-21-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Matt. 5:1, etc.	Diary
07-22-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Matt. 5:3	<i>Journal</i>
07-22-39	Hanham Mount	Matt. 5:3 ⁴⁴	Diary
07-22-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Matt. 5:3	Diary
07-23-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Mark 4:26	<i>Journal</i>
07-24-39	Kingswood	Ezek. 37:3	Diary
07-25-39	Baptist Mills	Isa. 40:1	Diary
07-26-39	Bristol, the Cupolas	Heb. 12:14	Diary
07-28-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Matt. 5:3	Diary
07-29-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Matt. 5:4	Diary
07-29-39	Hanham Mount	Matt. 5:3–4 ⁴⁵	Diary
07-29-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Matt. 5:3–4	Diary
07-30-39	Bristol, Brickyard	2 Cor. 4	Diary
07-31-39	Bristol, New Room	John 16:24	JW Letter ⁴⁶
07-31-39	Bradford-on-Avon	Acts 16:30	<i>Journal</i>
07-31-39	Bath	Acts 19:26, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
08-01-39	Baptist Mills	Heb ⁴⁷	Diary
08-02-39	Publow	Acts 2:26	Diary
08-03-39	Fishponds	Acts 26	Diary
08-04-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Matt. 5:5–6	Diary
08-05-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Matt. 5:6	Diary
08-05-39	Hanham Mount	Matt. 5:5–6	Diary
08-05-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Matt. 5:5–6	Diary
08-06-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Isa. 55:10	Diary
08-07-39	Kingswood	Heb. 10:38	Diary
08-08-39	Baptist Mills	Rev. 3	Diary
08-09-39	Wells	1 Cor. 1:30	Diary
08-12-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Matt. 5:7	Diary
08-12-39	Hanham Mount	Matt. 5:7	Diary
08-12-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Matt. 5:7	Diary

⁴⁴For the first time in the diary since the beginning of the revival, JW here placed a cross (+) following his preaching text to indicate the service was accompanied by a special blessing; cf. Heitzenrater's introduction to JW's manuscript journals and diaries in *Works*, 18:307. Later, JW began to place the marks before the texts. See also below, Oct. 19, 1739, at Cardiff, where JW uses for the first time an exclamation mark following a text.

⁴⁵On July 21 JW 'began expounding ... our Lord's Sermon on the Mount', usually on Saturdays and Sundays at Bowling Green and on Sundays at Hanham Mount and Rose Green. The diary entries for Bowling Green are fairly straightforward, those for Hanham Mount and Rose Green somewhat less so. In this instance the diary reads simply 'Matt' which can be expanded, with some confidence, to 'Matt. 5:3, 4' when we plot JW's texts at Hanham Mount before and after July 29. The same can be said of the following text for Rose Green which in the diary is 'Matt. 3'. Chapter Three of Matthew is not the Sermon on the Mount. To expand the text as before will fill in sequence for Rose Green.

⁴⁶Letter to James Hutton (Aug. 13, 1739), *Works*, 25:674–75.

⁴⁷Diary does not supply chapter and verse; no mention in the *Journal* or letters.

Page 18 -- 1739
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-13-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Luke 10:42	Diary
08-14-39	Bradford-on-Avon	Luke 10:42	<i>Journal</i>
08-14-39	Bath ⁴⁸	Heb. 10:38	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-15-39	Baptist Mills	2 Cor. 5:16	<i>Journal</i>
08-16-39	Publow	John 7:37–38	Diary
08-17-39	Fishponds	Luke 5:32	Diary
08-19-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Matt. 5:8	Diary
08-19-39	Hanham Mount	Matt. 5:8	Diary
08-20-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Matt. 18:33	Diary
08-21-39	Kingswood	Matt. 18:33	Diary
08-22-39	Baptist Mills	Eccles. 2:2	Diary
08-25-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Matt. 5:9	Diary
08-26-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Matt. 5:9	Diary
08-26-39	Hanham Mount	Matt. 5:9 ⁴⁹	Diary
08-26-39	Bristol, Rose Green	Matt. 5:9,10,11,12	Diary
08-27-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Luke 22:48	Diary
08-28-39	Bradford-on-Avon	Rom. 14:17	<i>Journal</i>
08-28-39	Bath	Rom. 4:4	<i>Journal</i>
08-29-39	Baptist Mills	Rom. 14:17	Diary
08-30-39	Wells	Acts 16:30	<i>Journal</i>
09-02-39	Kennington Common	Ps. 40:15 (BCP) ⁵⁰	Diary
09-04-39	London, Mr. Crouch's house	John 16:16ff	Mary Jane Ramsey ⁵¹
09-09-39	London, Moorfields	Acts 16	<i>Journal</i>
09-09-39	London: Kennington Common	Acts 16	<i>Journal</i> ⁵²
09-14-39	London, Fetter Lane society	1 Cor. 10:23	JW Letter ⁵³
09-15-39	London, Lady Hume's	Mark 4:19	JW Letter
09-15-39	London, Fetter Lane society	John 14:16	JW Letter
09-15-39	London, Mr. Exall's house ⁵⁴	John 3:3	JW Letter
09-16-39	London, Moorfields	Acts 28:22	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter
09-16-39	Kennington Common	Acts 28:22	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter

⁴⁸ Returning through Bath, I preached to a small congregation suddenly gathered together at a little distance from the town (not being permitted to be in Richard Merchant's ground any more). This was at John Feacham's house and from thenceforward JW frequently preached here when he was in Bath.

⁴⁹ Diary reads 'Matt. 5' only, but vs. 9 can be supplied from the order JW had been following at Hanham Mount, Bowling Green and Rose Green since July 21.

⁵⁰ While JW wrote Ps. 40:16 in the diary, in the *Journal* he specifically quotes Ps. 40:15 as his text. In the AV, these are verses 12 and 13.

⁵¹ Mary Jane Ramsey letter to CW, June 4, 1740 (MARC, MA 1977/501/13). Echoed by Elizabeth Hinsom in an account of her experience sent to CW in 1740 (MARC, MA 1977/501/2).

⁵² According to Sarah Middleton, in this sermon JW expounded the ten commandments, stressing their spiritual meaning, such that it became clear she had broken them all; see Middleton to CW, May 25, 1740 (MARC, MA 1977/501/5).

⁵³ JW recorded this and the following six sermons in his letter to CW (Sept. 21, 1739), *Work*, 25:685–88.

⁵⁴ William Exall was a member of the Fetter Lane society, who eventually threw in his lot with the Wesley brothers..

Page 19 -- 1739
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-16-39	Lambeth [Marsh] society	Matt. 9:2	JW Letter
09-17-39	Plaistow	Matt. 5:4	<i>Journal</i>
09-18-39	London, Mr. Bray's house ⁵⁵	Matt. 11:28	<i>Journal</i>
09-18-39	London, Mr. Crouch's house	Matt. 11:28	<i>Journal</i>
09-20?-39	London, Mr. Crouch's house	2 Sam. 12	Mary Jane Ramsey ⁵⁶
09-23-39	London, Moorfields	Rom. 14:17	<i>Journal</i>
09-23-39	Kennington Common	Luke 10:42	<i>Journal</i>
09-23-39	Lambeth [Marsh] society	1 John 3:9 ⁵⁷	<i>Journal</i>
09-25-39	Southwark, Winchester Yard society	Luke 7:42	<i>Journal</i>
09-30-39	London, Moorfields	Matt. 11:28	Diary; Mary Jane Ramsey ⁵⁸
09-30-39	St. Pancras ⁵⁹	Acts 20:28	Diary
10-01-39	Oxford, Mr. Fox's society	Heb. 12:14	<i>Journal</i>
10-03-39	Burford	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i>
10-04-39	Burford	Acts 16:30	<i>Journal</i>
10-04-39	Bengeworth, Benjamin Seward's house	1 Cor. 13:7	<i>Journal</i>
10-04-39	Evesham, Schoolhouse	Luke 7:42	<i>Journal</i>
10-05-39	Bengeworth, Benjamin Seward's house	Luke 5:32	<i>Journal</i>
10-06-39	Gloucester	Rom. 4:5	<i>Journal</i>
10-07-39	Gloucester	Rom. 8:15	<i>Journal</i>
10-07-39	Randwick	Acts 16:30	<i>Journal</i>
10-07-39	Randwick	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
10-07-39	King's Stanley ⁶⁰	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i>
10-07-39	Ebley	Matt. 5:2, 3	<i>Journal</i>
10-08-39	Minchinhampton ⁶¹	Luke 7:42	<i>Journal</i>
10-09-39	Bristol, Malt-room ⁶²	Jas. 1	<i>Journal</i>
10-10-39	Baptist Mills	Heb. 12:2	<i>Journal</i>
10-12-39	Fishponds	Matt. 12:22, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
10-13-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Matt. 15:11, 12	Diary
10-14-39	Hanham Mount	Matt. 11:28	<i>Journal</i>
10-14-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	2 Cor. 13:5	Diary

⁵⁵John Bray, a mechanic, who lived in Little Britain.

⁵⁶This is a possible date for the occasion mentioned in Mary Jane Ramsey letter to CW, June 4, 1740 (MARC, MA 1977/501/13).

⁵⁷This is the first specific citation of the text used for JW's published sermon 'The Great Privilege of Those that are Born of God', issued in 1748; see *Works*, 1:431–43.

⁵⁸Mary Jane Ramsey letter to CW, June 4, 1740 (MARC, MA 1977/501/13).

⁵⁹Diary says that there were twelve thousand present, so almost certainly speaking on the flood plain area near St. Pancras church, rather than in the church itself.

⁶⁰*Journal* reads 'Stanley'; diary reads 'Stanley Borough'. King's Stanley was the borough seat for this cluster of villages in Gloucestershire that included Stanley Downton and Leonard Stanley. In the *Journal* JW says he preached 'on a little green near the town'.

⁶¹Diary: 'Hampton Common'.

⁶²Not being permitted to meet any longer in Weavers' Hall, we met in a large room on Temple Backs.' The diary identifies it as a 'Malt-house', but JW soon begins to refer to this place as the 'Malt-room', which is used henceforth in this register.

Page 20 -- 1739
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-15-39	Devauden, Wales, the Green	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i>
10-15-39	Devauden, Wales, Mr. Nexey's	Matt. 5:3	<i>Journal</i>
10-16-39	Devauden, Wales, the Green	Acts 16:30	<i>Journal</i>
10-16-39	Abergavenny, Wales	Col. 1:22, etc.	Diary
10-16-39	Abergavenny, Wales, Mr. Water's ⁶³	Acts 28:22	<i>Journal</i>
10-16-39	Abergavenny, Wales, Mrs. Elizabeth James's ⁶⁴	Acts 5:30, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
10-17-39	Abergavenny, Wales, Mrs. Elizabeth James's	Acts 16:30	<i>Journal</i>
10-17-39	Usk, Wales	Matt. 18:11	<i>Journal</i>
10-17-39	Pontypool, Wales, school steps	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
10-18-39	Pontypool, Wales	Rom. 4:5	<i>Journal</i>
10-18-39	Cardiff, Wales, Shire Hall	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
10-18-39	Cardiff, Wales, Shire Hall	Matt. 5:3, 4	<i>Journal</i>
10-19-39	Newport (Monmouthshire), Wales	Acts 16:30	<i>Journal</i>
10-19-39	Cardiff, Wales, Shire Hall	Rom. 14:17 ! ⁶⁵	<i>Journal</i>
10-19-39	Cardiff, Wales, Shire Hall	Matt. 5:5, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
10-21-39	Kingswood	Col. 2:6	<i>Journal</i>
10-21-39	Bristol, Bowling Green	Col. 2:6	Diary
10-22-39	Bristol, Brickyard	John 16, ult.	<i>Journal</i>
10-23-39	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Rom. 8:15 ⁶⁶	<i>Journal</i>
10-24-39	Baptist Mills	Rom. 7:18	<i>Journal</i>
10-28-39	Bath	Rom. 14:17	Diary
10-28-39	Bradford-on-Avon	Acts 20:26, 27	<i>Journal</i>
10-28-39	Bristol, Brickyard	Acts 28:22	Diary
10-30-39	Kingswood	Isa. 53:5, 6	Diary
10-31-39	Bristol ⁶⁷	Jas. 2:26	<i>Journal</i>
10-31-39	Baptist Mills	2 Cor. 2:11	Diary
11-02-39	Reading	Acts 5 !	Diary
11-04-39	Southwark, Winchester Yard society	John 5:5, 6	Diary
11-05-39	Islington	Acts 15:7, 8	Diary
11-06-39	London, St. James's church	Acts 5	Diary
11-06-39	London, Dowgate Hill ⁶⁸	Matt. 12	Diary
11-07-39	London, Fetter Lane society	Phil. 3:7	Diary

⁶³A Presbyterian author of religious pamphlets who had invited George Whitefield to Abergavenny in April, 1739; see Williams, *Wesley in Wales*, p. 2, n. 1.

⁶⁴A widow who, on Nov. 14, 1741, married George Whitefield; see Williams, *Wesley in Wales*, p. 2, n. 3.

⁶⁵This is the first use in the diary since the revival began where JW placed an exclamation mark following a preaching text. In the *Journal* for that day he says, 'Such freedom of speech I have seldom had as was given me in explaining those words, "The kingdom of God is not meat and drink; but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost".'

⁶⁶For a contemporary account of this sermon, see the extract of a letter to JW from the Rev. Josiah Tucker of All Saints', Bristol, which JW printed in his *Journal* for Nov. 1, 1739.

⁶⁷It is not clear whether he preached this sermon at the New Room at 8:15 a.m. or at the Malt-room at 11 a.m.

⁶⁸The diary identifies this as the home of Mr. Crouch.

Page 21 -- 1739
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-08-39	London, Turner's Hall ⁶⁹	John 6:51	Diary
11-08-39	London, Savoy society	Eph. 2:6	Diary
11-09-39	Islington	2 Pet. 1	Diary
11-09-39	London, Fetter Lane society	Matt. 26	Diary
11-11-39	London, Foundery ⁷⁰	Rom. 8:15	JW Letter ⁷¹
11-12-39	High Wycombe	Luke 18:10	<i>Journal</i>
11-13-39	Oxford	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
11-14-39	Oxford	1 John 5:4	<i>Journal</i>
11-18-39	Bath	Rom. 7:18	<i>Journal</i>
11-18-39	Bristol	Matt. 12:20	<i>Journal</i>
11-25-39	Exeter, St. Mary's church	Rom. 14:17	<i>Journal</i>
12-09-39	Oxford	1 Tim. 2:5	<i>Journal</i>
12-20(?)-39	London	John 3:7 ⁷²	Elizabeth Hinsom ⁷³
12-23(?)-39	London	Exod. 14 ⁷⁴	Elizabeth Hinsom
12-23(?)-39	London	Exod. 14:13	Elizabeth Hinsom
12-24-39	London, Fetter Lane	John 11:43	Nathaniel Hurst ⁷⁵

⁶⁹JW was speaking to a congregation of Independents, under the pastoral care of William Bentley.

⁷⁰This building, once the Royal Foundery in Windmill Street (now Tabernacle Street), Moorfields, stood alone surrounded by fields. In 1716 the building was severely damaged by an explosion. It was abandoned, remaining a roofless ruin for almost a quarter of a century. JW began preaching here in November 1739. He soon acquired the property and repaired it. The Foundery soon became the center of JW's work in London, especially after the formal break with the Fetter Lane society in 1740. See J. Henry Martin, *John Wesley's London Chapels* (London: Epworth, 1946), 20–29.

⁷¹The only record of JW's first sermon at the Foundery is found in his letter to James Hutton (Nov. 14[?], 1739), *Works*, 25:699–700: 'Sunday, Nov. 11. I preached at eight, to five or six thousand on the spirit of bondage and the spirit of adoption; and at five in the evening to seven or eight thousand, in the place which had been the King's Foundery for cannon.'

⁷²“He said a person might go on forty years for a gradual sanctification, and then if one came and did even but hit their elbow they were in a passion.”

⁷³In a letter to CW, dated May 25, 1740 (MARC, MA 1977/501/2), Hinsom describes a series of sermons by JW that occurred after Sept. 1739 but before May 1740. JW's visit to London Dec. 19, 1739 to Jan. 2, 1740 is the most likely setting of these sermons, as this is the only time he is in London where his manuscript diary is missing.

⁷⁴“I found I was in that net which he described.”

⁷⁵Nathaniel Hurst account for CW, Oct. 1741 (MARC, MA 1977/501/15): 'He expounded on the eleventh chapter of John on "Lazarus come forth." I found myself that Lazarus whom he spoke of. I was all of atremble, for my bones shook as if they would part from my flesh. But before Mr. Wesley had done his discourse the Lord spoke peace to my soul.'

Page 22 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-01-40	London	Ps. 46:10	<i>Journal</i>
01-09-40	Bristol	2 Pet. 1:4	<i>Journal</i>
01-12-40	Bristol	Heb. 6 (former part)	<i>Journal</i>
01-14-40	Downend	1 John 5:11	<i>Journal</i>
01-15-40	Siston	1 John 1:7	<i>Journal</i>
01-17-40	Kendleshire	1 John 3:9	<i>Journal</i>
01-20-40	Kingswood	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
01-24-40	Bristol, New Room	Exod. 14	<i>Journal</i>
02-03-40	Newbury	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i>
02-21-40	London	Rom. 7	Mary Jane Ramsey ¹
02-28-40	London	Heb. 4:25	Mary Jane Ramsey
03-18-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 18:9–10	<i>Journal</i>
03-28-40	Bristol, Gloucester Lane society	Matt. 4:1 ²	<i>Journal</i>
04-01-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 23 (former pt)	<i>Journal</i>
04-03-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 24:14	<i>Journal</i>
04-04-40	Bristol	John 19:34	<i>Journal</i>
04-07-40	Llanvaches, Wales	Acts 5:30–31	<i>Journal</i>
04-08-40	Pontypool, Wales	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
04-08-40	Llanhilfeth, Wales	Rom. 7:18	<i>Journal</i>
04-09-40	Llanhilfeth, Wales	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i>
04-09-40	Cardiff, Wales	Luke 18:10	<i>Journal</i>
04-11-40	Llantarnam, Wales	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
04-11-40	Penyrheol, Wales	Ezek. 37:4	<i>Journal</i>
04-13-40	Kingswood	Rom. 14:17	Diary
04-13-40	Bristol, Rose Green	Luke 2:14	Diary
04-14-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 1	Diary
04-14-40	Bristol, New Room	Heb. 10:19	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-15-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 1	Diary
04-15-40	Bristol, Malt-room ³	1 Pet. 2	Diary
04-15-40	Kingswood	Heb. 10	Diary
04-15-40	Bristol, New Room	Ezek. 36	Diary
04-16-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 1	Diary
04-17-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 2	Diary
04-17-40	Bristol, Malt-room	Luke 15 !	Diary
04-17-40	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 15	Diary
04-18-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 3	Diary
04-18-40	Bristol, New Room	Ezek. 37:1, etc.	Diary
04-19-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 3	Diary

¹Mary Jane Ramsey letter to CW, June 4, 1740 (MARC, MA 1977/501/13).

²'I took occasion to describe that wilderness state, that state of doubts, and fears, and strong temptation, which so many go through, though in different degrees, after they have received remission of sins.' Twenty years later JW published his sermon 'The Wilderness State', based on this text; see *Works*, 2:205–21.

³Although the diary does not give the place, by this time it was JW's custom while in Bristol to preach at the Maltroom on Tuesday and Thursday mornings around 11 a.m. and on Saturday evenings about 7 p.m.

Page 23 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-20-40	Kingswood	Exod. 14	Diary
04-20-40	Bristol, Rose Green	Rom. 14:17 !	Diary
04-21-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 3	Diary
04-23-40	London, Brother Bowes's society ⁴	Matt. 4:1	Diary
04-24-40	London, Foundery ⁵	1 Cor. 15:36	Diary; CW, <i>MS Journal</i>
04-25-40	London, Foundery	Mark 3, ult.	Diary
04-25-40	London, Foundery	Ezek. 37	Diary
04-26-40	London, Foundery	Mark 3, ult.	Diary
04-26-40	London, Foundery	Mark 4:36	Diary
04-27-40	London, Foundery	Ps. 47:10	Diary
04-27-40	Kennington Common	Job 5:18	Diary
04-28-40	London, Foundery	2 Kgs. 5:13	Diary
04-29-40	London, Fetter Lane society	1 Tim. 2:5	Diary
04-29-40	London, Mr. Crouch's house	Isa. 51	Diary
04-30-40	Blackheath	John 3:3	Diary
05-01-40	London, Foundery	Luke 22:19	Diary
05-01-40	London, Foundery	John 19:33	Diary
05-04-40	Kingswood	1 Cor. 2:2	Diary
05-04-40	Bristol, Rose Green	1 Cor. 2:2	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-05-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 4	Diary
05-05-40	Bristol, New Room	1 John 2:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-06-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 4	Diary
05-06-40	Kingswood	Rom. 8:2	Diary
05-06-40	Bristol, New Room	Isa. 51 !	Diary
05-07-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 4	Diary
05-08-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 4	Diary
05-08-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 25 !	Diary
05-09-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 4	Diary
05-09-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 26 !	Diary
05-10-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 5	Diary
05-11-40	Kingswood	Luke 2:10	Diary
05-11-40	Bristol, Rose Green	Luke 2:10	Diary
05-12-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 5	Diary
05-12-40	Bristol, New Room	1 Pet. 1:11 !	Diary
05-13-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 5	Diary
05-13-40	Bristol, Malt-room	1 Pet. 3 !	Diary
05-13-40	Kingswood	1 Pet. 1:9	Diary

⁴George Bowes (1691–1757), a dealer in clocks in George Yard, Little Britain. A Moravian society met in his home.

⁵JW had arrived in London at seven in the evening of Apr. 22, going directly to the Foundery. The diary comment, 'none at home', is a clear indication that his base of operations in London was now the Foundery. The exact date of the move into new quarters is not known. Remodeling of the old building had been in progress since January and the early morning and evening preaching services had been held here during the restoration. JW occupied the Foundery until Aug. 8, 1779: 'This is the last night which I spent at the Foundery. What hath God wrought there in one-and-forty years!' (*Journal*). Eight months earlier, on Sunday, Nov. 1, 1778, he had opened his new chapel at City Road.

Page 24 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-13-40	Upton Cheyney, at the Maypole	Acts 5:30	Diary
05-14-40	Kingswood	Matt. 12 !	Diary
05-15-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 6	Diary
05-15-40	Bristol, Malt-room	Ps. 68:18 !	Diary
05-15-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 26 !	Diary
05-16-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 7	Diary
05-16-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 26 !	Diary
05-17-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 7	Diary
05-18-40	Kingswood	1 Pet. 4:12	Diary
05-18-40	Bristol, Rose Green	1 Pet. 4:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-19-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 8	Diary
05-19-40	Bristol, New Room	Zech. 3	Diary
05-20-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 8	Diary
05-20-40	Kingswood	1 Cor. 1:30	Diary
05-20-40	Bristol, New Room	Heb. 10:35 !	Diary
05-21-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 9	Diary
05-22-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 9	Diary
05-22-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 27	Diary
05-23-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 10	Diary
05-23-40	Bristol, New Room	Isa. 51, ult.	Diary
05-24-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 9	Diary
05-25-40	Kingswood	John 16:8, 9 !	Diary
05-25-40	Bristol, Rose Green	John 16:8, 9	Diary
05-26-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 10 !	Diary
05-26-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 2:4	Diary
05-27-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 10	Diary
05-27-40	Kingswood	Acts 2:4 !	Diary
05-27-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 28 !	Diary
05-28-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 10	Diary
05-29-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 10	Diary
05-29-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 28 !	Diary
06-01-40	Kingswood	Heb. 3:18, 19	<i>Journal</i>
06-01-40	Bristol, Rose Green ⁶	Heb. 3:18, 19	<i>Journal</i>
06-01-40	Bristol, New Room	Eph. 6	<i>Journal</i>
06-02-40	Malmesbury, Cross Hays ⁷	Heb. 3:18, 19	Diary
06-03-40	Oxford, Mr. Fox's society	Heb. 3:18, 19	Diary
06-04-40	Oxford, Mr. Fox's society	1 Pet. 1:11 !	Diary
06-06-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 1:1, etc.	Diary
06-06-40	Rotherhithe	Ezek. 33	Diary

⁶This, apparently, was JW's last sermon at Rose Green. He set out for London the next day, where he remained until Sept. 2. The first Sunday back in Bristol (Sept. 7), he preached at the New Room instead of Rose Green, and this obtained for the remaining Sundays he spent in Bristol in 1740 (Nov. 16, Dec. 14, 21, 28). Rose Green appears in the diary only once more (Mar. 7, 1788), but no preaching is indicated.

⁷Although JW wrote 'Cross Hays' in the diary, the more likely name for this inn at Malmesbury would be 'Cross Keys'.

Page 25 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
06-06-40	Wapping, society	1 Pet. 4	Diary
06-07-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 1	Diary
06-07-40	London, Bowes's society ⁸	1 Pet. 4	Diary
06-08-40	London, Foundery	Heb. 3:18, 19	Diary
06-08-40	Kennington Common ⁹	Ezek. 33	Diary
06-09-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 1	Diary
06-09-40	London, Foundery	Heb. 3:18, 19	Diary
06-10-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 1	Diary
06-10-40	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 5	Diary
06-11-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 1	Diary
06-12-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 1	Diary
06-13-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 1	Diary
06-13-40	Rotherhithe	Rom. 4:5	Diary
06-14-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 2	Diary
06-14-40	London, Mr. Exall's house	Ezek. 36	Diary
06-16-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 2	Diary
06-16-40	London, Foundery	Ezek. 36	Diary
06-16-40	London, Mr. Crouch's house	Matt. 5	Diary
06-17-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 2	Diary
06-18-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 2	Diary
06-18-40	Marylebone Fields	Acts 5:30 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-19-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 2	Diary
06-19-40	London, Foundery	Eph. 6	Diary
06-20-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 2	Diary
06-20-40	Rotherhithe	John 3:7 ¹⁰	Diary
06-20-40	Wapping, society	Mark 3	Diary
06-21-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 3	Diary
06-21-40	London, Whitechapel	Matt. 5:2, 3, 4	Diary
06-22-40	London, Foundery	Jer. 6:16	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-22-40	Kennington Common	1 Pet. 1:9	Diary
06-23-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5	Diary
06-23-40	London, Foundery ¹¹	John 16	Diary
06-23-40	London, Mr. Craven's house	Isa. 53:5, 6	Diary
06-24-40	London, Foundery	Col. 2	<i>Journal</i>
06-24-40	London, Foundery	Heb. 10 ¹²	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-25-40	London, Foundery	2 Tim. 3	Diary
06-25-40	Deptford, Sister Church's house	Heb. 4:11	Diary

⁸See above, Apr. 23, 1740.

⁹Neither diary nor *Journal* gives the place in London for this sermon, but JW typically preached on Sunday afternoons at five on Kennington Common.

¹⁰This is the text for JW later published sermon 'The New Birth', issued in 1760; see *Works*, 2:186–201.

¹¹Diary reads 'at the House'. JW does not use the word 'chapel' at this time. When in London, he occasionally refers to the Foundery as 'the House'.

¹²*Journal* quotes Heb. 10:35.

Page 26 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-26-40	London, Foundery	John 5:39 ¹³	Diary
06-26-40	London, Mrs. Westry's house	Mark 9	Diary
06-27-40	London, Foundery	Luke 22:19	<i>Journal</i>
06-27-40	London, Rag Fair ¹⁴	Eph. 2:8	Diary
06-28-40	London, Foundery	Luke 22:19 ¹⁵	Diary
06-28-40	London, Long Lane society	Luke 18 : !	Diary
06-29-40	London, Moorfields	Titus 3:8	<i>Journal</i>
06-29-40	Kennington Common	Titus 3:8 : !	<i>Journal</i>
06-30-40	London, Foundery	Rom. 14:1	Diary
06-30-40	Islington	Matt. 18	Diary
06-30-40	Southwark	Matt. 18	Diary
07-01-40	London, Foundery	1 John 5:3	Diary
07-01-40	London, Foundery	Heb. 7:25	Diary
07-02-40	London, Foundery	1 Tim. 2:4	Diary
07-02-40	Marylebone Fields	Rom. 14:17	Diary
07-03-40	London, Foundery	Eph. 6:1	Diary
07-03-40	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 2:2	Diary
07-04-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 6	Diary
07-05-40	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 4:1, 2	Diary
07-05-40	London, Whitechapel	Luke 13:12	Diary
07-06-40	London, Foundery	1 John 2:12	Silas Told ¹⁶
07-06-40	Kennington Common ¹⁷	Acts 2:19	Diary
07-07-40	London, Foundery	1 John 5:1	Diary
07-07-40	Islington	1 Pet. 1:9	Diary
07-07-40	London, Long Lane society	1 Pet. 1:9	Diary

¹³In the *Journal* JW gives an outline of this early morning sermon: 'I showed, concerning the Holy Scriptures: (1) That to search (that is, read and hear them) is a command of God. (2) That this command is given to all, believers or unbelievers. (3) That this is commanded or ordained as a means of grace, a means of conveying the grace of God to all, whether unbelievers (such as those to whom he first gave this command, and those to whom faith cometh by hearing) or believers, who by experience know that "all Scripture is profitable", or a means to this end, "that the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished to all good works".'

¹⁴A market area.

¹⁵JW also gives this sermon outline in the *Journal*: 'I showed at large: (1) That the Lord's Supper was ordained by God to be a means of conveying to men either preventing, or justifying, or sanctifying grace, according to their several necessities. (2) That the persons for whom it was ordained are all those who know and feel that they want the grace of God, either to restrain them from sin, or to show their sins forgiven, or to renew their souls in the image of God. (3) That inasmuch as we come to his table, not to give him anything, but to receive whatsoever he sees best for us, there is no previous preparation indispensably necessary, but a desire to receive whatsoever he pleases to give. And (4) That no fitness is required at the time of communicating, but a sense of our state, of our utter sinfulness and helplessness; every one who knows he is fit for hell being just fit to come to Christ in this as well as all other ways of his appointment.' Cf. his later published sermon on the text, 'The Duty of Constant Communion'; *Works*, 3:427-39.

¹⁶Silas Told, in his autobiography, says the first sermon he heard JW preach was on this text, on an early Sunday morning in July 1740. This is the Sunday of that month where JW does not mention in his diary where he preached, or on what text, for the early morning regular time.

¹⁷See above, June 8, 1740, and note.

Page 27 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-08-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 3	Diary
07-08-40	London, Foundery	Exod. 14:13	Diary
07-09-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 3	Diary
07-10-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 3	Diary
07-11-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 3	Diary
07-11-40	Rotherhithe	Matt. 5:20	Diary
07-11-40	Wapping, society	Matt. 5:4	Diary
07-12-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 3	Diary
07-12-40	London, Long Lane society	Eccles. 7:16	Diary
07-13-40	London, Foundery	Phil. 3	Diary
07-13-40	Kennington Common	Luke 10:42	Diary
07-14-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 4	Diary
07-14-40	Islington	1 Cor. 1:20, etc.	Diary
07-14-40	Southwark	Phil. 3	Diary
07-15-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 4	Diary
07-15-40	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 6:11	Diary
07-16-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 4	Diary
07-16-40	Marylebone Fields	Hos. 14:4 !	Diary
07-17-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 4	Diary
07-17-40	London, Foundery	Mark 9:23	Diary
07-18-40	London, Foundery ¹⁸	Jas. 5	Diary
07-18-40	Rotherhithe	1 Cor. 13	Diary
07-18-40	Wapping, society	John 16:9	Diary
07-19-40	London, Foundery	Jas. 5	Diary
07-20-40	London, Moorfields	1 Thess. 1:4	<i>Journal</i>
07-20-40 ¹⁹	Kennington Common	Gal. 6	Diary
07-21-40	London, Foundery	1 John 1	Diary
07-21-40	Islington ²⁰	Zech. 13	Diary
07-21-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 1 !	Diary
07-22-40	London, Foundery	1 John 1	Diary
07-22-40	London, Foundery	Acts 1 !	Diary
07-23-40	London, Foundery	1 John 2:1	Diary
07-23-40	London, the Barn ²¹	Rom. 3:21 !	Diary

¹⁸The situation with the Moravians at Fetter Lane had reached the breaking point. After preaching at the early morning service at the Foundery, JW left to take care of other matters, returning late morning. The diary reveals the sequence of events: '11:15 At home; necessary business; religious talk to many. 1:15 Prayed. 3 Communion (nineteen there), agreed to leave the Society!' The *Journal* adds a few details, including the fact that Susanna Wesley was also present: 'A few of us joined with my mother in the great sacrifice of thanksgiving and then consulted how to proceed with regard to our poor brethren of Fetter Lane. We all saw the thing was now come to a crisis, and were therefore unanimously agreed what to do.'

¹⁹This night, after the Love-feast at Fetter Lane, JW read his paper outlining his differences with the Moravians and then, 'without saying anything more, withdrew, as did eighteen or nineteen of the society.'

²⁰Although the diary makes no specific reference to Islington, JW's usual plan was to preach at Islington on Monday afternoon.

²¹While no information about 'the Barn' has come to light, it appears to have been in the vicinity of Deptford, where JW usually preached on Wednesday afternoons. Other references to 'the Barn' in the diary appear Aug. 27, Sept. 24, and Oct. 8, 1740 (all Wednesdays). The two references in 1741 are on Apr. 23 and 27 (Thursday

Page 28 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-24-40	London, Foundery	1 John 2:2	Diary
07-24-40	London, Foundery	Acts 2	Diary
07-25-40	London, Foundery	1 John 2:3, 4	Diary
07-25-40	Rotherhithe	1 John 3:1	Diary
07-25-40	Wapping, society	Zech. 13 !	Diary
07-26-40	London, Foundery	1 John 2	Diary
07-26-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 2	Diary
07-27-40	London, Foundery	Rom. 4:5	Diary
07-27-40	Kennington Common	2 Cor. 3:17	Diary
07-28-40	London, Foundery	1 John 2	Diary
07-28-40	Islington	1 John 4:1, 2	Diary
07-28-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 2	Diary
07-29-40	London, Foundery	1 John 2	Diary
07-29-40	London, Foundery	Acts 2	Diary
07-30-40	London, Foundery	1 John 2	Diary
07-30-40	Marylebone Fields	1 Tim. 2:4	Diary
07-31-40	London, Foundery	1 John 2	Diary
07-31-40	London, Foundery	Acts 2	Diary
08-01-40	London, Foundery	1 John 2	Diary
08-01-40	Rotherhithe	Heb. 3, ult.	Diary
08-01-40	Wapping, society	Matt. 7:8 !	Diary
08-02-40	London, Foundery	1 John 2	Diary
08-02-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 2	Diary
08-03-40	London, Foundery	Gal. 6:3	Diary
08-03-40	Kennington Common	Zech. 12:10	Diary
08-04-40	London, Foundery	1 John 3	Diary
08-04-40	Islington	Isa. 12 !	Diary
08-04-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 2 !	Diary
08-05-40	London, Foundery	1 John 3	Diary
08-05-40	London, Foundery	Acts 2 !	Diary
08-06-40	London, Foundery	1 John 3	Diary
08-07-40	London, Foundery	1 John 3	Diary
08-07-40	London, Foundery	Acts 4	Diary
08-08-40	London, Foundery	1 John 3	Diary
08-08-40	Wapping, society	John 15	Diary
08-08-40	London, Bro Price's	Matt. 1:23 !	Diary
08-09-40	London, Foundery	1 John 3	Diary
08-09-40	London, Long Lane society ²²	Acts 3	Diary
08-10-40	London, Foundery	Gal. 6:3	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-10-40	Kennington Common ²³	Matt. 1:21	Diary
08-11-40	London, Foundery	1 John 4	Diary

and Monday). On Tuesday, May 5, 1741, the diary indicates he preached at Deptford in 'the dancing room'.

²²The diary does not indicate Long Lane, but when in London JW usually preached there on Saturday and Monday evenings.

²³See above, June 8, 1740, and note.

Page 29 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-11-40	Islington ²⁴	Rom. 8:17, etc.	Diary
08-11-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 4 !	Diary
08-12-40	London, Foundery	1 John 4	Diary
08-12-40	London, Foundery	Acts 5 !	Diary
08-13-40	London, Foundery	1 John 4	Diary
08-13-40	Marylebone Fields	Acts 28:22	Diary
08-14-40	London, Foundery	1 John 4	Diary
08-14-40	London, Foundery	Acts 4	Diary
08-15-40	London, Foundery	1 John 4	Diary
08-15-40	Wapping, society	Hos. 13	Diary
08-15-40	London, Brother Price's	Acts 13	Diary
08-16-40	London, Foundery	1 John 4	Diary
08-16-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 4	Diary
08-17-40	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-17-40	Kennington Common ²⁵	Zech. 12:10 !	Diary
08-18-40	London, Foundery	1 John 5	Diary
08-18-40	Islington	Matt. 18:29, etc.	Diary
08-18-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 4	Diary
08-19-40	London, Foundery	1 John 5	Diary
08-19-40	London, Foundery	Acts 5 !	Diary
08-20-40	London, Foundery	1 John 5	Diary
08-20-40	Deptford	Acts 13 !	Diary
08-21-40	London, Foundery	1 John 5	Diary
08-21-40	London, Foundery	Acts 5:30 !	Diary
08-22-40	London, Foundery	1 John 5	Diary
08-22-40	London, Brother Price's	Hos. 11	Diary
08-23-40	London, Foundery	1 John 5, ult.	Diary
08-23-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 5 !	Diary
08-24-40	London, Foundery	Eph. 5:14	Diary
08-24-40	Kennington Common	Hos. 11	Diary
08-25-40	London, Foundery	2 John	Diary
08-25-40	London, Long Lane society ²⁶	Acts 5	Diary
08-26-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 1	Diary
08-26-40	London, Foundery	Acts 6	Diary
08-27-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 1	Diary
08-27-40	London, the Barn ²⁷	Isa. 12 !	Diary
08-28-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 1	Diary
08-28-40	London, Foundery	Acts 7 !	Diary
08-29-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 1	Diary
08-29-40	London, Rosemary Lane	1 John 5:11 !	Diary
08-30-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet., ult.	Diary
08-30-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 6	Diary

²⁴See above, July 21, 1740, and note.

²⁵See above, June 8, 1740, and note.

²⁶See above, Aug. 9, 1740, and note.

²⁷See above, July 23, 1740, and note.

Page 30 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-31-40	London, Foundery	Mark 4:31	Diary
08-31-40	Kennington Common	1 John 5:11	Diary
09-02-40 ²⁸	Bristol, New Room	Hos. 11 !	Diary
09-03-40	Bristol, New Room	Jude 3	Diary
09-04-40	Bristol, New Room	Jude 3	Diary
09-04-40	Bristol, Malt-room ²⁹	Isa. 12 !	Diary
09-04-40	Bristol, New Room	Hos. 12 !	Diary
09-05-40	Bristol, New Room	Jude	Diary
09-05-40	Bristol, New Room	Zech	Diary
09-06-40	Bristol, New Room	Jude	Diary
09-06-40	Bristol, Malt-room	Hos. ³⁰ !	Diary
09-07-40	Bristol, New Room	Gal. 6:3	Diary
09-07-40	Kingswood	Gal. 6:3	Diary
09-07-40	Bristol, New Room	Mark 4:30	Diary
09-09-40	London, Foundery	Acts 8	Diary
09-10-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 2	Diary
09-11-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 2	Diary
09-11-40	London, Foundery	Acts 9	Diary
09-12-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 2	Diary
09-12-40	London, Rosemary Lane	Rom. 1:16	Diary
09-13-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 2	Diary
09-13-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 7	Diary
09-14-40	London, Foundery	Rom. 11:6	Diary
09-14-40	Kennington Common	Rom. 11:6	Diary
09-15-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 2	Diary
09-16-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 2	Diary
09-16-40	London, Foundery	Acts 10! !	Diary
09-17-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 3	Diary
09-18-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 3	Diary
09-18-40	London, Foundery	Acts 11! !	Diary
09-19-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 4	Diary
09-19-40	Wapping, society	John 6:40	Diary
09-20-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 4	Diary
09-20-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 8 !	Diary
09-21-40	London, Foundery	Rom. 11:6	Diary
09-21-40	Kennington Common	Rom. 8:15 !	Diary
09-22-40	Deptford	Matt. 7	Diary

²⁸JW's flying visit to Bristol at this time was prompted by his brother Charles's illness. John stayed a week, taking Charles for rides in either a borrowed or hired chariot and also preaching his usual Bristol round.

²⁹Although the place of this service is not given in the diary, it was JW's custom when in Bristol to preach at the Malt-room on Tuesday and Thursday mornings at eleven. See above, Apr. 15, 1740, and note.

³⁰There is a space in the diary between 'Hosea' and the exclamation mark, as if JW intended to fill in the chapter later. Since he had preached from Hos. 11 on Sept. 2, and Hos. 12 on Sept. 4, one could assume his text here was Hos. 13.

Page 31 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-22-40 ³¹	Bexley	Luke 18:10	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-23-40	Bexley	Matt. 5:1-8	Diary
09-23-40	Bexley church	Matt. 5:1-9	Diary
09-24-40	Bexley	Matt. 5:13, etc.	Diary
09-24-40	London, the Barn ³²	Matt. 1:22	Diary
09-24-40	Bexley	Acts 13	Diary
09-25-40	Bexley	Matt. 5, ult.	Diary
09-25-40	Bexley	1 John 5:12	Diary
09-26-40	Bexley	Matt. 6	Diary
09-26-40	Bexley	Acts 16	Diary
09-27-40	Bexley	Matt. 7:16	Diary
09-28-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:3	Diary
09-28-40	Kennington Common	Acts 13 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-29-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 4	Diary
09-30-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 4	Diary
09-30-40	London, Foundery	Acts 12 !	Diary
10-01-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 4	Diary
10-01-40	Whitechapel, Greyhound Lane society	Acts 11:26	Diary
10-02-40	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 5	Diary
10-02-40	London, Foundery	Acts 13	Diary
10-03-40	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 1	Diary
10-03-40	Rotherhithe	1 John 1	Diary
10-03-40	Wapping, society	Luke 24	Diary
10-04-40	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 1	Diary
10-05-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:4	Diary
10-05-40	London, Foundery ³³	Acts 11:26	Diary
10-06-40	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 1	Diary
10-06-40	Islington	Matt. 15	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-07-40	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 1, ult.	Diary
10-07-40	London, Foundery	Acts 13 !	Diary
10-08-40	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 2	Diary

³¹JW was spending the week at the home of Rev. Henry Piers, vicar of St. Mary the Virgin church in Bexley, where 'in the mornings and evenings, I expounded the Sermon on the Mount and had leisure during the rest of the day for business of other kinds.' JW fails to mention, however, that he preached at 'the Barn' on Wednesday afternoon at five (see below, Sept. 24, 1740, and above, July 23, 1740, and note).

³²See above, July 23, 1740, and note.

³³Beginning with this first Sunday in October 1740, JW shifted his usual Sunday afternoon sermon at Kennington Common to the Foundery (no further references to Kennington appear in the diary or *Journal* after Sept. 28). A clue to this change may lie in the events of Sunday, Sept. 14, and the days following. When JW returned to the Foundery after preaching at five at Kennington, he found a mob gathered in great numbers about his door. 'This was a time I had long been looking for and immediately spake to those that were next me of "righteousness and judgment to come". At first not many heard, the noise round about being exceeding great. But the silence spread farther and farther till I had a quiet, attentive congregation' (*Journal*). Other mobs gathered on Thursday and on the following Sundays, all with the intent to drown out JW's voice, but which grew quiet as he preached to them. With the crowds thus moving from the open spaces of the Common to the Foundery grounds, JW could now preach to them from his own doorstep.

Page 32 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-08-40	London, the Barn ³⁴	2 Cor. 4:1	Diary
10-09-40	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 2	Diary
10-09-40	London, Foundery	Acts 14	Diary
10-10-40	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 3	Diary
10-10-40	Rotherhithe	Heb. 2:4	Diary
10-10-40	London, Brother Price's	Heb. 2	Diary
10-11-40	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 3	Diary
10-12-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:5 !	Diary
10-12-40	London, Foundery	Luke 11:21 !	Diary
10-13-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 1	Diary
10-13-40	Islington	Matt. 12:26	Diary
10-13-40	London, Carnaby Street ³⁵	1 John 5:11, 12	Diary
10-14-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 2	Diary
10-14-40	London, Foundery	Acts 15	Diary
10-15-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 3	Diary
10-15-40	Whitechapel, Greyhound Lane society	Eph. 4	Diary
10-16-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 3	Diary
10-16-40	London, Foundery	Acts 16	Diary
10-17-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 4	Diary
10-17-40	Rotherhithe	Matt. 3:2	Diary
10-17-40	London, Rosemary Lane	Matt. 3:2	Diary
10-18-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 4	Diary
10-19-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:6	Diary
10-19-40	London, Foundery	Eph. 5:1, 2 !	Diary
10-20-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5	Diary
10-20-40	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 1 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-21-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5	Diary
10-21-40	London, Foundery	Acts 17	Diary
10-22-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5	Diary
10-22-40	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 1	Diary
10-23-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5	Diary
10-23-40	London, Foundery	Acts 18	Diary
10-24-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5	Diary
10-25-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 6	Diary
10-25-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 12	Diary
10-26-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:7, 8	Diary
10-26-40	London, Foundery	Acts 26:8 !	Diary
10-27-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 6	Diary
10-27-40	London, Foundery ³⁶	Luke 24	Diary
10-27-40	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 2	Diary
10-28-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 6	Diary
10-28-40	London, Foundery	Acts 19	Diary
10-29-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 6	Diary

³⁴See above July 23, 1740, and note.

³⁵JW was preaching in the open market place on Carnaby Street.

³⁶Diary reads 'at the House'; see above June 23, 1740, and note.

Page 33 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-29-40	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 2 !	Diary
10-30-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 6 !	Diary
10-30-40	London, Foundery	Acts 20	Diary
10-31-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 7:10	Diary
10-31-40	London, Foundery	Rom. 3	Diary
11-01-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 7	Diary
11-02-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:10, etc.	Diary
11-02-40	London, Foundery	Isa. 49:15 !	Diary
11-03-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 7, ult.	Diary
11-03-40	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 3	Diary
11-04-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 8	Diary
11-04-40	London, Foundery	Acts 21	Diary
11-05-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 9	Diary
11-05-40	Whitechapel, Greyhound Lane society	Matt. 12:26	Diary
11-06-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 9	Diary
11-06-40	London, Foundery	Acts 22	Diary
11-07-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 10	Diary
11-07-40	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 3	Diary
11-08-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 10 !	Diary
11-08-40	London, Long Lane society ³⁷	Acts 13 !	Diary
11-09-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:13, etc.	Diary
11-09-40	London, Foundery	Isa. ³⁸	Diary
11-11-40	Bristol, New Room	Isa. 49:15 !	Diary
11-12-40	Bristol, New Room	1 Tim. 2:4	Diary
11-13-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 7	Diary
11-13-40	Bristol, Malt-room	Luke 13 ³⁹	Diary
11-13-40	Bristol, New Room	1 John 3	Diary
11-14-40	Bristol, New Room	2 Pet. 1:1-12 !	Diary
11-14-40	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 5:1-12	Diary
11-15-40	Bristol, New Room	2 Pet. 1:1-12 !	Diary
11-15-40	Bristol, Malt-room	Luke 6	Diary
11-16-40	Bristol, New Room	Eph. 6:10	Diary
11-16-40	Kingswood	1 John 3:1, etc. !	Diary
11-16-40	Bristol, New Room	Acts 13:30	Diary
11-17-40	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 5:13, etc.	Diary
11-17-40	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 4:5	Diary
11-18-40	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 7	Diary
11-18-40	Bristol, Malt-room	Luke 6:40 !	Diary
11-18-40	Kingswood	Luke 6:40	Diary
11-18-40	Bristol, New Room	2 Cor. 7:1	Diary

³⁷See above, Aug. 9, 1740, and note.

³⁸Diary reads only 'Isai'. A blank space was left for the chapter and verse which were never filled in.

³⁹In the diary for Nov. 14, JW first wrote '12 Malt-room, Luke 13:1-16!' Realizing that entry belonged to the previous day, he drew a line through it, then moved back to Nov. 13 and inserted above 'Malt-room' 'Luke 13' only. One could assume, however, that his complete text was Luke 13:1-16.

Page 34 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
11-19-40	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 7	Diary
11-20-40	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 9	Diary; CW, <i>MS Journal</i>
11-20-40	Bristol, Malt-room ⁴⁰	1 Tim. 2:4	Diary
11-20-40	Bristol, New Room	Heb. 10:35	Diary
11-23-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:16–20 !	Diary
11-23-40	London, Foundery	2 Kgs. 10:15 ⁴¹	Diary
11-24-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 10	Diary
11-24-40	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 3	Diary
11-25-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 11	Diary
11-25-40	London, Foundery	Acts 24 !	Diary
11-26-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 11	Diary
11-26-40	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 3 !	Diary
11-27-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 12	Diary
11-27-40	London, Foundery	Acts 25	Diary
11-28-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 12	Diary
11-28-40	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 3	Diary
11-29-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 12	Diary
11-29-40	London, Long Lane society	Acts 14	Diary
11-30-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:20, etc.	Diary
11-30-40	London, Foundery	John 11:36	Diary
12-01-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 12	Diary
12-01-40	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 4:5	Diary
12-02-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 12	Diary
12-02-40	London, Foundery	Acts 26	Diary
12-03-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 13	Diary
12-04-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 13	Diary
12-04-40	London, Foundery	Acts 26	Diary
12-05-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 13	Diary
12-05-40	Wapping, society	2 Cor. 4:1, etc. !	Diary
12-05-40	London, Rosemary Lane	Rom. 10:7, etc. !	Diary
12-06-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 13	Diary
12-07-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:27, etc. !	Diary
12-07-40	London, Foundery	Rom. 10:7 !	Diary
12-08-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 13	Diary
12-08-40	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 4, ad fin	Diary
12-09-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 14	Diary
12-09-40	London, Foundery	Acts 26	Diary
12-10-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 15	Diary
12-10-40	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 5 !	Diary
12-11-40	London, Foundery	Matt. 15	Diary
12-11-40	London, Foundery	Acts 28	Diary
12-14-40	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 5:3	Diary

⁴⁰Location in Bristol not given in the diary, but JW usually preached at the Maltroom on Tuesdays and Thursdays at eleven.

⁴¹This is the text for JW's sermon *Catholic Spirit*, published in 1750; see *Works*, 2:81–95.

Page 35 -- 1740
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-14-40	Kingswood	John 11:36 !	Diary
12-14-40	Bristol, New Room	John 11:36	Diary
12-15-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:3	Diary
12-15-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:4 !	Diary
12-16-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:4	Diary
12-16-40	Kingswood	Jas. 1:4, 5 ⁴² !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
12-16-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:4 !	Diary
12-17-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:5, 6	Diary
12-17-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:7, etc.	Diary
12-18-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:9–16	Diary
12-18-40	Kingswood	Matt. 4 !	Diary
12-19-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:17, 18	Diary
12-19-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:17, 18	Diary
12-20-40	Kingswood	Matt. 20	Diary
12-21-40	Kingswood	1 John 4:11	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
12-21-40	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 8:2, 3 !	Diary
12-22-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:21, etc.	Diary
12-22-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:20–28	Diary
12-23-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:28	Diary
12-23-40	Kingswood	1 Pet. 4:1–04	Diary
12-23-40	Kingswood	Rom. 15:1–06 !	Diary
12-23-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5:31	Diary
12-24-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5	Diary
12-25-40	Bristol, New Room	Luke 2:10	Diary
12-25-40	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 1:21 !	Diary
12-26-40	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 5:4 !	Diary
12-26-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5, ult. !	Diary
12-26-40	Kingswood	Matt. 5, ult.	Diary
12-27-40	Kingswood	Matt. 6	Diary
12-27-40	Bristol, Malt-room	1 Pet. 4:4	Diary
12-28-40	Bristol, New Room	Gal. 2:20	Diary
12-28-40	Kingswood	Gal. 2:20	Diary
12-28-40	Kingswood	Eph. 2:8	Diary
12-28-40	Bristol, New Room	Eph. 2:8	Diary
12-29-40	Kingswood	Matt. 6:10	Diary
12-29-40	Kingswood	Matt. 6:11, etc.	Diary
12-29-40	Kingswood	2 Cor. 2:11	Diary
12-30-40	Kingswood	Matt. 6	Diary
12-30-40	Kingswood	1 Pet. 4 !	Diary
12-30-40	Kingswood	Matt. 6	Diary
12-30-40	Bristol, New Room	Luke 23	Diary
12-31-40	Kingswood	Matt. 6	Diary

⁴²This was a rare text for JW's oral preaching, but he published a sermon based on the text in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1784; see *Works* 3:169–79.

Page 36 -- 1741
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-41	Kingswood	2 Cor. 5:17 !	Diary
01-01-41	Bristol, Malt-room	2 Cor. 5:17 !	Diary
01-01-41	Bristol, New Room	Phil. 2 !	Diary
01-02-41	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 5:4	Diary
01-02-41	Kingswood	Matt. 6, ult. !	Diary
01-02-41	Kingswood	Matt. 7	Diary
01-03-41	Kingswood	Matt. 7	Diary
01-03-41	Bristol, Malt-room* ¹	Rev. 14:13 !	Diary
01-04-41	Kingswood	Phil. 3:13, 14	Diary
01-04-41	Kingswood	Matt. 6, ult.	Diary
01-04-41	Bristol, New Room	Phil. 3:13, 14	Diary
01-05-41	Kingswood	Matt. 7:8, etc. !	Diary
01-05-41	Kingswood*	Matt. 7:10, etc. !	Diary
01-06-41	Kingswood	Matt. 7:13	Diary
01-06-41	Kingswood	Ps. 23 !	Diary
01-06-41	Kingswood	Matt. 7:14, etc.	Diary
01-07-41	Kingswood	Matt. 7:16 !	Diary
01-08-41	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 5:6	Diary
01-08-41	Bristol, Malt-room	1 Pet. 4:11 !	Diary
01-08-41	Bristol, New Room	Ps. 23 !	Diary
01-09-41	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 5	Diary
01-09-41	Kingswood*	Matt. 7	Diary
01-10-41	Kingswood	Matt. 7:16	Diary
01-11-41	Kingswood	Luke 6:40	Diary
01-11-41	Kingswood	Eph. 2:8	Diary
01-11-41	Bristol, New Room	Eph. 2:8	Diary
01-12-41	Kingswood	Matt. 7	Diary
01-12-41	Kingswood*	Ps. 89 !	Diary
01-13-41	Kingswood	Matt. 7, ult.	Diary
01-13-41	Kingswood	Matt. 7	Diary
01-13-41	Kingswood	1 John 1 !	Diary
01-14-41	Kingswood	John 1:3, 4	Diary
01-15-41	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 5:7, 8	Diary
01-15-41	Kingswood	1 John 5:6, 7	Diary
01-15-41	Bristol, Malt-room	Ps. 8	Diary
01-15-41	Bristol, New Room	Heb. 3:12 !	Diary
01-16-41	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 5:9, 10, etc.	Diary
01-16-41	Kingswood	1 John 1:8, 9, 10 !	Diary
01-16-41	Kingswood	1 John 2:1, 2	Diary
01-17-41	Kingswood	1 John 2:3, etc.	Diary
01-17-41	Bristol, Malt-room	1 Pet. 4, ult. !	Diary

¹During this period, when JW is in Bristol, one cannot always determine with certainty whether he is preaching in Kingswood or in Bristol (and when in Bristol, the exact place of the service is not always cited). Neither the diary or *Journal* clarify the problem at times. In these cases an asterisk is placed after the name in question. If following Kingswood, for example, it indicates that JW may have been in Bristol instead. If following Bristol, that he may have been at Kingswood. If following a specified location in Bristol (e.g., 'Maltroom', 'New Room', etc..), it means there is a doubt about the exact location of that service in Bristol itself.

Page 37 -- 1741
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-18-41	Bristol, New Room	2 Cor. 2:11 ²	Diary
01-18-41	Kingswood	2 Cor. 2:11	Diary
01-18-41	Bristol, New Room	Heb. 3:12 !	Diary
01-19-41	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 14:1	Diary
01-19-41	Kingswood	1 John 2	Diary
01-19-41	Bristol	Ps. 23 !	Diary
01-22-41	London, Foundery	1 John 4:1, 2	Diary
01-22-41	London, Foundery	Mic. 7 !	Diary
01-23-41	London, Foundery	1 John 4	Diary
01-23-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 5:14, etc.	Diary
01-24-41	London, Foundery	1 John 4	Diary
01-24-41	London, Long Lane society ³	Acts 16	Diary
01-25-41	London, Foundery	Gal. 6:10 !	Diary
01-25-41	London, Foundery	Heb. 3:12 !	Diary
01-26-41	London, Foundery	1 John 4	Diary
01-26-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 6	Diary
01-27-41	London, Foundery	1 John 4	Diary
01-27-41	London, Foundery	Ps. 23	Diary
01-28-41	London, Foundery	1 John 4	Diary
01-28-41	Deptford	Ps. 23 !	Diary
01-29-41	London, Foundery	1 John 4, ult.	Diary
01-29-41	London, Foundery	Rom. 11:33 ⁴ !	Diary
01-30-41	London, Foundery	Luke 5:33 ⁵	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
01-30-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 6 !	Diary
01-31-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5:1	Diary
01-31-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 16:31	Diary
02-01-41	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:32, etc. !	Diary
02-01-41	London, Foundery	Heb. 3, ult. !	Diary
02-02-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5	Diary
02-02-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 17 !	Diary
02-03-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5	Diary
02-03-41	London, Foundery	Judg. 3 !	Diary
02-04-41	London, Foundery	Jer. 5:9 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
02-04-41	London, Foundery	Luke 13 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
02-04-41	Deptford	John 11:36 !	Diary

²For both the 5:30 a.m. service at the New Room in Bristol and the 10 a.m. service at Kingswood the diary reads, '2 Cor. 11', with a space left for the chapter each time. Up to this point, the only chapter in 2 Corinthians from which JW had preached from the eleventh verse was chapter 2—and that is supplied in both instances here. Much later (in 1760 and 1785), he would preach on 2 Cor. 13:11, but these are the only two chapters in 2 Corinthians from which JW chose the eleventh verse.

³Although the diary is not specific, when JW was in London, he usually preached at Long Lane on Saturday and Monday evenings.

⁴This is the text JW used for his later sermon, titled 'The Wisdom of God's Counsels', published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1788; see *Works*, 2:551–66.

⁵JW quotes vs 35 in the *Journal*.

Page 38 -- 1741
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-05-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5	Diary
02-05-41	London, Foundery	Zech. 13:6, etc. !	Diary
02-06-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5:6 !	Diary
02-06-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 6, ult.	Diary
02-07-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5:6 !	Diary
02-07-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 17 !	Diary
02-08-41	London, Foundery	Eph. 2:8	Diary
02-08-41	London, Foundery	Acts 17:34	Diary
02-09-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5	Diary
02-09-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 17 !	Diary
02-10-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5:7	Diary
02-10-41	London, Foundery	Rom. 1:16 !	Diary
02-11-41	London, Foundery	Matt. 6:13	Diary
02-11-41	Deptford ⁶	Rom. 7	Diary
02-12-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5:7, 8, 9	Diary
02-13-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5:10, etc.	Diary
02-13-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 7	Diary
02-14-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5:18, etc.	Diary
02-14-41	Whitechapel, Greyhound Lane society	1 John 5:11 !	Diary
02-15-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5:18	Diary
02-15-41	London, Foundery	1 John 2:2	Diary
02-16-41	London, Foundery	1 John 5, ult. !	Diary
02-16-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 18 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
02-19-41	Somerford	Luke 6:40 !	Diary
02-20-41	Bristol, New Room	Mic. 7	Diary
02-21-41	Bristol, New Room	Acts 20:27	Diary
02-21-41	Bristol, Malt-room	1 Pet. 5	Diary
02-22-41	Bristol, New Room	John 1:9	Diary
02-22-41	Kingswood	1 John 2:20 ⁷	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
02-22-41	Kingswood	Mic. 7:9	Diary
02-22-41	Bristol, New Room	Judg. 3:14 !	Diary
02-23-41	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 5:1	Diary
02-23-41	Kingswood	1 John 2:12	Diary
02-23-41	Bristol, New Room*	Ps. 110:3	Diary
02-24-41	Bristol, New Room	John 16	Diary
02-24-41	Kingswood	1 John 2:14	Diary
02-24-41	Kingswood	1 John 2:14, etc.	Diary
02-24-41	Bristol, New Room	1 John 1:8	Diary
02-25-41	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 8:15	Diary
02-26-41	Bristol, New Room	Ps. 51	Diary
02-26-41	Bristol, Malt-room	2 Pet. 1 !	Diary
02-26-41	Bristol*	Rom. 8:1, etc.	Diary
02-27-41	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 1:22	Diary

⁶The place is not mentioned in the diary, but Deptford was JW's usual preaching place on Wednesday afternoons when he was in London.

⁷JW quotes vs 27 in the *Journal*.

Page 39 -- 1741
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-27-41	Kingswood	1 John 2:17, etc.	Diary
02-28-41	Kingswood	1 John 3:1, etc.	Diary
02-28-41	Bristol, Malt-room	2 Pet. 1 !	Diary
03-01-41	Bristol, New Room	Mark 4:27	Diary
03-01-41	Kingswood	1 John 3:10 !	Diary
03-01-41	Kingswood	Rom. 10	Diary
03-01-41	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 10	Diary
03-02-41	Kingswood	1 John 3, ult.	Diary
03-02-41	Kingswood*	1 John 4	Diary
03-03-41	Bristol, New Room	2 Cor. 5:17	Diary
03-03-41	Kingswood	1 John 4	Diary
03-03-41	Kingswood	2 Cor. 5:17 !	Diary
03-04-41	Bristol, New Room	2 Tim. 2:5	Diary
03-04-41	Kingswood	1 John 5	Diary
03-05-41	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 6:10	Diary
03-05-41	Kingswood	1 John 5	Diary
03-05-41	Bristol, Malt-room ⁸	2 Pet. 1:10, etc.	Diary
03-05-41	Bristol, New Room	Job 19:15	Diary
03-06-41	Bristol, New Room	1 Tim. 3, ult.	Diary
03-06-41	Kingswood	1 John 5:17 !	Diary
03-07-41	Kingswood	1 John 5, ult. !	Diary
03-07-41	Bristol, Malt-room*	2 Pet. 1, ad ult. !	Diary
03-08-41	Bristol, New Room	1 Cor. 11	Diary
03-08-41	Kingswood	Jas. 3:1	Diary
03-08-41	Kingswood	2 Tim. 2:23, 24	Diary
03-08-41	Bristol, New Room	Acts 17:23 !	Diary
03-09-41	Kingswood	1 Pet. 1:9 !	Diary
03-09-41	Kingswood*	Eph. 1:13	Diary
03-10-41	Bristol, New Room	1 Cor. 11	Diary
03-10-41	Kingswood	Rom. 8:15, etc.	Diary
03-10-41	Kingswood	1 Cor. 9:21 !	Diary
03-10-41	Bristol, New Room	1 Cor. 9:21	Diary
03-11-41	Bristol, New Room	1 Cor. 14:15	Diary
03-11-41	Kingswood	1 Cor. 9:27 !	Diary
03-12-41	Kingswood	Rom. 5:1	Diary
03-12-41	Bristol, Malt-room ⁹	2 Pet. 2	Diary
03-12-41	Bristol, New Room	John 4:17	Diary
03-13-41	Bristol, New Room	Ps. 27, ult. !	Diary
03-13-41	Kingswood	John 1:9	Diary
03-13-41	Kingswood	Matt. 14	Diary
03-14-41	Kingswood	2 Pet. 3	Diary
03-14-41	Bristol, Malt-room	2 Pet. 3	Diary

⁸Although not specified in the diary, JW usually preached in the Maltroom on Thursday mornings at eleven.

⁹See above, Mar. 5, 1741, and note.

Page 40 -- 1741
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-15-41	Bristol, New Room	Ps. 55:6, 7 ¹⁰	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-15-41	Kingswood	Ps. 55:6, 7	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-15-41	Kingswood	Ps. 55:6, 7	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-15-41	Bristol, New Room	Ps. 55:6, 7	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-16-41	Kingswood	Rom. 4:7	Diary
03-16-41	Kingswood*	Exod. 14:13	Diary
03-17-41	Bristol, New Room	Exod. 14:13	Diary
03-17-41	Kingswood	Exod. 14:13	Diary
03-17-41	Kingswood	Gen. 18:25	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-17-41	Bristol, New Room	Exod. 14	Diary
03-18-41	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 4:7	Diary
03-19-41	Bristol, New Room	Rev. 7:13	Diary
03-19-41	Kingswood	Rev. 7:13	Diary
03-19-41	Bristol, Malt-room ¹¹	Ezek. 18	Diary
03-19-41	Bristol, New Room	Jas. 3:2	Diary
03-20-41	Bristol, New Room	Eccles. 7:20	Diary
03-20-41	Kingswood	Eccles. 7:20	Diary
03-20-41	Kingswood	1 Cor. 2:6	Diary
03-21-41	Kingswood	1 John 1:8	Diary
03-21-41	Bristol, Malt-room	Ezek. 33 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-22-41	Bristol, New Room	Phil. 3:13	Diary
03-22-41	Kingswood	Phil. 3:13 !	Diary
03-22-41	Kingswood	Isa. 1:18 !	Diary
03-22-41	Bristol, New Room	1 Cor. 8:1	Diary
03-23-41	Kingswood	2 Pet. 1:9	Diary
03-23-41	Kingswood*	Luke 6:40 !	Diary
03-24-41	Bristol, New Room	1 Cor. 8:1	Diary
03-24-41	Kingswood	2 Pet. 1:9, etc.	Diary
03-24-41	Kingswood	1 Cor. 8:1	Diary
03-24-41	Bristol, New Room	Ps. 145:9 !	Diary
03-26-41	London, Foundery	Matt. 14:27	Diary
03-27-41	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 5:13, etc.	Diary
03-27-41	London, Foundery	Isa. 1:18 !	Diary
03-28-41	London, Foundery	John 1:1, etc.	Diary
03-28-41	London, Long Lane society ¹²	Acts 19	Diary
03-29-41	London, Foundery	Col. 1:1, etc. !	Diary
03-29-41	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 1:30 !	Diary
03-30-41	London, Foundery	John 1:9, etc. !	Diary
03-30-41	London, Long Lane society	Ezek. 18 !	Diary
03-31-41	London, Foundery	John 1:13, etc.	Diary

¹⁰In the *Journal* JW says that on this day he preached twice at Kingswood and twice at Bristol on those words of a troubled soul, 'Oh that I had wings like a dove; for then would I flee away, and be at rest'. The diary entry for the first of these sermons is 'Psa 55:6, 7', but three remaining entries have only 'Ps. 55'. In these cases the verses have been supplied.

¹¹See above, Mar. 5, 1741, and note.

¹²See above, Jan. 24, 1741, and note.

Page 41 -- 1741
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-01-41	London, Foundery	John 2	Diary
04-02-41	London, Foundery	John 3	Diary
04-02-41	London, Foundery	Hab. 3, ult. !	Diary
04-03-41	London, Foundery	John 3:8 ¹³	Diary
04-03-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 7	Diary
04-04-41	London, Foundery	John 3:14 !	Diary
04-04-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 19	Diary
04-05-41	London, Foundery	Phil. 3	Diary
04-05-41	London, Foundery	Phil. 3 !	Diary
04-06-41	London, Foundery	John 3, ult.	Diary
04-06-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 20	Diary
04-07-41	London, Foundery	John 3, ult.	Diary
04-07-41	London, Foundery	Phil. 3 !	Diary
04-08-41	London, Foundery	John 4	Diary
04-08-41	Deptford	Ezek. 36:20	Diary
04-09-41	London, Foundery	John 4 !	Diary
04-09-41	London, Foundery	Phil. 3	Diary
04-10-41	London, Foundery	John 4:18, etc. !	Diary
04-10-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 8:1 ¹⁴ !	Diary
04-11-41	London, Foundery	John 4, ad ult,	Diary
04-11-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 20 !	Diary
04-12-41	London, Foundery	Eccles. 7:20	Diary
04-12-41	London, Foundery	Jas. 3:2 !	Diary
04-13-41	London, Foundery	John 5	Diary
04-13-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 20 !	Diary
04-14-41	London, Foundery	John 5	Diary
04-14-41	London, Foundery	John 4:20 !	Diary
04-15-41	London, Foundery	John 5	Diary
04-15-41	Enfield Chase, Lady Huntingdon's ¹⁵	Rom. 5 !	Diary
04-15-41	Whitechapel, Greyhound Lane society	Eph. 4, ult.	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-16-41	London, Foundery	John 5	Diary
04-16-41	London, Foundery	Acts 2:27, etc.	Diary
04-17-41	London, Foundery	John 5	Diary
04-17-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 8:29, 30 ¹⁶ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-18-41	London, Foundery	John 5:35 !	Diary
04-18-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 21	Diary
04-19-41	London, Foundery	Ps. 55:5, 6	Diary
04-19-41	London, Foundery	Ps. 55	Diary

¹³This is the text for JW's published sermon 'The Marks of the New Birth', issued in 1748; see *Works*, 1:415–30.

¹⁴This is the text for JW's published sermon 'The First-fruits of the Spirit', issued in 1746; see *Works*, 1:233–47.

¹⁵This was JW's first visit to the estate of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon in Enfield Chase, a rural area about ten miles north of London.

¹⁶This is the text JW used when he prepared the published sermon *On Predestination* in 1773; see *Works*, 2:413–21.

Page 42 -- 1741
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
04-20-41	London, Foundery	John 6	Diary
04-20-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 22	Diary
04-21-41	London, Foundery	John 6	Diary
04-21-41	London, Foundery	Zech. 4:6	Diary
04-22-41	London, Foundery	John 6	Diary
04-22-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 8:15 !	Diary
04-23-41	London, Foundery	John 6	Diary
04-23-41	London, the Barn ¹⁷	Luke 6:40	Diary
04-23-41	London, Foundery	Isa. 30:12	Diary
04-24-41	London, Foundery	John 6, ult.	Diary
04-24-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 8:2 !	Diary
04-25-41	London, Foundery	John 7	Diary
04-25-41	Deptford	Phil. 3:13	Diary
04-25-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 23	Diary
04-26-41	London, Foundery	Rom. 8:29 !	Diary
04-26-41	Marylebone Fields	Isa. 1:18	Diary
04-27-41	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 3:17	Diary
04-27-41	London, the Barn ¹⁸	Rom. 8:29 !	Diary
04-27-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 24	Diary
04-28-41	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 3:17	Diary
04-28-41	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 3:17	Diary
04-29-41	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 9:21	Diary
04-29-41	Whitechapel, Greyhound Lane society	Ezek. 36:25 !	Diary
04-30-41	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 9:21	Diary
04-30-41	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 9:21	Diary
05-01-41	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 9:21	Diary
05-01-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 8:4, etc.	Diary
05-02-41	London, Foundery	Rom. 5:13	Diary
05-02-41	London, Long Lane society ¹⁹	2 Cor. 5:17	Diary
05-03-41	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 5:17	Diary
05-03-41	Marylebone Fields	Mic. 6:7 ²⁰ !	Diary
05-04-41	London, Foundery	John 7	Diary
05-04-41	London, Long Lane society ²¹	Acts 25	Diary
05-05-41	London, Foundery	John 8	Diary
05-05-41	Deptford, the dancing room	2 Cor. 5:17	Diary
05-05-41	London, Foundery	Eccles. 12:1 !	Diary
05-06-41	London, Foundery	John 8	Diary
05-06-41	Whitechapel, Greyhound Lane society	Luke 7, ad fin	Diary
05-07-41	London, Foundery	John 8	Diary
05-07-41	London, Foundery	Ps. 145:9 !	Diary

¹⁷See above, July 23, 1740, and note.

¹⁸See above, July 23, 1740, and note.

¹⁹See above, Jan. 24, 1741, and note.

²⁰JW quotes Micah 6:8 in the *Journal*.

²¹See above, Jan. 24, 1741, and note.

Page 43 -- 1741
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-08-41	London, Foundery	John 8	Diary
05-08-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 8:7-15	Diary
05-09-41	London, Long Lane society	1 Cor. 15	Diary
05-10-41	London, Foundery	Prov. 23:26	Diary
05-10-41	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 8:1 !	Diary
05-11-41	London, Foundery	John 9	Diary
05-11-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 26	Diary
05-12-41	London, Foundery	John 10	Diary
05-12-41	Deptford	1 Cor. 8:1	Diary
05-12-41	London, Foundery	Luke 17:10 !	Diary
05-13-41	London, Foundery	John 10	Diary
05-14-41	London, Foundery	John 10	Diary
05-14-41	London, Foundery	Luke 17:10 !	Diary
05-15-41	London, Foundery	John 10	Diary
05-15-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 8 !	Diary
05-16-41	London, Foundery	John 10	Diary
05-16-41	Ratcliff Highway ²²	Acts 2, ult.	Diary
05-17-41	London, Foundery	John 16:9, etc.	Diary
05-17-41	London, Charles Square	John 14	Diary
05-21-41	Bristol, New Room	Mic. 1:9, etc. !	Diary
05-21-41	Kendleshire	Hab. 3, ult. !	Diary
05-21-41	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 8:29 !	Diary
05-22-41	Bristol, New Room	Rev. 3	Diary
05-22-41	Kingswood	Rom. 8:29 !	Diary
05-24-41	Kingswood	1 John 3:5	Diary
05-24-41	Baptist Mills	Rom. 8:29	Diary
05-26-41	Windsor	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
05-26-41	London, Foundery	Exod. 14:13	Diary
05-27-41	London, Foundery	John 11	Diary
05-27-41	Whitechapel, Greyhound Lane society	Luke 16:2	Diary
05-28-41	London, Foundery	John 11	Diary
05-28-41	London, Foundery	Eph. 4	Diary
05-29-41	London, Foundery	John 11	Diary
05-29-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 8:16 ²³ !	Diary
05-30-41	London, Foundery	John 12	Diary
05-30-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 26:24 ²⁴ !	Diary
05-31-41	London, Foundery	Rom. 9:18	Diary
05-31-41	Hoxton ²⁵	Phil. 3	Diary

²²A highway running just north of Wapping between London and Ratcliff.

²³This is the text JW chose for his published sermon 'The Witness of the Spirit', issued in 1746; see *Works*, 1:267-84.

²⁴This is the text JW chose for his published sermon 'The Nature of Enthusiasm', issued in 1750; see *Works*, 2:44-60.

²⁵Reginald Ward comments that Charles Square, in Hoxton, 'came to be a place where great evangelical meetings were mustered' (*Works*, 19:197, n. 76).

Page 44 -- 1741
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-01-41	London, Foundery	John 12	Diary
06-01-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 26 !	Diary
06-02-41	Bexley	Zech. 4:7, etc. !	Diary
06-02-41	Deptford	Zech. 4:7	Diary
06-02-41	London, Foundery	Acts 26 !	Diary
06-03-41	London, Foundery	John 13	Diary
06-03-41	Whitechapel, Greyhound Lane society	2 Cor. 6:1 !	Diary
06-04-41	London, Foundery	John 13	Diary
06-04-41	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 6:1 !	Diary
06-05-41	London, Foundery	John 13	Diary
06-05-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 8	Diary
06-06-41	London, Foundery	John 13	Diary
06-06-41	London, Long Lane society	Acts 28	Diary
06-07-41	London, Foundery	Heb. 2:9	Diary
06-07-41	London, Charles Square	John 5:25	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-07-41	Enfield Chase, Lady Huntingdon's	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
06-09-41	Bagworth	Matt. 24:42 !	Diary
06-10-41	Markfield	Rom. 14:17	Diary
06-10-41	Ockbrook ²⁶	Exod. 14:13	Diary
06-11-41	Ockbrook	Eph. 2:8	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-11-41	Nottingham	Acts 16:30	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-12-41	Nottingham	Rom. 14:17	Diary
06-12-41	Markfield	Isa. 53:5, 6 !	Diary
06-13-41	Markfield	Rom. 4:5	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-13-41	Melbourne (Derbyshire), upon the Common	Acts 5:30, etc.	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-13-41	Hemington	Acts 16:30 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-14-41	Nottingham, at the cross	John 5:25	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-14-41	Markfield	Hos. 14:4	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-14-41	Markfield	Luke 6 ²⁷ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-16-41	London	Gal. 5:6 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-17-41	London	John 14:1–4 !	Diary
06-18-41	Oxford	Job 31 !	Diary
06-18-41	Oxford, Mrs. Mears' society	Luke 22	Diary
6-20-41	Oxford	Mark 8:19; 9:1 !	Diary
06-21-41	Oxford, Mrs. Mears' society	Isa. 35:9	Diary
06-21-41	Oxford, Mrs. Hall's society	Exod. 14:13 !	Diary
06-22-41	Oxford, Mrs. Mears' society	Mal. 3 ²⁸ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-23-41	Oxford, Mrs. Hall's society	2 Cor. 6:1	Diary
06-25-41	Oxford, Mrs. Compton's society	Rom. 1	Diary
06-26-41	Oxford, Mrs. Hall's society	Matt. 5:3 !	Diary
06-27-41	London, Foundery	Rom. 3, ult. !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-28-41	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 3:17 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>

²⁶Diary reads, 'Ogbrook'.

²⁷In the *Journal* JW quotes Luke 7:47 as his text.

²⁸JW quotes verses 7, 13–14 in the *Journal*. Malachi 3:7 was the text for his published sermon on 'The Means of Grace'; see *Works*, 1:366–97.

Page 45 -- 1741
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-28-41	London, Charles Square	Acts 26:27 ²⁹	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-28-41	Enfield Chase, Lady Huntingdon's	Acts 13:37, etc. !	Diary
06-29-41	London, Foundery	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-29-41	Windsor ³⁰	Luke 18:10	Diary
06-30-41	Oxford, Mrs. Hall's society	Matt. 5:4	Diary
07-02-41	Oxford, Mrs. Compton's society	Rom. 1	Diary
07-03-41	Oxford, Mrs. Hall's society	Matt. 5:5, 6	Diary
07-05-41	Oxford, Mrs. Hall's society	Matt. 5:7, etc.	Diary
07-05-41	Oxford, Mrs. Mears' society	Rom. 2	Diary
07-07-41	Oxford, Mrs. Mears' society	Rom. 2 !	Diary
07-09-41	Oxford, Mrs. Compton's society	Rom. 2	Diary
07-10-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Acts 3:12, etc. !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-11-41	London, Foundery	John 14	Diary
07-11-41	London, Foundery	Hos. 2:11, etc.	Diary
07-12-41	London, Foundery	Acts 16:31 !	Diary
07-12-41	London, Charles Square	Mic. 6 !	Diary
07-13-41	London, Foundery	John 14	Diary
07-13-41	Oxford, Mrs. Mears' society	Rom. 2	Diary
07-16-41	Bristol, New Room	1 Kgs. 22 !	Diary
07-16-41	Bristol, Malt-room	Acts 10:34 !	Diary
07-16-41	Bristol, New Room	Acts 3:12 !	Diary
07-17-41	Bristol, New Room	1 Kgs. 22	Diary
07-17-41	Kingswood	1 Cor. 3	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-18-41	Bristol	Ps. 119:1, etc.	Diary
07-18-41	Bristol, Malt-room ³¹	Matt. 6:10	Diary
07-19-41	Bristol, New Room	2 Tim. 2:3	Diary
07-19-41	Kingswood	2 Tim. 2:3	Diary
07-19-41	Kingswood	Matt. 6:10	Diary
07-19-41	Baptist Mills	Acts 26:28 !	Diary
07-20-41	Oxford, Mrs. Compton's society	Rom. 3 !	Diary
07-22-41	Abingdon	Acts 16	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-25-41	Oxford, St. Mary's church	Acts 26:28 ³²	<i>Journal</i>
07-26-41	London, Foundery	Heb. 10:22	Diary
07-27-41	London, Foundery	John 14, ult. !	Diary
07-27-41	Hackney	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary

²⁹In the *Journal* JW quotes vs. 28, the text for his sermon, *The Almost Christian*, which he would preach again at St. Mary's, Oxford, on July 25th. It is interesting to note that while JW had been preaching from the twenty-sixth chapter of Acts from at least Aug. 3, 1739, this is the first time he recorded that he preached from these particular verses.

³⁰The *Journal* supplies the place for this sermon.

³¹Although the diary does not specify the place for this sermon, when in Bristol JW often preached at the Maltroom on Saturday evenings.

³²This was *The Almost Christian*, which was published by Strahan later this year. JW placed it as the second sermon in his first volume of *Sermons on Several Occasions* (1746), and it would remain in that place in all the subsequent editions of his sermons; see *Works*, 1:131–41.

Page 46 -- 1741
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-28-41	London, Foundery	John 15 !	Diary
07-28-41	London, Foundery	Judg. 6:1 !	Diary
07-29-41	London, Foundery	John 15	Diary
07-29-41	Whitechapel, Greyhound Lane society	Luke 18:18 !	Diary
07-30-41	London, Foundery	John 14	Diary
07-30-41	London, Foundery	Josh. 6	Diary
07-31-41	London, Foundery	John 14, ult.	Diary
07-31-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rom. 8 !	Diary
08-01-41	London, Foundery	John 15	Diary
08-01-41	London, Long Lane society	1 John 1	Diary
08-02-41	London, Foundery	Rom. 3, ult.	Diary
08-02-41	Wapping, Great Hermitage Street chapel ³³	1 Kgs. 21, ult.	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-02-41	London, Foundery	John 21:5 !	Diary
08-03-41	London, Foundery	John 16	Diary
08-03-41	London, Foundery	John 18:5 !	Diary
08-04-41	London, Foundery	John 16	Diary
08-04-41	Chelsea ³⁴	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
08-05-41	London, Foundery	John 16	Diary
08-05-41	Whitechapel, Greyhound Lane society	John 9 !	Diary
08-06-41	London, Foundery	John 16	Diary
08-06-41	London, Foundery	1 John 3:1 !	Diary
08-07-41	London, Foundery	John 17	Diary
08-07-41	London, Short's Gardens society	Rev. 14 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-08-41	London, Long Lane society	1 John 2	Diary ³⁵
08-19-41	London, Foundery	Rom. 9	<i>Journal</i>
08-20-41	London, Foundery	Matt. 24:26 ³⁶	<i>Journal</i>
09-06-41	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 10:23	<i>Journal</i>
09-06-41	London, Foundery	Luke 18:1	<i>Journal</i>
09-09-41	Whitechapel, Greyhound Lane society ³⁷	Ps. 107:2	<i>Journal</i>
09-20-41	London, Charles Square	John 17:3	<i>Journal</i>

³³

³⁴Chelsea, where Lady Huntingdon had another residence, appears in the diary for the first time. JW had paid a visit earlier this day to the Huntingdon estate at Enfield Chase, north of London, where he had 'tea and religious talk with them', and it is fairly certain that this trip to Chelsea was for the purpose of meeting once again with Lady Huntingdon and her friends.

³⁵This is the last text recorded in the diary for 1741, which is the last of the extant diaries until Dec. 1, 1782. All of JW's diaries in the interim were either given away, lost or destroyed. Except for the seventeen years covered by the manuscript sermon registers (1747–61, 1787–88), most of our knowledge of JW's preaching in the intervening years comes from his *Journal* entries. These are often imprecise and ambiguous. Instead of citing a text, he often gives only a topic, and it is anyone's guess as to what his text actually was. Even direct scripture quotes from the Synoptic Gospels pose a problem. An educated guess as to the exact text is still just that.

³⁶In his edition of the *Journal* Curnock omitted this text and used instead JW's comment about the sermon which was Matt. 7:15, 'beware of false prophets'.

³⁷This was another Huguenot chapel, pastored by Rev. J. L. Deleznot, JW would return several times, and offer the Lord's Supper here. See Martin, *Wesley's Chapels*, 54–55.

Page 47 -- 1741
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-27-41	Kingswood	Rev. 2:5	<i>Journal</i>
09-27-41	Kingswood	Rev. 2:5	<i>Journal</i>
09-27-41	Bristol, New Room	Rev. 2:5	<i>Journal</i>
09-27-41	Baptist Mills	Rev. 2:5	<i>Journal</i>
10-02-41	Cardiff, Wales, Shire Hall	1 John 5:11	<i>Journal</i>
10-04-41	Abergavenny, Wales	Luke 18:10	<i>Journal</i>
10-05-41	Fonmon Castle, Wales	Acts 16:30	<i>Journal</i>
10-06-41	Porthkerry, Wales	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
10-06-41	Cardiff, Wales	Zech. 4:7	<i>Journal</i>
10-08-41	Bristol	Heb. 12:2	<i>Journal</i>
10-16-41	Lower Machen, Wales, St. Michael's church ³⁸	Gal. 2:20	<i>Journal</i>
10-18-41	Wenvoe, Wales	Acts 17:23	<i>Journal</i>
10-18-41	Fonmon Castle, Wales ³⁹	Gal. 5:5	<i>Journal</i>
10-19-41	Cardiff, Wales	Luke 7:42	<i>Journal</i>
10-20-41	Cardiff, Wales	Luke 5:32	<i>Journal</i>
10-20-41	Cardiff, Wales	Acts 17:23	<i>Journal</i>
10-21-41	Caldicot, Wales	Matt. 5:6	<i>Journal</i>
10-24-41	Bristol ⁴⁰	1 John 1:5	<i>Journal</i> ; Mary Thomas ⁴¹
10-30-41	Bristol, New Room	Josh. 10:12	<i>Journal</i>
10-31-41	Bristol, New Room	Gal. 5:6	<i>Journal</i>
10-31-41	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	1 John 2:1	<i>Journal</i>
11-23-41	Bristol, New Room	Ps. 116:11–12 (BCP)	<i>Journal</i> , Susannah Designe ⁴²
12-03-41	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 7:20	<i>Journal</i>
12-04-41	Bristol, New Room	Eccles. 11:1	<i>Journal</i>
12-06-41	Bristol, New Room	Deut. 33:26	Susannah Designe ⁴³
12-07-41	Bristol, New Room	Isa. 26:4	<i>Journal</i>
12-20-41	Bristol, New Room	1 John 5:21 ⁴⁴	<i>Journal</i>
12-26-41	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 1:3	<i>Journal</i>

³⁸See Williams, *Wesley in Wales*, p. 11, n.4.

³⁹Not Cardiff Castle, as in Curnock; cf. Williams, *Wesley in Wales*, p. 12, n. 3.

⁴⁰The *Journal* gives no clue as to the location where this sermon was preached, but JW often preached at the Maltroom on Saturday evenings when in Bristol. JW had contracted a cold while in Wales in mid-October and fell ill of a fever which kept him at home in Bristol (for the most part) until he left for London on Dec. 21. With the exception of this sermon and the one at Weavers' Hall on Oct. 31, these remaining sermons in Bristol were probably preached at the New Room.

⁴¹In this sermon or one about this time, JW spoke of “the five wounds Christ had received for us”; see Mary Thomas’s account for CW, dated May 24, 1742 (MARC, MA 1977/501/128).

⁴²Susannah Designe, manuscript journal covering 1741–42 (MARC, DDCW 9/2), pp. 31–32; she notes that this was the first time JW had taken the pulpit since his illness, and that he seemed refreshed by the Spirit.

⁴³Ibid., p. 32.

⁴⁴This is the only occasion recorded for JW preaching on this specific verse. Much later he used it as the text for his sermon ‘Spiritual Idolatry’, published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1781; see *Works*, 3:103–14.

Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-26-41	London, Long Lane society	Rom. 11:33	<i>Journal</i>
12-31-41	London, Foundery	Num. 23:10	<i>Journal</i>
12-31-41	London, Foundery	Isa. 60:20	<i>Journal</i>

Page 49 -- 1742
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-25-42	London, Long Lane society	1 John 3:8	<i>Journal</i>
01-26-42	Chelsea, Lady Huntingdon's	Gal. 5:6	<i>Journal</i>
02-08-42	Bath	Luke 7, ult.	<i>Journal</i>
02-19-42	Bath	Matt. 1:21	<i>Journal</i>
02-20-42	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	Rom. 14:19	<i>Journal</i>
02-21-42	Bristol	2 Pet. 1:4	<i>Journal</i>
02-25-42	Bristol	Ezra 9:3–6	Hannah Hancock ¹
02-28-42	Bristol	Rev. 3:2–3	Hannah Hancock
03-02-42	Wenvoe, Wales	Luke 13:6–09	<i>Journal</i>
03-04-42	Cardiff, Wales	Eccles. 7:14–16	<i>Journal</i> ; Howell Harris ²
03-05-42	Cardiff, Wales	Isa. 51:10–17	Howell Harris
03-05-42	Cardiff, Wales	1 John 5:4	<i>Journal</i>
03-24-42	Wapping, Great Hermitage Street chapel	John 8:31	<i>Journal</i>
04-25-42	Ratcliff Square	Luke 5:32	<i>Journal</i>
04-25-42	London, Foundery	Mark 2:17	<i>Journal</i>
05-06-42	London	2 Thess. 2	<i>Journal</i>
05-30-42	Newcastle upon Tyne, Sandgate ³	Isa. 53:5	<i>Journal</i>
05-30-42	Newcastle upon Tyne, near Keelmen's Hospital	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i>
06-01-42	Birstall	Rom. 8:15	<i>Journal</i>
06-02-42	Lightcliffe	John 16:24	<i>Journal</i>
06-06-42	Epworth	Rom. 14:17 ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
06-07-42	Low Burnham ⁵	Mark 2:10	<i>Journal</i>
06-07-42	Epworth	Eph. 2:8 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
06-08-42	Owston [Ferry]	Matt. 1:21	<i>Journal</i>
06-08-42	Epworth	Rom. 4:5	<i>Journal</i>
06-09-42	Belton	Matt. 9:6	<i>Journal</i>
06-09-42	Epworth	Luke 18:13	<i>Journal</i>
06-10-42	Epworth	Rom. 8:15	<i>Journal</i>
06-11-42	Upperthorpe	Luke 7:42	<i>Journal</i>
06-11-42	Epworth	Ezek. 37:1–14	<i>Journal</i>
06-12-42	Epworth	Rom. 10:5–08 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
06-13-42	Wroot	Matt. 7:7	<i>Journal</i>
06-13-42	Haxey	Acts 16:30	<i>Journal</i>
06-13-42	Wroot	Rom. 10:5–08	<i>Journal</i>
06-13-42	Epworth	Matt. 5	<i>Journal</i>
06-16-42	Sheffield	Rom. 8:15	<i>Journal</i>

¹Hancock's spiritual biography prepared for CW in Apr. 1742 (MARC, MA 1977/501/86).

²Tom Beynon, 'Extracts from the Diaries of Howell Harris,' *Bathafarn* 6 (1951): 52.

³An area of Newcastle outside the walls, chiefly inhabited by keelmen and other common laborers.

⁴This was the sermon which JW preached on his father's tombstone in Epworth churchyard.

⁵Orig., 'Burnham'.

⁶JW again preached on his father's tombstone, as he did every evening this week, not being permitted to preach in Epworth church.

⁷In the *Journal* JW says, 'I preached on the righteousness of the law and the righteousness of faith'. His published sermon on Rom. 10:5–8, 'The Righteousness of Faith,' was issued in 1746; see *Works*, 1:200–216.

Page 50 -- 1742
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
06-16-42	Barley Hall	Acts 5:31	<i>Journal</i>
06-17-42	Sheffield	Rom. 10:5–08	<i>Journal</i>
06-17-42	Sheffield	Rom. 4:5	<i>Journal</i>
06-20-42	Ockbrook	Acts 17:23	<i>Journal</i>
06-24-42	Evesham	Heb. 10:24	<i>Journal</i>
06-25-42	Painswick	Rom. 14:17	<i>Journal</i>
06-26-42	Stroud	Luke 18:10	<i>Journal</i>
06-26-42	Minchinhampton Common	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i>
06-27-42	Painswick	Rom. 8:15	<i>Journal</i>
06-27-42	Randwick	Rom. 4:5	<i>Journal</i>
06-27-42	Minchinhampton Common	Rom. 10:5–8	<i>Journal</i>
06-28-42	Bristol	John 6:66–67	<i>Journal</i>
08-01-42	London	Rev. 20:11–12 ⁸	<i>Journal</i>
08-08-42	Ratcliff Square	Ezek. 18:31; 33:11 ⁹	<i>Journal</i>
09-03-42	London	Phil. 1:9	<i>Journal</i>
09-04-42	London, Newgate ¹⁰	2 Pet. 3:9	<i>Journal</i>
09-12-42	Whitechapel, Great Gardens ¹¹	Mark 1:15 ¹²	<i>Journal</i>
09-24-42 (?)	Bristol, Malthouse	John 6:20	manuscript account ¹³
09-28-42	Marlow ¹⁴	Luke 18:10	<i>Journal</i>
10-29-42	London	2 Cor. 3:17	<i>Journal</i>
11-07-42	London	Heb. 13	<i>Journal</i>
11-14-42	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 5:32	<i>Journal</i>
11-14-42	Newcastle upon Tyne Keelmen's Hospital Square	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
11-14-42	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 9:62	<i>Journal</i>
11-15-42	Newcastle upon Tyne	Acts 1	<i>Journal</i>
11-16-42	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 1	<i>Journal</i>
11-21-42	Newcastle upon Tyne, Keelmen's Hospital	Matt. 1:21	<i>Journal</i>
11-28-42	Newcastle upon Tyne	Acts 5:31	<i>Journal</i>
11-28-42	Newcastle upon Tyne, Keelmen's Hospital	Acts 5:31	<i>Journal</i>
11-28-42	Tanfield Lea	Rom. 5 (former part)	<i>Journal</i>
11-28-42	Newcastle upon Tyne Keelmen's Hospital Square	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i>

⁸This was the funeral sermon for his mother.

⁹The *Journal* quotes 'Why will ye die, O house of Israel?', a text which occurs in both Ezek. 18:31 and 33:11. Over all, JW preferred Ezek. 18:31 (eighteen times, plus two times for Ezek. 18:32). Ezek. 33:11 occurs only twice in the record, both late (Sept. 3, 1770, and Oct 14, 1790).

¹⁰Newgate was a London prison.

¹¹JW describes this in the *Journal* as 'an open place, ... between Whitechapel and Coverlet's Fields'.

¹²This was one of JW's favorite early texts, and served as the text for an early published sermon titled 'The Way to the Kingdom', issued in 1748; see *Works*, 1:217–32.

¹³An Account of the Conversion and Death of Joanna Mussel, c. Mar. 20, 1762, to CW (MARC, MA 1977/501/112); the text and location are named but not the specific date (this is a fitting date).

¹⁴'Great Marlow' in *Journal*.

Page 51 -- 1742
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-12-42	Newcastle upon Tyne	Mark 4:3, etc. ¹⁵	<i>Journal</i>
12-12-42	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 10:11	<i>Journal</i>
12-19-42	Newcastle upon Tyne	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
12-19-42	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 55:1	<i>Journal</i>
12-26-42	Newcastle upon Tyne	Ps. 81:1 (BCP)	<i>Journal</i>
12-29-42	Tanfield Lea	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>

¹⁵JW says in the *Journal*, 'I expounded at five the former part of the Parable of the Sower'. Although he did use the Matthew text a few times during his long ministry, his overwhelming preference was for Mark.

Page 52 -- 1743
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-02-43	Epworth	John 3:8	<i>Journal</i>
01-02-43	Epworth	Heb. 8:11	<i>Journal</i>
01-05-43	Wednesbury, Town Hall	Heb. 10:16	<i>Journal</i>
01-09-43	Wednesbury, Town Hall	Exod. 34:6	<i>Journal</i>
01-09-43	Wednesbury ¹	Rom. 14:17	<i>Journal</i>
01-09-43	Wednesbury	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
01-12-43	Wednesbury	Rom. 10:5–08	<i>Journal</i>
01-12-43	Evesham	John 3:8	<i>Journal</i>
01-13-43	Stratford	Matt. 9:6	<i>Journal</i>
01-30-43	Egham	Matt. 7:15	<i>Journal</i>
01-31-43	London	Isa. 58	<i>Journal</i>
02-06-43	London	Gal. 6:10	<i>Journal</i>
02-06-43	London	2 Cor. 4:2	<i>Journal</i>
02-16-43	Epworth	1 John 4:19	<i>Journal</i>
02-17-43	Epworth	Rom. 8:15	<i>Journal</i>
02-17-43	Epworth	1 John 5:19	<i>Journal</i>
03-08-43	Gateshead Fell ²	Acts 13:38	<i>Journal</i>
03-22-43	Biddick ³	Ezek. 37:4	<i>Journal</i>
03-25-43	Newcastle upon Tyne, Orphan House ⁴	Luke 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
03-26-43	Birtley	Luke 4:18	<i>Journal</i>
03-30-43	Newcastle upon Tyne	Acts 24:25	<i>Journal</i>
04-01-43	Plessey ⁵	Isa. 53:5	<i>Journal</i>
04-01-43	Plessey	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
04-08-43	Leeds	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
04-08-43	Knaresborough	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
04-15-43	Wednesbury	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
04-15-43	Wednesbury	Phil. 2:12	<i>Journal</i>
04-19-43	Wednesbury	Luke 14:26	<i>Journal</i>
05-01-43	Bristol	Heb. 8:10	<i>Journal</i>
05-08-43	Cardiff, Wales, Cardiff Castle yard	Rom. 7 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
05-22-43	Kingswood	John 7:37	<i>Journal</i>
05-22-43	Bristol	John 7:37	<i>Journal</i>
05-24-43	Cirencester	Rom. 14:17	<i>Journal</i>

¹JW reports this service was in ‘a large hollow, not half a mile from the town, capable of containing four or five thousand people’. It was ‘a natural amphitheatre in the Coalpit Field destroyed eighty years later when Telford put the Holyhead Road through Wednesbury’ (*Works*, 19:310 n 32).

²Gateshead Fell was in JW’s day a sparsely populated, wild, common area filled with quarries. It is now the town of ‘Low Fell’.

³*Journal* reads ‘South Biddick’.

⁴A preaching house, for which JW had laid the first stone on Dec. 20, 1742. It was still under construction at this point.

⁵The colliery village of Plessey, Northumberland, was located near Plessey Woods, 2 mi SW of Bedlington. Only a few ruins remain. For Plessey Woods, see OS #88, NZ 2479. Cf. J. Conder Nattrass, ‘The Story of Plessey Methodism’, *WHS* 14 (1923): 31–38.

⁶‘Last Sunday I heard Bro. John Wesley preach upon the seventh of the Romans’ (Howell Harris, letter to George Whitefield, May 12, 1743; see *Works*, 19:325, n. 5).

Page 53 -- 1743
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-26-43	London, Foundery	Isa. 62:11	<i>Journal</i>
05-29-43	London, West Street Chapel ⁷	John 3:1–15	<i>Journal</i>
05-29-43	Whitechapel, Great Gardens	John 3:7	<i>Journal</i>
06-24-43	Nottingham, market place	Rom. 4:5	Charles Wesley ⁸
07-10-43	Chowdene ⁹	Ezek. 18:31; 33:11 ¹⁰	<i>Journal</i>
07-10-43	Newcastle upon Tyne, Sand hills	Ezek. 18:31; 33:11 ¹¹	<i>JW Letter</i> ¹²
07-11-43	Sunderland	Rom. 14:17	<i>Journal</i>
07-14-43	Low Spen ¹³	John 3:36	<i>Journal</i>
07-17-43	Plessey	Acts 5:31	<i>Journal</i>
07-25-43	Barley Hall	Rom. 4:5	<i>Journal</i>
08-08-43	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel ¹⁴	Luke 5:32	<i>Journal</i>
08-25-43	Bristol	Col. 2:6	<i>Journal</i>
08-26-43	Taunton, at the cross	Rom. 14:17	<i>Journal</i>
08-28-43	Exeter, Rougemount Castle	Rom. 4:7	<i>Journal</i>
08-30-43	St. Ives	Luke 7:42	<i>Journal</i>
09-02-43	Morvah	Matt. 4:15–16	<i>Journal</i>
09-03-43	Gwennap	Luke 4:18	<i>Journal</i>
09-04-43	Gwennap	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i>
09-04-43	Treswithian Downs	Ezek. 18:31	<i>Journal</i>
09-04-43	Treswithian Downs	Acts 5:31	<i>Journal</i>
09-06-43	Morvah	Rom. 14:17	<i>Journal</i>
09-08-43	Kenneggy Downs	Ezek. 37:4	<i>Journal</i>
09-09-43	St. Hilary, Higher Downs ¹⁵	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
09-11-43	Sennen	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i>
09-11-43	St. Just	Ezek. 18:31; 33:11	<i>Journal</i>
09-13-43	St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly (in the streets)	Ezek. 18:31; 33:11	<i>Journal</i>

⁷JW had just gained a long-term lease on this chapel on West Street, near the Seven Dials, which had been opened in 1700 to serve French Protestants (Huguenots) fleeing persecution in their homeland. The chapel had later come under the control of St. Clement Dane's parish and was rented out in support of poor widows. See Martin, *Wesley's Chapels*, 47–49.

⁸*The Manuscript Journal of the Rev. Charles Wesley, M.A.*, edited by S T Kimbrough Jr. & Kenneth G. C. Newport (Nashville, TN: Kingswood Books, 2008).

⁹Orig., 'Chowdene'. JW preached in the common near the village. Christopher Hopper (Jackson, *Lives*, 1:190) reported that on this occasion JW preached 'in the spinney'—i.e., in a small wood or copse.

¹⁰See above, Aug. 8, 1742, and note.

¹¹See above, Aug. 8, 1742, and note.

¹²Letter to the Mayor of Newcastle (July 12, 1743), *Works*, 26:101.

¹³Orig., 'Lower Spen'.

¹⁴This was the second time JW had preached at this chapel in Snowsfields. His first sermon here was on Aug. 6, but the *Journal* gives no text for that occasion. The chapel stood on the west side of Meeting House Walk, an alley running south from Snowsfields a short distance east of Crosby Row. It had been built in 1736 by Elizabeth Ginn for the use of a Unitarian Baptist preacher, Mr. Sayer Rudd. When Rudd fell out of favour with his benefactress and congregation, the chapel was taken over by the Methodists, who occupied it for more than twenty years. For the second 'Snowsfield chapel', see below, Aug. 18, 1764. For a history of these two chapels, see also Martin, *Wesley's Chapels*, 49–50; and John Vickers, 'John Wesley's Third London Chapel', *WHS* 43 (1981): 59–61.

¹⁵Orig., 'St. Hilary Downs'. The Higher Downs are half a mile SE of St. Hilary.

Page 54 -- 1743
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-14-43	St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i>
09-18-43	Land's End	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
09-18-43	St. Just	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
09-18-43	Morvah	Rom. 8:15	<i>Journal</i>
09-18-43	Zennor	Isa. 53	<i>Journal</i>
09-19-43	St. Ives	Deut. 33:26	<i>Journal</i>
09-20-43	St. Ives	2 Pet. 1:4–7	<i>Journal</i>
09-20-43	Treswithian Downs	Isa. 35:8	<i>Journal</i>
09-20-43	Gwennap	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i>
09-21-43	Gwennap	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
09-23-43	Axminster	2 Tim. 3:5	<i>Journal</i>
09-25-43	Bristol	Heb. 13:8	<i>Journal</i>
09-25-43	Kingswood	Heb. 13:8	<i>Journal</i>
09-27-43	Garth, Wales	Rom. 4:5	<i>Journal</i>
09-28-43	Cardiff, Wales, [the New Room] ¹⁶	Zech. 9:11	<i>Journal</i>
10-02-43	Cardiff, Wales, Cardiff Castle yard	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
10-02-43	Wenvoe, Wales	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
10-02-43	Porthkerry, Wales	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
10-02-43	Cardiff, Wales, Cardiff Castle yard	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
10-18-43	Evesham	Rom. 4:7	<i>Journal</i>
10-20-43	Wednesbury	Heb. 13:8	<i>Journal</i>
10-24-43	Grimsby	Luke 15:20	<i>Journal</i>
10-25-43	Grimsby	Acts 5:31	<i>Journal</i>
10-25-43	Grimsby	Luke 7:38	<i>Journal</i>
10-26-43	Grimsby	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
10-30-43	Wensley	Acts 16:30	<i>Journal</i>
11-06-43	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 15:11, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
11-17-43	High Spen ¹⁷	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i>
11-18-43	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 4:7	<i>Journal</i>
11-21-43	Newcastle upon Tyne	Phil. 3:13–14	<i>Journal</i>
11-25-43	Barley Hall	John 4:24	<i>Journal</i>
11-25-43	Sheffield	1 John 5:19	<i>Journal</i>
11-27-43	Nottingham, in the house ¹⁸	Ezek. 18:31; 33:11	<i>Journal</i>
11-27-43	Nottingham, High Cross ¹⁹	Ezek. 18:31; 33:11	<i>Journal</i>
11-27-43	Nottingham, High Cross	Heb. 13:8	<i>Journal</i>

¹⁶The Methodist society in Cardiff had recently opened the New Room on Church Street.

¹⁷Orig., 'Spen'. Context makes clear that this is High Spen (see *Journal*, 20:4, n. 9).

¹⁸Probably in Matthew Bagshaw's house; see *WHS* 5 (1906): 166–67. For problems with this text and the following, see above, Aug. 8, 1742, and note.

¹⁹The Malt-cross, which stood in the market-place.

Page 55 -- 1744
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-25-44	Bath	Jas. 2:14	<i>Journal</i>
02-01-44	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 18:1, etc. ¹	<i>Journal</i>
02-15-44	London	Luke 21:36	<i>Journal</i>
02-16-44	London	Jonah 3	<i>Journal</i>
02-17-44	London	Luke 16:9 ²	<i>Journal</i>
02-17-44	London	Dan. 3:17	<i>Journal</i>
03-15-44	Bristol	Ps. 18:1	<i>Journal</i>
04-01-44	Sticklepath	1 John 5:11	<i>Journal</i>
04-04-44	St. Ives	Ps. 18:1	<i>Journal</i>
04-07-44	St. Just	Luke 7:42	<i>Journal</i>
04-09-44	Tregavarah Downs ³	Acts 28:22	<i>Journal</i>
04-11-44	Gwennap	Luke 6:40	<i>Journal</i>
04-12-44	Morvah	Matt. 7:7	<i>Journal</i>
05-08-44	Gloucester	2 Tim. 3:5	<i>Journal</i>
05-08-44	Cheltenham	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
05-08-44	Gotherington	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
05-12-44	Epworth	Matt. 10	<i>Journal</i>
05-14-44	Sykehouse	Matt. 10	<i>Journal</i>
05-17-44	Birstall	Matt. 10	<i>Journal</i>
05-20-44	Redmire	John 3 (part) ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
05-20-44	Bolton	1 John 5:19	<i>Journal</i>
05-27-44	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 3:22	Richard Viney ⁵
06-08-44	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 17:3	<i>Journal</i>
06-12-44	Knaresborough	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i>
06-14-44	Lancashire ⁶	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
06-14-44	Woodley	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
06-14-44	Chinley End ⁷	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
06-17-44	Epworth	Rom. 3:22	<i>Journal</i>
06-25-44	Chelsea, Lady Huntingdon's	Num. 23:23	<i>Journal</i>

¹James Erskine heard this sermon, and took exception to JW's claim 'that in the last age many had preached and printed worthily on justification, but almost none on sanctification, nor had been for strict, absolute holiness, nor attaining to perfection in sanctification.' Erskine, Memorandum, April 23–25, 1745 (MARC, MA 1977/503, Box 4, file 19).

²This was JW's text for his sermon 'The Use of Money', published in 1760; see *Works*, 2:263–80.

³Orig., 'Triggivary Downs'.

⁴This was Trinity Sunday, Easter having fallen on Mar. 25 this year.

⁵Richard Viney was present at this service and reports JW's text; cf. M. Rigall, 'Richard Viney's Diary 1784', *WHS* 14 (1923): 194–95.

⁶JW mentions only the shire name, but it was clearly in the SE corner of Lancashire. He was traveling with John Bennet who had a preaching point in this area that he called 'Hopkin Pit', the specific location of which remains uncertain.

⁷Chinley End is not listed in Bartholomew and does not appear on OS. There are two villages that JW may be referring to inaccurately: Hull End is half a mile E of Chinley (OS #110, SK 0582); Chinley Head is 1 mi N of Chinley (OS #110, SK 0484).

Page 56 -- 1744
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-24-44	Oxford, St. Mary's church	Acts 4:31 ⁸	<i>Journal</i>
09-06-44	London, Foundery	Rev. 7:13–14 ⁹	<i>Journal</i>

⁸This was the sermon, 'Scriptural Christianity', published as Sermon 4 in *Sermons on Several Occasions* (1746) and in all succeeding editions; see *Works*, 1:159–80.

⁹This was a funeral sermon for Elizabeth Marsh.

Page 57 -- 1745
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-14-45 ¹	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 24:34	<i>Journal</i>
04-14-45	Biddick	Luke 24:34	<i>Journal</i>
04-16-45	Osmotherly	Rom. 3:22 ²	<i>Journal</i>
04-21-45	Epworth	1 Thess. 5:19	<i>Journal</i>
04-28-45	Oldfield Brow	Matt. 26:41	<i>Journal</i>
04-28-45	Bangs ³	Rom. 4:5	<i>Journal</i>
05-05-45	Wednesbury	Matt. 11:28	<i>Journal</i>
06-18-45	Laneast	Rom. 3:24	<i>Journal</i>
06-19-45	Tresmeer	Rom. 4:7	<i>Journal</i>
06-22-45	St. Ives	Matt. 5:44	<i>Journal</i>
06-22-45	Gwennap	2 Tim. 3:12	<i>Journal</i>
06-23-45	Wendron ⁴	1 John 3:13	<i>Journal</i>
06-23-45	Crowan	Luke 14:16 (part) ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
06-24-45	St. Ives	Matt. 26:41	<i>Journal</i>
06-25-45	St. Just	Rom. 8:1	<i>Journal</i>
06-30-45	St. Ives	Luke 15:1 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
07-06-45	Gwennap	Matt. 5:44	<i>Journal</i>
07-08-45	Tolcarne ⁷	Matt. 26:41	<i>Journal</i>
07-10-45	Trevowhan	Isa. 55:1	<i>Journal</i>
07-15-45	Laneast	Rom. 8:1	<i>Journal</i>
07-16-45	Week St. Mary	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
07-16-45	North Tamerton	John 4:24	<i>Journal</i>
07-21-45	Cardiff, Wales, Cardiff Castle yard	1 Tim. 3:16	<i>Journal</i>
09-09-45	Markfield	Gal. 3:22	<i>Journal</i>
09-18-45	Newcastle upon Tyne	Jonah 3:9	<i>Journal</i>
09-19-45	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 28:5	<i>Journal</i>
09-29-45	Gateshead	Isa. 55:6	<i>Journal</i>
09-29-45	Gateshead	Gen. 32:24–29 ⁸	<i>Journal</i>
10-09-45	Gateshead	1 Cor. 16:13	<i>Journal</i>
10-11-45	Epworth	Jonah 3	<i>Journal</i>
10-13-45	Epworth	1 Pet. 2:17	<i>Journal</i>
10-28-45	Biddick	John 6:67	<i>Journal</i>
10-31-45	Newcastle upon Tyne, Town Moor	Isa. 55:1	<i>Journal</i>

¹This was Easter Day, as described in the *Journal*.

²There is mention of this sermon in the Osmotherly Methodist Society's book; see *WHS* 3 (1902): 93.

³Orig., 'Bongs'.

⁴Not actually at Wendron but 'a mile and a half from the church under a shady tree'. JW preached 'on part of the Epistle for the day, "Marvel not if the world hate you"' (i.e., 1 John 3:13). This was the Second Sunday after Trinity.

⁵The text was 'part of the Second Morning Lesson' for the Second Sunday after Trinity.

⁶JW's text was the Gospel for the day on this Third Sunday after Trinity.

⁷Orig., 'Tolcarn'.

⁸In the church calendar Sept. 29 this year was the Feast Day of St. Michael and All Angels, for which the First Lesson was Gen. 32.

Page 58 -- 1745
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-02-45	Newcastle upon Tyne	Gal. 3:22	<i>Journal</i>
11-03-45	Newcastle upon Tyne	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
11-03-45	Newcastle upon Tyne, near Army camp	Rom. 3:22–23	<i>Journal</i>
11-07-45	Stayley Hall ⁹	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
11-09-45	Wednesbury	Matt. 28:5	<i>Journal</i>
12-18-45	London	Joel 2:12, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
12-18-45	London, Foundery	Ps. 29:10	<i>Journal</i>

⁹‘Stahley-hall’ in the 1753 *Journal*. Stayley Hall was an Elizabethan manor house in Stayley (now Stalybridge), Cheshire, tenanted at this time by Robert Lees who offered hospitality to John Bennet and other itinerant preachers. Edward Alan Rose, *Methodism in Ashton-under-Lyne* (Ashton-under-Lyne: Rose, 1967–69), 1:11.

Page 59 -- 1746
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-01-46	London	Gen. 17:1	<i>Journal</i>
02-20-46	Rode Hall ¹	Rom. 3:22	<i>Journal</i>
02-24-46	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Phil. 3:13	Thomas Mitchell ²
04-07-46	Kingswood	Isa. 60:17, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
05-11-46	Bristol	Num. 23:10	Charles Wesley ³
05-15-46	Blewbury	Rom. 1:16	<i>Journal</i>
07-22-46	Salisbury	‘continual worship’	Martha (Wesley) Hall ⁴
08-14-46	Leominster	Acts 28:22	<i>Journal</i>
08-15-46	Maesmynys, Wales	John 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
08-18-46	Neath, Wales	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
08-19-46	Margam, Wales	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
08-19-46	Bridgend, Wales ⁵	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i>
09-04-46	Plymouth	Rom. 15:13	<i>Journal</i>
09-04-46	Gwennap	2 Cor. 3:13	<i>Journal</i>
09-07-46	Zennor	Acts 17:23	<i>Journal</i>
09-07-46	St. Ives	Mark 12:34	<i>Journal</i>
09-13-46	Brea	Gal. 3:22	<i>Journal</i>
09-14-46	Gwennap	Phil. 1:21	<i>Journal</i>
09-23-46	Rode ⁶	Isa. 55:6	<i>Journal</i>
10-04-46	Sevenoaks	Rom. 3:22–23	<i>Journal</i>

¹JW was preaching at Roger Moss's house, which was near Rode Hall farm, about 3 mi NE of Congleton, Cheshire. Dyson (*Congleton Circuit*, 20) gives a first-hand account by Thomas Buckley of Astbury of this sermon in which Buckley quotes JW's text from Rom. 3:23.

²This is possibly the occasion on which Thomas Mitchell heard JW speak on this text (see Jackson, *Lives*, 1:242).

³Journal Letter, April 14 – May 11, 1746.

⁴Letter of Martha to JW (MARC, DDWF 12/7): ‘The sermon you preached here was the very thing I wanted you to speak of. That continual worship you so well described is what I am satisfied I was called to years ago!’

⁵Williams (*Wesley in Wales*, p. 25, n. 3) states this was probably St. Mary's Church, Nolton, in Oldcastle, a locality which joined Bridgend to the south. Although JW preached here at least four more times during his ministry (Aug. 19, 1769; Aug. 25, 1772; July 23, 1777; and Aug. 25, 1779), the *Journal* accounts do not give his preaching texts for these occasions. The extant manuscript diaries and sermon registers are of no help since none of these dates falls within the scope of these documents.

⁶Orig., ‘Road’.

Page 60 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-13-47	Devizes	2 Cor. 8:9	<i>Journal</i>
01-14-47	Bristol	Rev. 22:17	SR1 ¹
01-14-47	Bristol	Gal. 3, ad fin Ep	SR1
01-15-47	Bristol	Jude 3	SR1
01-15-47	Bristol	Rev. 2:25	SR1
01-15-47	Bristol	Isa. 25:7, 8	SR1
01-22-47	Bristol	Ps. 36:7 (BCP)	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
01-22-47	Bristol	Eph. 3:5	SR1
01-22-47	Bristol	Luke 3:8	SR1
01-22-47	Wick	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
01-22-47	Wick	Gal. 3:22	SR1
01-25-47	Conham	Acts 26:18	SR1
01-25-47	Conham	Matt. 16:26	SR1
01-29-47	Devizes	Rom. 3:23	<i>Journal</i>
01-29-47	Bristol	2 Tim. 4:5	SR1
01-29-47	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Rom. 8:33	SR1
01-29-47	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Rev. 22:1	SR1
01-29-47	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Luke 15:7:1	SR1
01-30-47	Devizes	Ps. 147:3 (BCP)	<i>Journal</i>
01-nd-47	Coleford (Somerset)	Rom. 8:33	SR1
01-nd-47	Coleford (Somerset)	1 Thess. 5:19	SR1
01-nd-47	Kingswood	2 Cor. 6:7	SR1
01-nd-47	Kingswood	2 Pet. 3:19	SR1
01-nd-47	Kingswood	2 Pet. 2:2	SR1
01-nd-47	Paulton	2 Cor. 4:6	SR1
02-01-47	London, West Street Chapel ²	2 Pet. 2:17	SR1
02-01-47	London	Acts 16:31	SR1
02-02-47	London	Luke 10, ad fin	SR1
02-02-47	London	Luke 20	SR1
02-02-47	London	1 Cor. 13	SR1
02-03-47	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 16:13	SR1
02-03-47	London	Matt. 5:13	SR1
02-06-47	London, West Street Chapel	Exod. 19:4, 5	SR1
02-06-47	London	2 Cor. 3:18	SR1
02-08-47	London	Isa. 59:1, 2	SR1
02-08-47	London	Col. 3:12	SR1
02-08-47	London	2 Cor. 5:18	SR1
02-11-47	London	2 Cor. 7:7, 8	SR1

¹This is the earliest entry in Sermon Register 1 (SR1). As a reminder, the *Journal* often lists the occasions of preaching noted in SR1, but we include the *Journal* in the source column only where it also lists the text of the sermon. Likewise, SR1 often groups all the texts preached in a locale under the same date (likely because recording them at one setting), even when it is clear that the actual preaching was stretched over multiple days.

²In this first year of SR1 the preaching places in London are not designated, with a few exceptions such as this one at West Street Chapel. By the following year, however, the London locations are indicated by an initial at the beginning of a line of texts. For example, 'C' = West Street Chapel; 'F' = Foundery; 'M' = Moorfields; 'S' or 'Sn' = Snowfields; 'Sp' = Spitalfields; 'W' = Westminster, etc..

Page 61 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-11-47	London	2 Cor. 10:4, 5	SR1
02-11-47	London	Gen. 1:27	SR1
02-15-47	London	1 Cor. 9:24	SR1
02-15-47	London	Isa. 40:31	SR1
02-16-47	Potton ³	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
02-16-47	Potton	Eph. 2:8	SR1
02-19-47	Epworth	Isa. 55:7, 8	SR1
02-19-47	Epworth	Prov. 28:14	SR1
02-19-47	Epworth	Luke 3:8	SR1
02-21-47	Epworth	Rom. 8:33	SR1
02-21-47	Epworth	Jude 3	SR1
02-21-47	Epworth	Job 7:18	SR1
02-22-47	Epworth	Ps. 147:3	SR1
02-22-47	Epworth	Luke 12:36	SR1
02-23-47	Grimsby	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
02-23-47	Grimsby	2 Cor. 3, ult.	SR1
02-23-47	Laceby	Mark 1:15	SR1
02-24-47	Tetney	Rom. 8:33	SR1
02-24-47	Hainton	2 Cor. 8:9	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
02-24-47	Hainton	Job 7:18	SR1
02-25-47	Tealby	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
02-25-47	[East] Ferry ⁴	Isa. 55:7, 8	SR1
02-25-47	[East] Ferry	John 6:37	SR1
02-25-47	[East] Ferry	1 John 5:11	SR1
02-25-47	Epworth	Rev. 22:17	SR1
02-25-47	Epworth	2 Tim. 4:5	SR1
02-26-47	Sykehouse	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
02-26-47	Sykehouse	Isa. 55:7	SR1
02-26-47	Sykehouse	Job 7:18	SR1
02-27-47	Acomb	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
02-27-47	Acomb	2 Cor. 4:6	SR1
02-28-47	Thirsk	Rom. 3:22	SR1
02-28-47	Thirsk	Mark 1:15	SR1
03-01-47	Osmotherley	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
03-01-47	Osmotherley	Isa. 55:7	SR1
03-02-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rev. 22:17	SR1

³Orig., 'Patten'.

⁴This entry and the two following for East Ferry illustrate a recurring problem in deciphering SR1. For the entire span of SR1 (1747–61) all of the places beginning with 'F' and the Scripture texts for them take up only about three-quarters of one page. The very first entry for 1747 is 'Ferry', and three texts are listed. The *Journal* shows, however, that JW preached at Ferry only once in 1747. The second and third of this trio of texts were clearly written sometime after the first text, although no year for them is indicated. Most likely they belong to July 1748 and September 1749 when JW was once more in the area, but the *Journal* gives us no clue where to assign them and, therefore, they remain here in the sequence of SR1. Ferry is entered again in SR1 in 1752, with one text supplied. Then, on the same line, in the midst of 1752 entries, the year '1757' is written and one text listed. The last entry for Ferry is in August, 1761, with one text given.

Page 62 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
03-02-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Cor. 7:14, ad fin	SR1
03-03-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Cor. 15:34	SR1
03-03-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Cor. 6:17, 18	SR1
03-04-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 58:5, 6	SR1
03-04-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Joel 2:12	SR1
03-05-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Pet. 2:17	SR1
03-05-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 20:19	SR1
03-05-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 55:7	SR1
03-08-47	Gateshead	Amos 4:11	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
03-08-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Eccles. 3:16	SR1
03-08-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Prov. 28:14	SR1
03-12-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Eph. 3:5	SR1
03-12-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Hos. 13:14	SR1
03-12-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 25:5, 6	SR1
03-16-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 6:15	SR1
03-16-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Phil. 3:14	SR1
03-16-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 12:36	SR1
03-21-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 John 1:3	SR1
03-21-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
03-21-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 22:4	SR1
03-23-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 7:23	SR1
03-23-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Acts 16:31	SR1
03-23-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 9:27	SR1
03-24-47	Blanchland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
03-24-47	Blanchland	Mark 1:15	SR1
03-24-47	Blanchland	Ps. 147:3	SR1
03-25-47	Newlands	Rom. 3:22	SR1
03-25-47	Newlands	2 Cor. 3:18	SR1
03-25-47	Newlands	Isa. 55:6	SR1
03-25-47	Newlands	Rom. 8:34	SR1
03-27-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 60:18	SR1
03-27-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 John 3:8	SR1
03-29-47	Biddick	Luke 15:11	SR1
03-29-47	Biddick	Rom. 6:15	SR1
03-29-47	Biddick	Rev. 22:17	SR1
03-29-47	Sunderland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
03-29-47	Sunderland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
03-29-47	Sunderland	Ps. 147:3	SR1
03-nd-47	Burnopfield	Ps. 147:3	SR1
03-nd-47	Burnopfield	Rom. 6:15	SR1
03-nd-47	Plessey	Isa. 55:7	SR1
03-nd-47	Plessey	Zech. 12:10	SR1
03-nd-47	Swalwell	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
03-nd-47	Swalwell	2 Cor. 4:6	SR1
03-nd-47	Swalwell	Jer. 8:22	SR1
03-nd-47	Swalwell	Luke 24:34	SR1

Page 63 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-nd-47 ⁵	High Spen	Rom. 8:33	SR1
03-nd-47	High Spen	2 Pet. 2:17	SR1
03-nd-47	High Spen	Matt. 11, ad fin	SR1
03-nd-47	High Spen	Rom. 12:1	SR1
04-01-47	Winlaton Mill	Luke 15:11	SR1
04-01-47	Winlaton Mill	Eph. 2:8	SR1
04-01-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Jude 3	SR1
04-01-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Acts 26:24	SR1
04-05-47	Hexham	Isa. 55:7	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-05-47	Horsley	Rev. 22:17	SR1
04-05-47	Horsley	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
04-06-47	Rainton ⁶	Rom. 3:22	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-10-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Zech. 12:10	SR1
04-10-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Gal. 3:22	SR1
04-10-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 12:2	SR1
04-11-47	Picktree ⁷	Jer. 8:22	SR1
04-11-47	Picktree	Mark 1:15	SR1
04-13-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Tim. 4:5	SR1
04-13-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 23:39	SR1
04-13-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 6:4	SR1
04-17-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 53:6	SR1
04-17-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 19:30	SR1
04-17-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Gal. 2:20	SR1
04-19-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Pet. 1:3	SR1
04-19-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 24:34	SR1
04-20-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Acts 5:32	SR1
04-20-47	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 10:38	SR1
04-20-47	Rainton	Mark 1:15	SR1
04-20-47	Osmotherley	Luke 24:34 ⁸	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-21-47	Osmotherley	Acts 16:31	SR1
04-21-47	Leeds	Luke 24:34	SR1
04-21-47	Leeds	Col. 3:1	SR1
04-21-47	Leeds	Isa. 35:8	SR1
04-23-47	Birstall	Col. 1:3	SR1
04-23-47	Birstall	Rom. 8:33	SR1
04-23-47	Birstall	1 John 5:5	SR1
04-23-47	Morley	Mark 1:15	SR1

⁵JW's *Journal* mentions preaching in [High] Spen on April 8, 1747.

⁶Orig., 'Renton'. It is unclear whether it was West Rainton or East Rainton, two townships in the parish of Houghton-le-Spring, 5 mi NE of Durham.

⁷Orig., 'Pictery'.

⁸This text and the next are undated in SR1. They follow the two texts for Osmotherley listed under Mar. 1 when JW preached only twice. In the *Journal* JW quotes this passage from Luke as his text on this April visit. Since he did not return to Osmotherley again this year, the text from Acts most certainly would have been used on this April visit also.

Page 64 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-24-47	Leeds	Rom. 8:33	SR1
04-24-47	Leeds	Isa. 11:9	SR1
04-24-47	Leeds	1 Pet. 2:17	SR1
04-25-47	Oulton ⁹	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
04-25-47	Armley	John 16:17	SR1
04-25-47	Armley	Jer. 25:22	SR1
04-26-47	Leeds	Rev. 22:17 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-26-47	Leeds	John 5:11	SR1
04-26-47	Leeds	Heb. 10:38	SR1
04-26-47	Leeds	Mark 12:34	SR1
04-27-47	Birstall	Rom. 6:15	SR1
04-27-47	Birstall	1 John 1:3	SR1
04-27-47	Birstall	1 Pet. 2:17	SR1
04-27-47	Birstall	Matt. 22:14	SR1
04-27-47	Birstall	Heb. 10:38	SR1
04-27-47	Birstall	Luke 12	SR1
04-27-47	Birstall	Ps. 147:3	SR1
04-27-47	Wibsey Moor ¹⁰	Rom. 3:22	SR1
04-27-47	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Rev. 22:17	SR1
04-27-47	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Rom. 8:33	SR1
04-28-47	Pudsey	Acts 16:31	SR1
04-29-47	Hightown	2 Cor. 4:6	SR1
04-30-47	Keighley	Jer. 8:22	SR1
04-30-47	Keighley	1 Cor. 6, ult.	SR1
04-nd-47	Pelton	Gal. 3:22	SR1
04-nd-47	Pelton	Job 7:18	SR1
05-01-47	Halifax	Rom. 8:22	SR1
05-01-47	Halifax	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
05-01-47	Haworth	Gal. 3:22	SR1
05-01-47	Haworth	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
05-02-47	Gildersome	Ps. 147:3	SR1
05-03-47	Birstall	Matt. 22:4 ¹¹	<i>Journal</i>
05-03-47	Hunslet	Num. 23:10	SR1
05-04-47	Great Harwood ¹²	Acts 16:21	SR1
05-04-47	Roughlee	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-04-47	Roughlee	Rom. 8:33	SR1

⁹Orig., 'Holton', under the 'Hs' in SR1 for April. We know from JW's itinerary and the *Journal* entry for this day that he was at Oulton.

¹⁰Orig., 'Websey Moore'. Wibsey Moor is now a district of Bradford, 2 mi SW of the city centre.

¹¹JW gives an account of this sermon in the *Journal*, quoting Matt. 22:4, but this text is not among those listed in SR1 for Birstall in 1747—unless, perhaps, Matt. 22:14 was written in error for Matt. 22:4 (see above under April 27). That text and the three which follow it are undated in SR1, except that they follow a line of texts for April 27 and could very well belong to this visit in May.

¹²Orig., 'Great Harding'. This is JW's only recorded visit.

Page 65 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-04-47	Widdop ¹³	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
05-05-47	Hinden ¹⁴	Isa. 55:7	SR1
05-05-47	Stonesey Gate ¹⁵	Gal. 3:22	SR1
05-05-47	Stonesey Gate	Rev. 22:17	SR1
05-06-47	Shore	Eph. 2:8	SR1
05-06-47	Todmorden Edge	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-06-47	Todmorden Edge	Matt. 22:4	SR1
05-07-47	Rossendale (i.e., Miller Barn) ¹⁶	Rom. 8:22	SR1
05-07-47	Salford, at the cross ¹⁷	Isa. 55:7	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-08-47	Oldfield Brow	Jer. 8:22	SR1
05-08-47	Booth Bank	Rom. 3:22	SR1
05-08-47	Booth Bank	1 Cor. 3:22	SR1
05-09-47	Northwich	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-09-47	Astbury	Gal. 3:22	SR1
05-09-47	Astbury	Matt. 22:4	SR1
05-10-47	Congleton, at the cross	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-10-47	Woodley Green ¹⁸	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
05-10-47	Woodley Green	1 Pet. 2:17	SR1
05-11-47	Stayley Hall	Luke 18:10	SR1
05-11-47	Stayley Hall	2 Cor. 3:18	SR1
05-12-47	Bangs	Luke 15:11, etc.	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-12-47	Chinley	Jude 3 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-12-47	Chinley	Rom. 6:15	SR1
05-13-47	Sheffield	1 John 1:3	SR1
05-13-47	Sheffield	Luke 12:36	SR1
05-14-47	Barley Hall	Mark 12:34	SR1
05-15-47	Barley Hall	1 Cor. 6, ult. ¹⁹	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-16-47	Markfield	Mark 12:34	SR1

¹³Orig., 'Widdup'.

¹⁴No such listing occurs in Bartholomew. Given JW's itinerary between Roughlee and Widdop, the most likely place would have been Holden, a village that appeared on earlier editions of Bartholomew's *Gazeteer* in a spot now covered by the Swinden Reservoir; see OS #103, SD 8833. (The suggestion in *Works*, 20:171 of Harden, near Holmfirth, is unlikely as it is nearly thirty miles away.)

¹⁵Stonesey Gate is also not to be found on present-day maps, but JW's comments that it was five miles from Widdop to Stonsey Gate and 'four miles further south to Shore' would indicate he was following Widdop Road SE toward Hebden Bridge, then moving back SW to Shore.

¹⁶Orig., 'Rossendale'. Rossendale was at this time the name of a general area in the River Irwell valley between Bacup and Rawtenstall. JW almost certainly preached at the home of William Darney in Miller Barn. Cf. <http://www.newchurch-methodist.co.uk/history.htm>.

¹⁷Listed under Manchester in SR1, but in the *Journal* JW says he 'walked straight to Salford Cross' to preach. In the *Journal* account he quotes Isa. 55:6 as his text, although Isa. 55:7 is given in SR1.

¹⁸'Woodly' in both SR1 and *Journal*, where JW says, 'I preached ... in the evening at Woodly Green'.

¹⁹There is a correction in SR1 at this point. Two texts (Isa. 55:7 and 2 Cor. 8:9) were first written on the line for texts preached at Barley Hall. But these were crossed out and, above them, 1 Cor. 6, ult. was entered—on a line with a text for Bangs. To separate the 1 Corinthians text from the text for Bangs, a square bracket was drawn. In the *Journal* for this date JW quotes 1 Cor. 6: 20 (i.e., ult) as his text, verifying the correction.

Page 66 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-16-47	Markfield	Isa. 55:7	SR1
05-16-47	Markfield	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
05-16-47	Markfield	Jer. 8:22	SR1
05-16-47	Markfield	Rom. 6:15	SR1
05-18-47	Wednesbury	Rev. 22:17	SR1
05-18-47	Wednesbury	Rom. 6:15	SR1
05-18-47	Wednesbury	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
05-19-47	Birmingham	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
05-21-47	London	Heb. 10:38	SR1
05-21-47	London	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
05-21-47	London	Ps. 106:3, 4	SR1
05-23-47	London	1 Cor. 6:11	SR1
05-23-47	London	Jas. 1:26	SR1
05-23-47	London	Jas. 1:27	SR1
05-25-47	London	1 Cor. 8:1	SR1
05-25-47	London	1 Cor. 10:12	SR1
05-28-47	London	Luke 24:49	SR1
05-28-47	London, Moorfields ²⁰	Rev. 22	SR1
05-28-47	London, St. Bartholomew the Great church	2 Cor. 8	SR1
05-31-47	London, Moorfields ²¹	1 John 1:3	SR1
05-31-47	London, St. Bartholomew the Great church	1 Pet. 4:7 !	SR1
05-31-47	London	2 Cor. 3:17	SR1
05-nd-47	Taddington	Matt. 7:7	SR1
05-nd-47	Hurdsfield	2 Cor. 4:6	SR1
05-nd-47	Shoreham	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
05-nd-47	Shoreham	Job 7:18 !	SR1
06-06-47	London	Ps. 34:8, 9	SR1
06-07-47	London, Moorfields	John 7:37 !	SR1
06-07-47	London	John 14:22 !	SR1
06-07-47	London	Matt. 22:4 !	SR1
06-08-47	London	Isa. 55:7	SR1
06-08-47	London	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
06-08-47	London	1 John 5:4	SR1
06-14-47	London, St. Bartholomew the Great church	Gen. 1:27	SR1
06-14-47	London	Luke 12:42	SR1
06-14-47	London	Job 28:28	SR1
06-18-47	London	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
06-18-47	London	Gal. 3:22	SR1
06-18-47	London	Job 36:22	SR1
06-21-47	London	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
06-21-47	London, St. Bartholomew the Great church	Luke 16	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-21-47	London	Gal. 5:6	SR1

²⁰Ascension Day. SR1 designates this text for Moorfields and the next for St. Bartholomew the Great.

²¹SR1 gives no specific location for the three sermons on May 31 in London. The *Journal* identifies one as at Moorfields and another at St. Bartholomew the Great church.

Page 67 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-23-47	Bristol	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
06-23-47	Bristol	Heb. 10:36	SR1
06-23-47	Bristol	Acts 20:26	SR1
06-24-47	Beer Crocombe ²²	Eph. 2:8	SR1
06-24-47	Beer Crocombe	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-24-47	Beer Crocombe	Rom. 12:1	SR1
06-26-47	Tavistock	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-27-47	Plymouth ²³	Heb. 10:38	SR1
06-27-47	Plymouth Dock	Rom. 8:33	SR1
06-28-47	Plymouth, near the room	Isa. 55 ²⁴	<i>Journal</i>
06-28-47	Plymouth, near the room	Matt. 22:4	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-28-47	Plymouth, at the head of the town	Jer. 8:22	SR1
06-29-47	Perranwell ²⁵	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
06-30-47	St. Ives	Rev. 22:17	SR1
06-30-47	St. Ives	Luke 12:42	SR1
06-30-47	St. Ives	Luke 12:20 ²⁶	SR1
06-nd-47	Gwennap ²⁷	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
06-nd-47	Gwennap	Rev. 22:1	SR1
06-nd-47	Gwennap	Heb. 10:1	SR1
06-nd-47	Gwennap	Mark 12	SR1
06-nd-47	Gwennap	1 Pet. 2:2!	SR1
06-nd-47	Middlezoy	1 Cor. 6:19!	SR1
06-nd-47	Taunton	Isa. 55:6	SR1
07-02-47	St. Ives	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
07-02-47	St. Ives	Matt. 20:16	SR1
07-02-47	St. Ives	Luke 12:36	SR1
07-03-47	St. Ives	Luke 6	SR1
07-03-47	St. Ives	1 John 1:3!	SR1
07-03-47	St. Ives	Job 28:28!	SR1
07-04-47	Redruth	Isa. 55:7!	SR1
07-04-47	Stithians	Gal. 3:22!	SR1
07-04-47	Stithians	Rom. 8:33!	SR1

²²Orig., ‘Beer’.

²³In SR1 the texts given for this visit to Plymouth are all listed under ‘Plymouth Dock’, although the *Journal* makes it clear that JW preached some of the texts in other parts of the town (i.e., ‘on the Common’, ‘near the room’, ‘at the head of the town’).

²⁴JW also may have used this text at the 5 a.m. service ‘on the Common’, although it is listed only once in SR1. The *Journal* entry is ambiguous.

²⁵Orig., ‘Perrinwill’. This was JW’s only recorded visit.

²⁶This is another of JW’s favorite texts, which he made the text of one of his last published sermons, issued in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1791; see *Works*, 4:131–38.

²⁷These four texts for Gwennap are listed under June in SR1. However, JW did not preach in Gwennap in June. He was there on July 5 and preached at various places in the St. Ives vicinity between July 14–24. Most likely these texts were used at those times.

Page 68 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-05-47	St. Agnes	John 8:7	Luke Tyerman ²⁸
07-05-47	St. Agnes	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
07-06-47	Brea ²⁹	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
07-06-47	Brea	Acts 5:31 !	SR1
07-06-47	Camborne ³⁰	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
07-06-47	Camborne	Job 7:18 !	SR1
07-07-47	St. Ives	Col. 4:4	SR1
07-08-47	St. Ives	2 Cor. 3:17	SR1
07-08-47	St. Ives	Heb. 10:38 !	SR1
07-08-47	Sithney	Jer. 8 !	SR1
07-08-47	Sithney	Rom. 8 !	SR1
07-08-47	Sithney	Ps. 147:3 ³¹	SR1
07-10-47	Gulval	Ps. 147:3	SR1
07-11-47	St. Just	Luke 15 !	SR1
07-11-47	St. Just	Heb. 10 !	SR1
07-11-47	St. Just	Rev. 22 !	SR1
07-11-47	St. Just	1 Pet. 2:2 !	SR1
07-12-47	Morvah	Rom. 8:34 !	SR1
07-12-47	Zennor ³²	Matt. 22:4 !	SR1
07-12-47	Zennor	John 7:37	SR1
07-12-47	Newlyn	2 Cor. 8	SR1
07-12-47	Newlyn	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
07-12-47	Newlyn	Isa. 55 !	SR1
07-13-47	Tredinney ³³	Gal. 3:22 !	SR1
07-13-47	Tredinney	1 Cor. 6:19 !	SR1
07-14-47	St. Ives	Jude 3	SR1
07-14-47	St. Ives	Rom. 6:15	SR1
07-14-47	St. Ives	Luke 24:48	SR1
07-16-47	St. Ives	1 Cor. 15:34	SR1
07-16-47	St. Ives	Jer. 8:22	SR1
07-16-47	St. Ives	Matt. 5:13	SR1
07-21-47	St. Ives	Eph. 3:5	SR1
07-21-47	St. Ives	Rev. 2:25	SR1
07-21-47	St. Ives	2 Cor. 10:4	SR1

²⁸Tyerman (*Wesley*, 1:554–55) gives a account of JW preaching at St. Agnes: a man hearing that JW was about to preach said, ‘If he does, I’ll stone him’, and forthwith began to fill his pockets with the needful missiles. ... JW took his text, “He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her”. The man’s courage failed him, stone after stone stealthily dropped from his well filled pockets, and he went away with the impression that the preacher was something wonderful’. Tyerman’s citation for this incident is simply ‘Manuscript’. The only text given in SR1 for St. Agnes in 1747 is 2 Cor. 8:9. John 8:7 is not listed a single time in SR1, 1747–61.

²⁹Orig. ‘Bray’. *Journal* reads ‘Breay’.

³⁰Orig., ‘Cambourn’.

³¹Although this text is listed in 1747, it may actually belong to 1748. JW preached at Sithney on Sept. 26, 1748, but the town is not entered among the ‘Ss’ for that year and no text for 1748 is given.

³²Orig., ‘Zunnor’.

³³Orig. ‘Terdinny’.

Page 69 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-21-47	St. Ives	2 Pet. 2:17	SR1
07-21-47	St. Ives	2 Tim. 4:5	SR1
07-26-47	North Tamerton	Matt. 5:20 !	SR1
07-26-47	Week St. Mary	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
07-26-47	St. Gennys ³⁴	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
07-27-47	Laneast	Rev. 22	SR1
07-27-47	Tresmeer	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
07-27-47	Tresmeer	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
07-27-47	Tresmeer	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
07-29-47	St. Stephens ³⁵	1 Cor. 1 !	SR1
07-31-47	Bridgwater	1 Cor. 8:9! !	SR1
07-nd-47	Crowan	Rev. 22 !	SR1
07-nd-47	Crowan	Heb. 10 !	SR1
07-nd-47	Crowan	Luke 15 !	SR1
07-nd-47	Crowan	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
07-nd-47	Gwinear	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
07-nd-47	Porkellis ³⁶	1 Cor. 1:30 !	SR1
07-nd-47	Porkellis	Rom. 8:34	SR1
07-nd-47	Ludgvan ³⁷	Rom. 3 !	SR1
07-nd-47	Ludgvan	Acts 16:31	SR1
07-nd-47	Trewint	Matt. 11	SR1
08-01-47	Way Wick	Heb. 8:11	SR1
08-02-47	Bristol	Matt. 11	SR1
08-02-47	Bristol	Rom. 8:33	SR1
08-02-47	Bristol	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
08-04-47	Builth Wells, ³⁸ Wales	Luke 15 !	Journal; SR1
08-04-47	Builth Wells, Wales	Matt. 20:16 !	SR1
08-04-47	Builth Wells, Wales	Rev. 22 !	SR1
08-10-47	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 1:15	Journal
08-10-47	Dublin, Ireland, Marlborough Street Chapel ³⁹	Gal. 3:22	Journal
08-23-47	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 22:4	Journal
08-29-47	Garth, Wales	1 John 5:11 !	SR1
08-30-47	Maesmynys, Wales	Luke 18:10	SR1

³⁴Orig., 'St. Ginnys'; in 1753 'St. Ginnis'.

³⁵Always referred to in the *Journal* as 'St. Stephen's Down near Launceston'. JW preached here again on Sept. 18, 1748, and Sept. 29, 1750, but SR1 supplies no texts for these occasions. This St. Stephens should not be confused with St. Stephen, a village near St. Austell, where JW preached Sept. 25, 1757, 'near a lone house on the side of a barren mountain'.

³⁶Orig., 'Portkellis'. Another text for Porkellis (Ps. 34:8) was written following the two given here. But it is in JW's own handwriting and added at a much later time, probably in 1757 when he first began making entries in the sermon register himself. His only other visit to Porkellis during the years of the sermon register was Sept. 17, 1757 (which see).

³⁷Orig., 'Lidgeon'.

³⁸Orig. 'Builth'.

³⁹A former Lutheran church that the Methodists were using for a preaching house.

Page 70 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-30-47	Llansantffraed-in-Elwell, ⁴⁰ Wales	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
08-31-47	Clyro, Wales	1 Cor. 1:30 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-01-47	Cardiff, Wales, the New Room	Matt. 11	SR1
09-02-47	Cardiff, Wales, the New Room	1 Pet. 2 !	SR1
09-02-47	Cardiff, Wales, the New Room	Eph. 3 !	SR1
09-03-47	Fonmon Castle, Wales	Matt. 11 !	SR1
09-03-47	Fonmon Castle, Wales	1 Pet. 2 !	SR1
09-05-47	Bristol	2 Cor. 10:4	SR1
09-05-47	Bristol	Matt. 20:16 !	SR1
09-05-47	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
09-07-47	Bristol	Gal. 3:22	SR1
09-07-47	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:17	SR1
09-07-47	Bristol	Isa. 55:7	SR1
09-07-47	Bristol	Acts 16:31	SR1
09-11-47	Reading	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
09-11-47 ⁴¹	Reading	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
09-11-47	Reading	Mark 1:15	SR1
09-13-47	London	Gal. 3:19	SR1
09-13-47	London	Gal. 3:22	SR1
09-13-47	London	Matt. 11	SR1
09-16-47	London	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
09-16-47	London	Luke 12:42	SR1
09-16-47	London	1 Cor. 3:11 !	SR1
09-20-47	London	Gal. 5:18	SR1
09-20-47	London	1 Cor. 6:9	SR1
09-20-47	London	1 Pet. 4:7	SR1
09-24-47	Shoreham	Isa. 55 !	SR1
09-24-47	Shoreham	1 Pet. 4:7 !	SR1
09-24-47	Shoreham	2 Cor. 4:5	SR1
09-26-47	Shoreham	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
09-26-47	Shoreham	Eph. 3:5 !	SR1
09-26-47	Shoreham	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
09-27-47	London	Gal. 6:16	SR1
09-27-47	London	Acts 5:31	SR1
09-27-47	London	Ps. 138:7	SR1
09-29-47	Lewisham	Jer. 8 !	SR1
09-29-47	Lewisham	Isa. 55 !	SR1
09-29-47	Lewisham	Eph. 3	SR1
09-29-47	Lewisham	Matt. 7:7 !	SR1
09-nd-47	Kingswood	Gal. 5:22	SR1
09-nd-47	Kingswood	Matt. 11	SR1
09-nd-47	Kingswood	Heb. 3:12 !	SR1

⁴⁰Orig., 'Lanzunfried'.

⁴¹This text and the next may belong to JW's later visit to Reading on Nov. 2–3. They appear in SR1 under September, but the *Journal* is clear that during the September visit JW preached only once.

Page 71 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-01-47	Lewisham	Job 28 : !	SR1
10-01-47	Lewisham	Luke 15:7 : !	SR1
10-01-47	Lewisham	1 John 5:11 : !	SR1
10-03-47	London	Num. 23:10	SR1
10-03-47	London	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
10-03-47	London	Eph. 3:14	SR1
10-04-47	London	Titus 3:8 : !	SR1
10-04-47	London	Luke 15:7 : !	SR1
10-04-47	London	Luke 15:11 : !	SR1
10-09-47	London	2 Cor. 9:15	SR1
10-09-47	London	Rom. 3:22	SR1
10-09-47	London	Eph. 4:1	SR1
10-11-47	London	Ps. 55:1	SR1
10-11-47	London	Gal. 2:17	SR1
10-11-47	London	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
10-14-47	Stoke Newington	Luke 15:7	SR1
10-14-47	Stoke Newington	1 John 5:11	SR1
10-14-47	Stoke Newington	Isa. 55	SR1
10-17-47	London	Gal. 3:9	SR1
10-17-47	London	Mark 12:34	SR1
10-17-47	London	Exod. 34:7	SR1
10-18-47	London	Luke 10:2	SR1
10-18-47	London	Luke 16:7	SR1
10-18-47	London	Acts 16:31	SR1
10-22-47	London	Eph. 4:29	SR1
10-22-47	London	Ps. 147:3	SR1
10-22-47	London	Col. 1:10	SR1
11-01-47	London	Rev. 7:10 : !	SR1
11-01-47	London	John 4:24 : !	SR1
11-01-47	London	Luke 16:19 : !	SR1
11-02-47 ⁴²	Windsor	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
11-08-47	London	2 Cor. 4:6	SR1
11-08-47	London	Eph. 6:10	SR1
11-08-47	London	Luke 7:42	SR1
11-10-47	London	Luke 18:10	SR1
11-10-47	London	Luke 18:17	SR1
11-10-47	London	1 Tim. 1:5	SR1
11-14-47	London	1 Tim. 2:5	SR1
11-14-47	London	2 Cor. 5:18	SR1
11-14-47	London	John 4:23	SR1
11-15-47	London	Ezek. 37:1	SR1
11-15-47	London	Luke 15	SR1
11-15-47	London	2 Tim. 4:5	SR1

⁴²Listed under October in SR1, but JW's only visit to Windsor recorded in the *Journal* in 1747 was on Nov.

Page 72 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-18-47	Stoke Newington	2 Cor. 4:6	SR1
11-18-47	Stoke Newington	Luke 16:26	SR1
11-18-47	Stoke Newington	2 Cor. 3:18 !	SR1
11-20-47	London	Phil. 3:20 !	SR1
11-20-47	London	Luke 19:10 !	SR1
11-20-47	London	Heb. 3:12	SR1
11-25-47	Stoke Newington	Matt. 7:7 !	SR1
11-25-47	Stoke Newington	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
11-28-47	London	Isa. 11:9 !	SR1
11-28-47	London	Isa. 1:2 !	SR1
11-28-47	London	Isa. 1:18	SR1
11-30-47	London	1 Pet. 4:11 !	SR1
11-30-47	London	1 Pet. 4:19	SR1
11-30-47	London	2 Pet. 1:5	SR1
12-04-47	Bristol	Isa. 1:2 !	SR1
12-04-47	Bristol	1 Pet. 4:11 !	SR1
12-06-47	Bristol	Heb. 3:12 !	SR1
12-06-47	Bristol	Luke 19:26	SR1
12-06-47	Bristol	Luke 19:10	SR1
12-09-47	Bristol	Phil. 3:20 !	SR1
12-09-47	Bristol	John 4:23 !	SR1
12-09-47	Bristol	Luke 16:8	SR1
12-11-47	Bristol	Ps. 138:7	SR1
12-11-47	Bristol	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
12-16-47	London	Phil. 4:5	SR1
12-16-47	London	Eph. 5:14	SR1
12-16-47	London	1 Pet. 4:19	SR1
12-21-47	Stoke Newington	1 Pet. 4:19 !	SR1
12-21-47	Stoke Newington	Luke 19:42	SR1
12-21-47	Stoke Newington	Job 28:28	SR1
12-25-47	London	2 Pet. 1:5	SR1
12-25-47	London	Eph. 5:15	SR1
12-25-47	London	Deut. 29:10, etc.	SR1
12-26-47	London	Luke 19:42	SR1
12-26-47	London	Phil. 4:5	SR1
12-26-47	London	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
12-28-47	London	2 Kgs. 23:3	SR1
12-28-47	London	Ps. 119:8	SR1
12-28-47	London	2 Chr. 15	SR1
12-30-47	London	1 John 1:1	SR1
12-30-47	London	1 John 5:11	SR1
12-30-47	London	Rom. 12:1 !	SR1
12-30-47	London	Rom. 10:4	SR1

Page 73 -- 1747
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-nd-47	Kingswood	2 Cor. 3:18 ⁴³	SR1
12-nd-47	Kingswood	Rev. 22	SR1
12-nd-47	Kingswood	Prov. 28:14	SR1
12-nd-47	Kingswood	1 Pet. 4:11	SR1
12-nd-47	Kingswood	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
12-nd-47	Brentford	Luke 16:8	SR1

⁴³Orig., '2 Cor. 2:18.' However, ch. 2 has only 17 vss. Attempting to correct the error, another hand has inserted a '1' before the '2' to read ch. 12:18. This does not solve the problem (there is no other instance of his preaching from 2 Cor. 12:18). He did preach occasionally from 2 Cor. 3:18 and that is the correction supplied here.

Page 74 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-48	London, Foundery	Rom. 12:1	SR1
01-01-48	London, Foundery	Luke 22:24	SR1
01-01-48	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 6:1	SR1
01-01-48	London, West Street Chapel	Deut. 10:12 !	SR1
01-01-48	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 21:21	SR1
01-03-48	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 6:20 !	SR1
01-03-48	London' West Street Chapel	Isa. 41:10	SR1
01-03-48	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 3:9	SR1
01-03-48	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 60:12	SR1
01-03-48	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 49	SR1
01-03-48	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 12:6	SR1
01-04-48	Westminster	Rom. 3:23 !	SR1
01-04-48	Westminster	Rom. 9:32 !	SR1
01-04-48	Westminster	Rom. 12:1	SR1
01-06-48	London, Foundery	Dan. 4:34	SR1
01-06-48	London, Foundery	Matt. 19:17 !	SR1
01-06-48	London, Foundery	Ps. 42:10	SR1
01-09-48	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Rom. 7, ult.	SR1
01-12-48	London, Foundery	Matt. 8:2, 3	SR1
01-12-48	London, Foundery	Luke 22:31 !	SR1
01-12-48	London, Foundery	Gen. 28 !	SR1
01-24-48	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 24:25 !	SR1
01-24-48	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 24:46 !	SR1
01-24-48	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 15:58	SR1
01-25-48	Windsor	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
01-28-48	Longbridge Deverill	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
01-30-48	Bristol	Heb. 12:1, 2	SR1
01-30-48	Bristol	Luke 24:46	SR1
01-30-48	Bristol	Isa. 60:15	SR1
01-31-48	Bristol	Gen. 28:20	SR1
01-31-48	Bristol	Rom. 12:1	SR1
01-31-48	Bristol	Rom. 12:6	SR1
01-nd-48	Deptford	Rom. 10:4	SR1
01-nd-48	Kingswood	Gen. 28 !	SR1
01-nd-48	Kingswood	Rom. 10:3	SR1
01-nd-48	Kingswood	Deut. 10:12	SR1
02-02-48	Bristol	1 Pet. 4:18 !	SR1
02-02-48	Bristol	Luke 22:31	SR1
02-02-48	Bristol	Eph. 1, ad fin	SR1
02-02-48	Bristol	Rom. 8:29 ¹	SR1
02-02-48	Bristol	Dan. 4	SR1
02-02-48	Bristol	Job 28:28 !	SR1
02-02-48	Bristol	Deut. 10:12 !	SR1
02-02-48	Bristol	Deut. 29:12	SR1

¹Orig., 'Rom. 7:29'. But Rom. 7 has only 25 verses. Rom. 8:29 would have been a text on predestination.

Page 75 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-02-48	Bristol	2 Kgs. 23:3	SR1
02-02-48	Bristol	Ps. 42:11	SR1
02-02-48	Bristol	Luke 12:42	SR1
02-02-48	Bristol	1 Cor. 13:11	SR1
02-06-48	Bath	Deut. 10:12	SR1
02-06-48	Coleford (Somerset)	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1
02-12-48	Oakhill	Luke 24:25	SR1
02-12-48	Shepton Mallet	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1
02-14-48	Bedminster	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
02-14-48	Kingswood	Isa. 41:10	SR1
02-14-48	Conham	1 Pet. 4:18	SR1
02-14-48	Conham	2 Cor. 10:4	SR1
02-16-48	Aust	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
02-17-48 ²	Builth Wells, Wales	Isa. 1:1, 2	SR1
02-18-48	Builth Wells, Wales	Luke 24:25	SR1
02-18-48	Garth, Wales	Rom. 8:33	SR1
02-19-48	Garth, Wales	Isa. 9:11	SR1
02-19-48	Garth, Wales	Deut. 10:12 !	SR1
02-20-48	Garth, Wales	Matt. 7:7 !	SR1
02-20-48	Garth, Wales	Phil. 1:21 !	SR1
02-21-48	Garth, Wales	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
02-21-48	Llansantffraid-in-Elwell, ³ Wales	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
02-22-48	Garth, Wales	2 Cor. 13:10 !	SR1
02-21-48	Builth Wells, Wales	Luke 15:7 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
02-22-48	Llanidloes, ⁴ Wales	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
02-25-48	Holyhead, Wales	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
02-25-48	Holyhead, Wales	Luke 16 !	SR1
02-25-48	Holyhead, Wales	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
02-25-48	Holyhead, Wales	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
02-nd-48	Wick	Luke 24:25	SR1
03-03-48	Rhyd-y-sbardun, ⁵ Wales	Eph. 2:8	SR1
03-03-48	Rhyd-y-sbardun, Wales	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
03-04-48	Llanddaniel Fab, Wales	1 Cor. 1:30 !	SR1
03-06-48	Llanfihangel, ⁶ Wales	Gal. 3:22 !	SR1
03-06-48	Glan-y-gors, Wales	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1

²Dated only 'Feb.' in SR1; the *Journal* supplies the specific day for both this and the following text.

³Orig., 'Lanzufr'.

⁴Orig., 'Lanidlos'.

⁵Orig. 'Ryd-y-spardon'. The home of Thomas Thomas. No longer extant, displaced by the airport some four miles west of Llangefni, near Bodffordd and the west end of Cefni Reservoir. See OS #114; SH 4276.

⁶Orig., 'Llanfehengel'. JW describes it as about 6 mi SW of Llangefni. No such town exists at this location. He almost certainly meant 6 mi NW, where is found Llanfihangel Tre'r -beirdd.

Page 76 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-14-48	Dublin, Ireland ⁷	Acts 1 ⁸	Journal; JW Letter ⁹
03-23-48	Dublin, Ireland, Newgate	Ezek. 37:1	JW Letter
03-29-48	Dublin, Ireland, Skinner's Alley Chapel	2 Cor. 4:5	JW Letter
03-30-48	Philipstown, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:30 !	Journal; JW Letter; SR1
03-30-48	Philipstown, Ireland	Acts 16:31 !	SR1
03-30-48	Philipstown, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	JW Letter; SR1
03-30-48	Philipstown, Ireland	Mark ¹⁰	SR1
03-31-48	Tullamore, Ireland	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
04-01-48	Tullamore, Ireland	2 Cor. 4:5 !	SR1
04-01-48	Clara, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
04-01-48	Templemacateer, Ireland	Luke 7	SR1
04-02-48	Templemacateer, Ireland	Job 7:18	SR1
04-02-48	Moate, Ireland	Eph. 2:8 !	SR1
04-02-48	Athlone, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 ¹¹ !	Journal; SR1
04-03-48	Athlone, Ireland	Hos. 14 !	SR1
04-03-48	Athlone, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:30 !	SR1
04-03-48	Athlone, Ireland	Isa. 57:7 !	SR1
04-04-48	Athlone, Ireland	2 Cor. 4:5 !	SR1
04-04-48	Moate, Ireland	Gal. 3:22	SR1
04-04-48	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	JW Letter ¹² ; SR1
04-05-48	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	2 Cor. 4:6	SR1
04-05-48	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Ps. 147:3 (BCP)	JW Letter; SR1
04-06-48	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
04-07-48	Tullamore, Ireland	Rom. 3:22 !	Journal; JW Letter; SR1
04-08-48	Tullamore, Ireland	Heb. 13:8 !	JW Letter; SR1
04-08-48	Clara, Ireland	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1
04-08-48	Athlone, Ireland	Luke 24:26 !	Journal; JW Letter; SR1
04-09-48	Athlone, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:7 !	SR1
04-09-48	Athlone, Ireland	Ezek. 37:1	JW Letter; SR1
04-10-48	Athlone, Ireland	Luke 24:24 !	SR1
04-10-48	Athlone, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:3 !	SR1

⁷In SR1 there are no entries for Dublin for 1748. Our only knowledge of JW's preaching there on this visit are the sermons recorded in the *Journal* and his letter to his brother.

⁸This was the beginning of a series on Acts.

⁹JW lists sermons between March 14–30 in a letter to his brother Charles (Apr. 4, 1748), *Works*, 26:299–303.

¹⁰Chapter and verse are not given in SR1.

¹¹This was JW's first visit to Athlone, and we know from the *Journal* that his first sermon was from 2 Cor. 8:9. But in SR1 list of texts for Athlone, this text is not the first but the sixteenth. The first on the list is Rev. 22:17, JW's text for his later visit on Apr. 29. From the *Journal* entries and JW's quoted texts therein, we can (with fair confidence) assign dates to all the texts. The most plausible explanation for the latter entries being written first is that JW's secretary kept two lists on separate scraps of paper. Then, when he entered them in the register, he inadvertently recorded the second list before the first.

¹²JW lists sermons between April 4–12 in a letter to his brother Charles (Apr. 16, 1748), *Works*, 26:305–309.

Page 77 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-10-48	Athlone, Ireland	Acts 5:30 !	SR1
04-11-48	Athlone, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:19 ¹³ !	<i>Journal</i> ; JW Letter; SR1
04-11-48	Athlone, Ireland	John 4:24 !	SR1
04-12-48	Athlone, Ireland	Heb. 13:20 ¹⁴ !	JW Letter; SR1
04-12-48 ¹⁵	Clara, Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
04-12-48	Tullamore, Ireland	John 4:24 !	SR1
04-13-48	Tullamore, Ireland	Heb. 13:20	SR1
04-13-48	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
04-14-48	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Matt. 13:3, etc. !	SR1
04-14-48	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
04-15-48	Edenderry, Ireland	John 4:24 !	SR1
04-28-48	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Heb. 10:38 !	SR1
04-28-48	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Num. 15:13	SR1
04-28-48	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	1 Pet. 2	SR1
04-29-48	Athlone, Ireland	Rev. 22:17 ¹⁶ !	SR1
04-30-48	Athlone, Ireland	Matt. 13:3, etc.	SR1
04-30-48	Athlone, Ireland	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
05-01-48	Athlone, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-01-48	Athlone, Ireland ¹⁷	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
05-01-48	Athlone, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-02-48	Athlone, Ireland	Isa. 11:9	SR1
05-02-48	Athlone, Ireland	Heb. 10:38	SR1
05-03-48	Athlone, Ireland	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
05-03-48	Birr, ¹⁸ Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-03-48	Ballyboy, ¹⁹ Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
05-03-48	Ballyboy, Ireland	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
05-04-48	Tullamore, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-05-48	Tullamore, Ireland	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
05-05-48	Mountmellick, ²⁰ Ireland	John 4:24 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-06-48	Mountmellick, Ireland	Mark 1:15 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-07-48	Athlone, Ireland	Ps. 147:3! (BCP)	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-08-48	Athlone, Ireland	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
05-08-48	Aughrim, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-08-48	Athlone, Ireland	Matt. 22:4 !	SR1
05-09-48	Athlone, Ireland	Rom. 3:22 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1

¹³JW quotes vs. 18 in the *Journal*.

¹⁴Orig. 'Heb. 30:20'.

¹⁵JW also preached at Clara on May 4, but no text is given in SR1.

¹⁶See above, Apr. 2, 2 Cor. 8:9 and note.

¹⁷JW says in the *Journal* that he preached 'on the Connaught side of the bridge'—i.e. on the west side of the River Shannon—at two and at five in the afternoon.

¹⁸Orig., 'Bur'.

¹⁹Orig., 'Balliboy'.

²⁰Orig., 'Mount M.'

Page 78 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-09-48	Athlone, Ireland	Matt. 11:28 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-10-48	Athlone, Ireland	2 Cor. 13:9	SR1
05-10-48	Tullamore, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
05-11-48	Tullamore, Ireland	Rom. 8:33	SR1
05-11-48	Mountmellick, Ireland	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
05-12-48	Mountmellick, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
05-16-48	Dublin, Ireland, Oxmantown Green ²¹	Matt. 16:26	<i>Journal</i>
05-21-48	Garth, Wales	Job 28:28	<i>Journal</i>
05-22-48	Maesmynis, Wales	Matt. 11:28	SR1
05-23-48 ²²	Cardiff, Wales, the New Room	Matt. 23:23	SR1
05-24-48	Cardiff, Wales	Isa. 55 !	SR1
05-31-48	Reading	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
06-01-48	Reading	Luke 15:7	SR1
06-01-48	London, Foundery	John 1–3, ad fin	SR1
06-01-48	London, Moorfields	Matt. 3:10 !	SR1
06-01-48	London, Moorfields	1 John 5:7 !	SR1
06-01-48	London, Moorfields	Hos. 14:4 !	SR1
06-05-48	London, West Street Chapel	Gen. 1:3 !	SR1
06-05-48	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 55:6	SR1
06-05-48	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 1:3	SR1
06-06-48	Westminster	1 Cor. 4:7	SR1
06-06-48	Westminster	1 Thess. 5:19	SR1
06-06-48	Westminster	2 Cor. 10:14 !	SR1
06-07-48	Bexley	Gen. 28:20	SR1
06-08-48	London, St. Bartholomew the Great church	Phil. 1:21 !	SR1
06-11-48	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 61:2, 3, 4	SR1
06-11-48	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gal. 2:17	SR1
06-12-48	London, St. Bartholomew the Great church	Mark 12:34 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-15-48	London, St. Bartholomew the Great church	Jer. 8 !	SR1
06-19-48	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 97:12 !	SR1
06-19-48	London, Moorfields	Heb. 8:11 !	SR1
06-19-48	London, Moorfields	1 Tim. 3:16 !	SR1
06-20-48	Reading	1 Pet. 4:19	SR1
06-21-48	Bristol, Old Orchard ²³	Ps. 97:12 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-21-48	Bristol, Old Orchard	Ps. 50:12	SR1
06-21-48	Bristol, Old Orchard	Heb. 8:10	SR1

²¹A park in Oxmantown, the quarter of Dublin north of the River Liffey.

²²Cardiff is not listed in SR1 for 1748, although we know JW preached there May 23 of that year. It is the last entry under the 'Cs' for 1747—and three texts are given. Then, at the end of the line, two more texts are listed, one above the other. These are separated from the first three texts by a vertical line connected to a horizontal mark above the line (on the order of that used in a division problem). These last two texts surely belong to 1748.

²³The old orchard of the Dominican Friary, in the Quakers Friars, so-called because the estate fell to the Penn family through the marriage of William Penn to Hannah Callowhill, daughter of a Bristol Quaker. It is now covered by Penn Street, Callowhill Street, and Philadelphia Street. JW had preached here first on June 23, 1747.

Page 79 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-24-48	Kingswood	Prov. 22:6 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-24-48	Kingswood	Heb. 8:10 !	SR1
06-24-48	Kingswood	Ps. 97:12 !	SR1
06-24-48	Bristol, Old Orchard	1 Thess. 5:19	SR1
06-24-48	Bristol, Old Orchard	Hos. 14:4 !	SR1
06-27-48 ²⁴	Stroud	Luke 24:26	SR1
06-28-48	Evesham	Luke 15:7 ²⁵ !	SR1
06-29-48	Birmingham	Heb. 8:10	SR1
06-29-48	Wednesbury	John 14:22 !	SR1
06-30-48	Nottingham	John 14:22	SR1
06-nd-48	Deptford	John 14:22 !	SR1
06-nd-48	Bradford-on-Avon ²⁶	Luke 24:25 !	SR1
06-nd-48	Bradford-on-Avon	Rom. 12:1	SR1
06-nd-48	Gotherington ²⁷	Heb. 8:10 !	SR1
06-nd-48	Shoreham	Gen. 28 !	SR1
06-nd-48	Shoreham	Rom. 12:1	SR1
06-nd-48	Shoreham	2 Cor. 5:19 !	SR1
06-nd-48	Winterbourne (Gloucestershire)	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
07-01-48	Sheffield	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
07-01-48	Sheffield	Rom. 12:1	SR1
07-02-48	Epworth	Ps. 97:12 !	SR1
07-02-48	Epworth	Luke 24:26	SR1
07-02-48	Epworth	Deut. 10:12 !	SR1
07-04-48	Hainton	Heb. 8:10	SR1
07-04-48	Hainton	1 Cor. 6, ult. !	SR1
07-05-48	Coningsby	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
07-05-48	Coningsby	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
07-06-48	Ludborough ²⁸	Isa. 55:7	SR1
07-06-48	Ludborough	Rom. 3:22	SR1
07-06-48	Grimsby	John 14:22 !	SR1
07-06-48	Grimsby	Matt. 11, ult. !	SR1
07-07-48	Laceby ²⁹	Heb. 8:10	SR1
07-08-48	Crowle	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
07-08-48	Sykehouse	Luke 15:7	SR1

²⁴Orig., listed under 'July', but JW was nowhere near Stroud in July. From the *Journal* we know he preached at 'Wallbridge, near Stroud' on June 27. No entry for Wallbridge was made in SR1 in 1748.

²⁵Orig., 'June 15:7!' At this time in his ministry, JW's only text from ch. 15, vs. 7 is from Luke, which has here been supplied. It should be noted that JW's quoting Rev. 3:2 in the *Journal* is simply an editorial comment and not his text on this occasion.

²⁶The only Bradford JW could have visited during June was Bradford-on-Avon, sometime between the 21st and 26th, although there is no mention of such a visit in the *Journal*. JW preached at Bradford (Yorkshire), on Aug. 23, 1748, but for the text in question SR1 clearly indicates 'June'.

²⁷Orig., 'Gutherton'.

²⁸Orig., 'Ludbrough'.

²⁹Orig., 'Laseby'.

Page 80 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
07-09-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Cor. 15, ad fin	SR1
07-09-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Ps. 97:12 !	SR1
07-10-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Sam. 17	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-10-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Deut. 29 !	SR1
07-10-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Pet. 4:19	SR1
07-10-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	2 Kgs. 23	SR1
07-11-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Job 28:28 !	SR1
07-11-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	2 Chr. 15	SR1
07-11-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 24:26 !	SR1
07-13-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Cor. 6:20	SR1
07-13-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 14:22 !	SR1
07-13-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 12:42 !	SR1
07-14-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Acts 2:20, 21 !	SR1
07-14-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 1:1, 2	SR1
07-14-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 22:21 !	SR1
07-16-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 16:9	SR1
07-16-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 12:1	SR1
07-16-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 41:10 !	SR1
07-17-48	Newcastle upon Tyne, Castle Garth	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
07-17-48	Newcastle upon Tyne, Castle Garth	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
07-17-48	Newcastle upon Tyne, Castle Garth	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
07-18-48	Morpeth	Isa. 55:6	SR1
07-18-48	Morpeth	Mark 1:15	SR1
07-18-48	Widdrington	2 Cor. 8:9 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-18-48	Widdrington	Mark 1:15	SR1
07-18-48	Widdrington	Rom. 8:33	SR1
07-18-48	Widdrington	Luke 24:26	SR1
07-19-48	Alnmouth ³⁰	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-19-48	Alnmouth	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
07-19-48	Alnwick	Jer. 8:22	SR1
07-19-48	Alnwick	Hos. 14:4	SR1
07-19-48	Alnwick	Rev. 22 !	SR1
07-20-48	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
07-20-48	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Rom. 3:22	SR1
07-20-48	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
07-20-48	Berwick-upon-Tweed	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
07-20-48	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Heb. 8:10 !	SR1
07-20-48	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
07-20-48	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1
07-20-48	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Matt. 22:4 !	SR1
07-22-48	Tughall ³¹	Gal. 3:22	SR1
07-22-48	Tughall	Luke 15:7	SR1
07-22-48	Alnwick	Mark 12:34 ³² !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1

³⁰Orig., 'Alemouth'.

³¹Orig., 'Tuggal'.

³²SR1 reads only 'Mark 12'.

Page 81 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-23-48	Longhorsley	1 Pet. 4:7	SR1
07-24-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 10:3	SR1
07-24-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
07-24-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rev. 7:9	SR1
07-27-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Eph. 4:29	SR1
07-27-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Pet. 4:11 !	SR1
07-27-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 3:12	SR1
07-27-48	Baybridge ³³	Heb. 8:10 !	SR1
07-27-48	Hindley Hill ³⁴	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1
07-27-48	Hindley Hill	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
07-28-48	Nenthead ³⁵	Mark 1:15	SR1
07-28-48	Alston, ³⁶ at the cross	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
07-28-48	Hindley Hill	1 Pet. 2:2 !	SR1
07-29-48	Allendale Town, at the cross	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
07-29-48	Allendale Town	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
07-30-48	Newlands	Ps. 97:12	SR1
07-30-48	Tanfield, at the cross	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
07-31-48	Sunderland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
07-31-48	Sunderland	Mark 12:34	SR1
07-31-48	Newcastle upon Tyne, Castle Garth	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
07-31-48	Newcastle upon Tyne, Castle Garth	Ps. 147:3! (BCP)	Journal; SR1
07-31-48	Newcastle upon Tyne, Castle Garth	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
07-nd-48	Burnopfield	John 14:22 !	SR1
07-nd-48	Burnopfield	Ps. 97:12	SR1
08-02-48	Biddick	John 14:22	SR1
08-02-48	Pelton	Luke 24:26 !	SR1
08-02-48	Pelton	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
08-04-48	High Spen	Ps. 147:3	SR1
08-04-48	High Spen	1 Pet. 4:11	SR1
08-05-48	Horsley	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
08-05-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	2 Cor. 5:18 !	SR1
08-05-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	2 Cor. 10:4	SR1
08-05-48	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Cor. 15:34	SR1
08-07-48	Newcastle upon Tyne, Castle Garth	John 4:24 !	SR1
08-07-48	Newcastle upon Tyne, Castle Garth	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
08-14-48	Newcastle upon Tyne, Castle Garth	Rev. 22:17	SR1
08-14-48	Newcastle upon Tyne, Castle Garth	Matt. 22:4	SR1
08-14-48	Newcastle upon Tyne, Castle Garth	Luke 7:15 !	SR1

³³JW had intended to preach at Blanchland but instead went about a mile further to a house where miners were being paid and preached to a large congregation. Curnock (3:364 n 2) identifies this location as Baybridge, and says that chapel was afterwards built on the spot where JW preached (citing the *Methodist Recorder*, Winter 1893, p. 17). The text appears in SR1 under 'Blanchland'.

³⁴Orig., 'Hinely-hill'.

³⁵Orig., 'Nint-head'.

³⁶Orig., 'Alsden'.

Page 82 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-16-48	Stockton-on-Tees	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
08-16-48	Yarm	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
08-16-48	Osmotherley	Luke 15:7	SR1
08-17-48	Leeds	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
08-17-48	Leeds	Ps. 97:12 !	SR1
08-17-48	Leeds	John 14:22	SR1
08-17-48	Leeds	Deut. 10:12	SR1
08-20-48	Wakefield	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
08-20-48	Oulton ³⁷	Rev. 22:17	SR1
08-20-48	Armley	1 Pet. 4:19	SR1
08-21-48	Birstall	1 Cor. 15:34	SR1
08-21-48	Birstall	2 Cor. 10:4	SR1
08-21-48	Birstall	Gen. 28:20 !	SR1
08-21-48	Birstall	2 Pet. 2:2	SR1
08-22-48	Heaton	1 Tim. 3:16	SR1
08-22-48	Halifax	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
08-22-48	Halifax	Heb. 10:38 !	SR1
08-23-48	Baildon ³⁸	Isa. 55:7	SR1
08-23-48	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
08-23-48	Bradford (Yorkshire)	1 Pet. 4:7 !	SR1
08-24-48	Eccleshill ³⁹	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
08-24-48	Keighley	Matt. 22:4	SR1
08-24-48	Haworth	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
08-24-48	Haworth	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
08-25-48	Roughlee	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
08-25-48	Widdop	Isa. 41:10 !	SR1
08-25-48	Widdop	Ps. 97:12 !	SR1
08-26-48	Midgley	Isa. 55:6	SR1
08-27-48	Heptonstall, The Bank ⁴⁰	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
08-27-48	Heptonstall, The Bank	2 Cor. 4:5 !	SR1
08-27-48	Heptonstall, The Bank	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
08-27-48	Todmorden Edge ⁴¹	2 Cor. 5:18	SR1
08-27-48	Miller Barn ⁴²	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
08-28-48	Goodshaw	Acts 26:28 !	Journal; SR1
08-28-48	Bolton	Ps. 147:3	SR1

³⁷Orig., ‘Holton’.

³⁸Orig., ‘Baledon’.

³⁹Orig., ‘Ecclesal’.

⁴⁰JW calls ‘The Bank’, and alphabetized under the ‘Ts’ in SR1. Now called ‘Lumb Bank’, it was a mill owner’s estate half a mile NW of Heptonstall. As JW describes it in the *Journal*, ‘the house stands on the side of a steep mountain and commands all the vale below’.

⁴¹‘Todmorden’ only in SR1, but in the *Journal* JW says he ‘rode to Todmorden Edge’.

⁴²SR1 lists ‘Rosendale’ only; in the *Journal* JW says he preached at Miller Barn in Rossendale. Not until Apr. 2, 1752, does Miller Barn appear as a separate listing in SR1 and then as ‘Mellarbarn’. See above, May 7, 1747, and note. William Darney lived in Miller Barn.

Page 83 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-28-48	Shakerley ⁴³	Mark 12:34	SR1
08-28-48	Shakerley	1 Pet. 4:7	SR1
08-29-48	Davyhulme	John 14:22	SR1
08-29-48	Booth Bank	Isa. 1:1, 2	SR1
08-29-48	Booth Bank	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
08-30-48	Oldfield Brow	Heb. 10:38 !	SR1
08-30-48	Woodley	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
08-30-48	Woodley	1 Pet. 4:19	SR1
08-31-48	Bangs	Heb. 13:20	SR1
08-31-48	Chinley	Luke 24:26	SR1
08-nd-48	Dewsbury	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
08-nd-48	Dewsbury	1 Cor. 6:20 !	SR1
08-nd-48	Dewsbury	Phil. 3:8	SR1
08-nd-48	Gildersome	1 Pet. 4:19 ⁴⁴ !	SR1
08-nd-48	Swalwell	Luke 15:7	SR1
09-01-48	Finney Green	2 Cor. 4:5	SR1
09-01-48	Astbury	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
09-04-48	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 10:23 !	SR1
09-04-48	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
09-04-48	London, West Street Chapel	Mic. 6:7 !	SR1
09-04-48	London, West Street Chapel	Jer. 5, ult.	SR1
09-04-48	London, Moorfields	2 Cor. 5:18 !	SR1
09-04-48	London, Moorfields	John 14:22 !	SR1
09-04-48	London, Moorfields	Gal. 5:22 !	SR1
09-05-48	Westminster	1 Cor. 15:33 !	SR1
09-07-48	Chelsea, Lady Huntingdon's	Rom. 8:33	JW Letter ⁴⁵
09-09-48	Chelsea, Lady Huntingdon's	Mark 12:34	JW Letter; SR1
09-10-48	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Rom. 11:33 !	SR1
09-11-48	Chelsea, Lady Huntingdon's	John 4:24 !	JW Letter; SR1
09-12-48	Chelsea, Lady Huntingdon's	Acts 2:42	SR1
09-12-48	Reading	John 4:24	SR1
09-13-48	Bristol	Isa. 12 !	SR1
09-13-48	Bristol	2 Cor. 10:4 !	SR1
09-13-48	Bristol	2 Cor. 5:18 !	SR1
09-15-48	Beer Crocombe	Rev. 22:17	SR1
09-17-48	Lifton	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
09-18-48	St. Gennys ⁴⁶	Mark 12:34 !	Journal; SR1
09-18-48	Tresmeer ⁴⁷	Ps. 97:12 !	SR1

⁴³Orig., 'Shackerley'.

⁴⁴Another text (John 8:12) in JW's own handwriting followed this one, but it was entered at a much later date when JW was himself keeping the sermon register.

⁴⁵JW describes preaching this and the next two sermons at Lady Huntingdon's house in Chelsea in a letter to his brother Charles (Sep. 15, 1748), *Works*, 26:330–31.

⁴⁶Orig., 'St. Ginnys'.

⁴⁷Orig., 'Tresmare'.

Page 84 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-18-48	Tresmeer	2 Cor. 5:18, etc.	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-19-48	Camelford	Isa. 55:7	SR1
09-19-48	Port Isaac	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
09-19-48	Port Isaac	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
09-20-48	St. Agnes	Rom. 3:22	SR1
09-20-48	St. Ives	Ps. 97 !	SR1
09-21-48	St. Ives	1 Pet. 4:11	SR1
09-22-48	St. Ives	Luke 24:26	SR1
09-23-48	St. Ives	2 Cor. 10:4 !	SR1
09-23-48	Ludgvan ⁴⁸	Isa. 1:2, 3	SR1
09-23-48	Gulval	2 Cor. 5:18, etc. !	SR1
09-24-48	St. Just	Ps. 97:12 !	SR1
09-25-48	Morvah	Mic. 6:10, etc. !	SR1
09-25-48	Zennor	Mark 12:34 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-25-48	Newlyn	Luke 15:7	SR1
09-25-48	St. Ives	2 Cor. 5:18 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-26-48	St. Ives	Gen. 28:20	SR1
09-26-48	Crowan	Luke 24:26 !	SR1
09-27-48	Crowan	1 Pet. 4:10	SR1
09-27-48	Penryn	Isa. 55:7	SR1
09-28-48	St. Mewan ⁴⁹	Mark 1:15	SR1
09-28-48	Plymouth Dock	Ps. 97:12	SR1
09-28-48	Tavistock	John 14:22	SR1
09-30-48	Taunton	Luke 15:7	SR1
09-30-48	Bridgwater	Mark 12:34	SR1
09-30-48	Middlezoy ⁵⁰	Luke 24:26	SR1
09-30-48	Middlezoy	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
09-nd-48	Gwennap	2 Cor. 5:18	SR1
10-01-48	Way Wick	Rom. 8:33	SR1
10-01-48	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	Matt. 12:43, etc. !	SR1
10-01-48	Bristol, Old Orchard	Luke 10:23	SR1
10-01-48	Bristol, New Room	Eph. 2, 3, ad finem	SR1
10-01-48	Bristol, New Room	Heb. 5:12	SR1
10-01-48	Bristol, New Room	Ezek. 37:1	SR1
10-03-48	Kingswood	2 Cor. 10:4	SR1
10-10-48	Kingswood	Heb. 5:12 !	SR1
10-10-48	Kingswood	Eph. 6:10	SR1
10-10-48	Kingswood	Luke 12:42 !	SR1
10-12-48	Bristol	Heb. 12:20, etc. !	SR1
10-13-48	Bath	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
10-13-48	Westbury	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
10-13-48	Westbury	Mark 1:15 !	SR1

⁴⁸Orig., 'Ligeon'.

⁴⁹Orig., 'St. Muan'.

⁵⁰Orig., 'Middlesey'.

Page 85 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-14-48	Reading	Mark 12:34	SR1
10-14-48	Reading	1 Pet. 4:19	SR1
10-16-48	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 4:29–32 !	SR1
10-16-48	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 101:2	SR1
10-16-48	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 5:17	SR1
10-17-48	London, Foundery	Heb. 12:19, etc.	SR1
10-17-48	London, Foundery	John 4–9	SR1
10-17-48	London, Foundery	John 4:13 !	SR1
10-17-48	London, Foundery	Heb. 4:12	SR1
10-17-48	London, Foundery	Eph. 2:17 !	SR1
10-17-48	London, Foundery	Eph. 2:11–13 !	SR1
10-17-48	London, Foundery	Luke 9:55, 56	SR1
10-24-48	Bexley	Mark 12:34	SR1
10-29-48	Deptford	Heb. 5:12	SR1
10-31-48	Westminster	Col. 1:21	SR1
10-31-48	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Eph. 2:2, etc.	SR1
10-31-48	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Phil. 3:3	SR1
10-nd-48	Conham	2 Cor. 5:18, etc.	SR1
10-nd-48	Shoreham	Luke 15:7	SR1
10-nd-48	Shoreham	John 4:24 !	SR1
10-nd-48	Shoreham	Ps. 147:3	SR1
10-nd-48	Winterbourne (Gloucestershire)	Mark 1:15	SR1
11-01-48	London, Foundery	John 6:28 !	SR1
11-01-48	London, Foundery	John 6:38 !	SR1
11-01-48	London, Foundery	John 6:45 !	SR1
11-01-48	London, Foundery	Phil. 3:20 !	SR1
11-01-48	London, Foundery	John 7:7, 17	SR1
11-01-48	London, Foundery	1 Kgs. 19	SR1
11-01-48	London, Foundery	Luke 3:8 !	SR1
11-01-48	London, Foundery	Rom. 13:14	SR1
11-01-48	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 12:19 !	SR1
11-01-48	London, West Street Chapel	Col. 2:2 !	SR1
11-01-48	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 1:9, etc. !	SR1
11-07-48	Westminster	1 Thess. 3:12	SR1
11-07-48	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Tim. 2:19 !	SR1
11-07-48	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 2:3	SR1
11-13-48	London, West Street Chapel	1 Thess. 2:2, etc. !	SR1
11-13-48	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 14:13 !	SR1
11-13-48	London, West Street Chapel	2 Tim. 3:16	SR1
11-15-48	High Wycombe	2 Cor. 5:19 !	SR1
11-15-48	High Wycombe	1 Pet. 4:19	SR1
11-16-48	Brentford	Luke 24:26	SR1
11-16-48	Brentford	Luke 15:11	SR1
11-16-48	Brentford	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
11-16-48	Brentford	Rev. 22:17	SR1
11-16-48	Wandsworth	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1

Page 86 -- 1748
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-21-48	Leigh-on-Sea ⁵¹	Isa. 55:7	SR1
11-21-48	Leigh-on-Sea	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
11-27-48	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 13:12	SR1
11-nd-48	Stoke Newington	Eph. 2:2, etc.	SR1
11-nd-48	Stoke Newington	John 6:45	SR1
11-nd-48	Stoke Newington	John 4:13	SR1
11-nd-48	Stoke Newington	1 Pet. 4:7	SR1
12-03-48	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Heb. 9:13 !	SR1
12-03-48	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Isa. 30:20	SR1
12-03-48	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Jude 3	SR1
12-04-48	London, Foundery	Luke 16:12 !	SR1
12-04-48	London, Foundery	Rom. 15:5 !	SR1
12-04-48	London, Foundery	Matt. 24:44	SR1
12-04-48	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 5:4 !	SR1
12-04-48	London, West Street Chapel	Jas. 2:14 !	SR1
12-04-48	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 11:26 !	SR1
12-05-48	Stoke Newington	Mic. 6:7 !	SR1
12-05-48	Stoke Newington	Ps. 147 !	SR1
12-05-48	Stoke Newington	2 Cor. 4:6 !	SR1
12-05-48	Stoke Newington	Matt. 24:4 !	SR1
12-05-48	Stoke Newington	Luke 7:36	SR1
12-05-48	Stoke Newington	Luke 15:11	SR1
12-05-48	Stoke Newington	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
12-05-48	Stoke Newington	Rev. 22:17	SR1
12-26-48	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 7:55, etc.	SR1
12-26-48	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 1:3	SR1
12-26-48	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 5:3	SR1
12-29-48	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 61:1	SR1
12-29-48	London, G ⁵²	2 Pet. 1:4 !	SR1
12-29-48	Westminster	Acts 11:26	SR1

⁵¹‘Leigh’ only in SR1; from the *Journal* we know he was at ‘Leigh in Essex’.

⁵²Identified in SR1 with only the initial ‘G’, this London locality has not been determined. The *Journal* offers no clue. JW also preached here on Jan. 30, 1749.

Page 87 -- 1749
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-49 ¹	London, West Street Chapel	Gen. 17:1 ²	SR1
01-01-49	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 2:9	SR1
01-01-49	London, West Street Chapel	John 10:11 !	SR1
01-01-49	London, West Street Chapel	Exod. 3:14	SR1
01-01-49	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 8:28	SR1
01-01-49	London, West Street Chapel	John 11:25 !	SR1
01-01-49	London, Foundery	Isa. 66:8 !	SR1
01-01-49	London, Foundery	Isa. 49:22, etc.	SR1
01-01-49	London, Foundery	Rom. 6:4	SR1
01-01-49	London, Foundery	John 10:12, ad fin	SR1
01-02-49	Stoke Newington	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
01-02-49	Stoke Newington	Isa. 55:7	SR1
01-02-49	Stoke Newington	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
01-02-49	Stoke Newington	1 John 5:7	SR1
01-02-49	Stoke Newington	Matt. 11:28	SR1
01-02-49	Stoke Newington	Rev. 20	SR1
01-11-49	Shoreham	Matt. 24:44	SR1
01-11-49	Shoreham	Matt. 11:28	SR1
01-11-49	Shoreham	Matt. 13:1–15	SR1
01-11-49	Shoreham	Luke 15:11, etc.	SR1
01-11-49	Shoreham	Luke 16:8	SR1
01-11-49	Shoreham	Rom. 6:3, 4	SR1
01-11-49	Shoreham	Rom. 12:6	SR1
01-11-49	Shoreham	Isa. 53:6	SR1
01-11-49	Shoreham	Rev. 22:17	SR1
01-12-49	Shoreham	Hos. 14:4 !	SR1
01-12-49	Shoreham	Acts 11:26	SR1
01-12-49	Shoreham	Heb. 10:38	SR1
01-19-49	Lewisham	Matt. 11:28 !	SR1
01-19-49	Lewisham	1 John 5:3 !	SR1
01-19-49	Lewisham	Matt. 16:26 ³	SR1
01-19-49	Lewisham	Rev. 20 !	SR1
01-30-49	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Exod. 3:14 !	SR1
01-30-49	Westminster	Dan. 9:7	SR1
01-30-49	London, G ⁴	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
01-nd-49	Deptford	Rom. 6:3, 4	SR1
01-nd-49	Deptford	John 14:1	SR1
01-nd-49	Deptford	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1

¹It is unlikely JW preached this many sermons in the same place in one day; the sermon register is likely gathering texts preached over a week or more.

²James Erskine was present for this sermon, and wrote extended comments which he sent enclosed in a letter to Charles Wesley dated Jan. 16, 1749.

³Orig., 'Matt. 16:36'. However, Matt. 16 has only 28 vss. Another hand has overwritten the '3' with '2' to read vs. 26. Matt. 16:26 was a text from which JW often preached.

⁴See above, Dec. 29, 1748, and note.

Page 88 -- 1749
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-02-49	London, West Street Chapel	Mal. 3:1, etc.	SR1
02-02-49	London, West Street Chapel	Exod. 34:6	SR1
02-02-49	London, West Street Chapel	John 11:48 !	SR1
02-05-49	Hayes	2 Cor. 8:9 ⁵ !	SR1
02-05-49	Hayes	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
02-11-49	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 7:1	SR1
02-11-49	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Thess. 2 !	SR1
02-11-49	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 14:1	SR1
02-12-49	Hayes	Mark 12:34 ⁶	SR1
02-12-49	Hayes	2 Cor. 5:19 !	SR1
02-12-49	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
02-12-49	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 13:26	SR1
02-12-49	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
02-12-49	London, Foundery	Ps. 29, ult.	SR1
02-12-49	London, Foundery	Matt. 10:34	SR1
02-14-49	Oxford	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
02-15-49	Oxford	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
02-15-49	Oxford	Matt. 11:28	SR1
02-23-49	Kingswood	Heb. 1-13	SR1
02-23-49	Kingswood	Phil. 1:9	SR1
02-26-49	Bristol	Matt. 24:44	SR1
02-26-49	Bristol	Eph. 3	SR1
02-26-49	Kingswood	John 4:14 !	SR1
02-26-49	Kingswood	John 6:38 !	SR1
02-26-49	Kingswood	John 6:45	SR1
02-26-49	Kingswood	Dan. 9:7 !	SR1
02-27-49	Bristol	John 6:45 !	SR1
02-27-49	Bristol	John 6:38 !	SR1
02-27-49	Bristol	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
02-27-49	Bristol	Heb. 5:12	SR1
02-nd-49	Leigh-on-Sea	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
02-nd-49	Leigh-on-Sea	Matt. 22:4	SR1
02-nd-49	Leigh-on-Sea	Rev. 20	SR1
02-nd-49	Conham	Eph. 3:5	SR1
02-nd-49	Conham	Ps. 101:2	SR1
02-nd-49	Conham	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
03-05-49	Bristol	John 14 !	SR1
03-05-49	Bristol	1 John 5:3	SR1
03-05-49	Bristol	Dan. 9:7 !	SR1
03-11-49	Freshford ⁷	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1

⁵This text and the next are listed in SR1 under December, but the only visit of JW to Hayes in the *Journal* is in February.

⁶Ibid.

⁷Orig., 'Treshford' under the 'Ts'. The date in SR1 is given as February. However, the *Journal* makes clear both the spelling and the date of JW's visit.

Page 89 -- 1749
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-12-49	Freshford	Mark 1:15	SR1
03-12-49	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Heb. 10:38	SR1
03-12-49	Seend	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
03-12-49	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
03-13-49	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	John 6:38	SR1
04-03-49 ⁸			
04-13-49	Holyhead, Wales	Matt. 24:44	<i>Journal</i>
04-16-49	Dublin, Ireland, Skinner's Alley Chapel	1 John 4:11	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-16-49	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 4:14 ⁹	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-16-49	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 4:14	<i>Journal</i>
04-16-49	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
04-17-49	Dublin, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:18	SR1
04-17-49	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 38:18, etc.	SR1
04-18-49	Dublin, Ireland	John 4:14	SR1
04-18-49	Dublin, Ireland	Phil. 1:9	SR1
04-18-49	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 10:19 !	SR1
04-20-49	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 6	SR1
04-20-49	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 9:49	SR1
04-20-49	Dublin, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
04-21-49	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 24:44 !	SR1
04-21-49	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 11:1	SR1
04-21-49	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 8:10	SR1
04-23-49	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
04-23-49	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 12:42	SR1
04-23-49	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 12:18	SR1
04-27-49	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 9:13 !	SR1
04-27-49	Dublin, Ireland	Gal. 2:20 !	SR1
04-28-49	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 10:38	SR1
04-28-49	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 51:17, etc.	SR1
04-29-49	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Ps. 97:12	SR1
04-30-49	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
04-30-49	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Mark 12	SR1
05-01-49	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
05-01-49	Edenderry, Ireland	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
05-02-49	Edenderry, Ireland	John 6:45 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-02-49	Edenderry, Ireland	Heb. 8:10 !	SR1
05-02-49	Mountmellick, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
05-02-49	Mountmellick, Ireland	Rom. 8:33	SR1
05-02-49	Mountmellick, Ireland	Luke 15:7 !	SR1

⁸John was accompanying his brother Charles to Garth, Wales, for Charles's wedding to Sally Gwynne. Charles records in his *MS Journal* several instances of John preaching between April 4 and April 10, but does not give sermon texts.

⁹In the *Journal* JW says he preached afternoon and evening on this date, and he quotes Heb. 4:16 as his text for both occasions. SR1 gives Heb. 4:14 as the text where it is listed only once.

Page 90 -- 1749
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-03-49	Tullamore, Ireland	Matt. 11:28 !	SR1
05-03-49	Tullamore, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:2 !	SR1
05-04-49	Tullamore, Ireland	Heb. 4:14	SR1
05-04-49	Athlone, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:18–19 !	SR1
05-04-49	Athlone, Ireland	John 6:67	SR1
05-04-49	Athlone, Ireland	Luke 9:49	SR1
05-06-49	Athlone, Ireland	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
05-06-49	Athlone, Ireland	Heb. 8:10	SR1
05-06-49	Athlone, Ireland	Job 7:18	SR1
05-07-49	Athlone, Ireland	Matt. 5:20 !	SR1
05-07-49	Athlone, Ireland	Isa. 55:1 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-07-49	Athlone, Ireland	Heb. 10:19 !	SR1
05-08-49	Aughrim, Ireland	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
05-08-49	Aughrim, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
05-09-49	Ahascragh, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
05-09-49	Ahascragh, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
05-10-49	Eyrecourt, Ireland	Mark 1:15 ¹⁰	SR1
05-11-49	Birr, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:18	SR1
05-11-49	Birr, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:19 !	SR1
05-11-49	Birr, Ireland	Mark 12 !	SR1
05-12-49	Nenagh, Ireland	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
05-12-49	Nenagh, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
05-12-49 ¹¹	Limerick, Ireland, Mardyke	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
05-13-49	Limerick, Ireland, Mardyke	Rom. 12:1 !	SR1
05-13-49	Limerick, Ireland	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
05-14-49	Limerick, Ireland	Acts 2:4 !	SR1
05-14-49	Limerick, Ireland	John 7:37	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-14-49	Limerick, Ireland	John 14:22 !	SR1
05-15-49	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
05-15-49	Limerick, Ireland	Gal. 5:25 ¹² !	SR1
05-15-49	Limerick, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-17-49	Limerick, Ireland	1 Cor. 6:19 !	SR1
05-17-49	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 11:28 !	SR1
05-17-49	Limerick, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:2 !	SR1
05-18-49	Limerick, Ireland	John 4:24	SR1
05-18-49	Limerick, Ireland	Ps. 50:20 !	SR1
05-18-49	Limerick, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1

¹⁰In SR1 following this entry, in another hand, is written 'Matt. 16, 26'. But the *Journal* makes it clear that JW preached here only once in 1749. This text, therefore, belongs to a later date. JW's next visit to Eyrecourt was not until July 2, 1760. Eyrecourt, however, is not listed again in SR1. As was his custom, after JW began keeping the sermon register himself, he tucked later entries among the earlier without any clue as to what he was doing—in this case that there was a gap of eleven years between the visits.

¹¹This first text is dated May 13 in SR1 but the *Journal* reports JW's first sermon on this visit was on Friday night, May 12, between six and seven in the evening. JW specifies preaching at 'an open place without the walls'. At a later visit, June 12, 1785, he says, 'I preached near Mardyke, on a smooth, grassy place'.

¹²Orig., 'Gal. 5:35' Gal. 5 has only 26 vss. Another hand has written a '2' over the '3' to read Gal. 5:25.

Page 91 -- 1749
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-20-49	Limerick, Ireland	Job 5:18 !	SR1
05-20-49	Limerick, Ireland	1 John 5:3	SR1
05-20-49	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 13	SR1
05-21-49	Limerick, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
05-21-49	Limerick, Ireland	Rom. 8:33	SR1
05-21-49	Limerick, Ireland	Mark 12:34	SR1
05-24-49	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 12:42	SR1
05-24-49	Limerick, Ireland	Rom. 3:22 ¹³	SR1
05-24-49	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 26:40	SR1
05-25-49	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 22:4	SR1
05-25-49	Limerick, Ireland	Ps. 147:3	SR1
05-25-49	Limerick, Ireland	Gal. 3:22	SR1
05-25-49	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 18:7	JW Letter ¹⁴
05-27-49	Limerick, Ireland	Rom. 4:7	SR1
05-27-49	Limerick, Ireland	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1
05-27-49	Limerick, Ireland	Heb. 10:38 !	SR1
05-28-49	Limerick, Ireland, Mardyke	2 Cor. 5:18 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-28-49	Limerick, Ireland	Eph. 6:10	SR1
05-28-49	Limerick, Ireland	Isa. 30	SR1
05-29-49	Rathcormac, Ireland	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
05-29-49	Rathcormac, Ireland	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
05-30-49	Rathcormac, Ireland	John 4:24 !	SR1
05-31-49	Rathcormac, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
05-31-49	Bandon, Ireland	Isa. 55:7 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-01-49	Bandon, Ireland	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
06-01-49	Bandon, Ireland	2 Cor. 8 !	SR1
06-02-49	Bandon, Ireland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
06-02-49	Bandon, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
06-02-49	Bandon, Ireland	1 Cor. 6:19 !	SR1
06-03-49	Bandon, Ireland	2 Cor. 4:5 !	SR1
06-03-49	Bandon, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
06-03-49	Bandon, Ireland	Rev. 22	SR1
06-05-49	Bandon, Ireland	Heb. 10:38	SR1
06-05-49	Rathcormac, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
06-05-49	Rathcormac, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
06-05-49	Rathcormac, Ireland	Luke 15:7	SR1
06-07-49	Bruff, Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
06-07-49	Limerick, Ireland	Ps. 97:12 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-07-49	Limerick, Ireland	2 Cor. 4:5	SR1
06-07-49	Limerick, Ireland	Ezek. 37	SR1
06-11-49	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 9:49 !	SR1
06-11-49	Limerick, Ireland	Heb. 4:13 !	SR1

¹³Orig., 'Rom. 3:42', but Rom. 3 has only 31 vss. In another hand the '4' has been changed to a '2'. Rom. 3:22 was a verse JW used frequently.

¹⁴Letter to CW (May 30, 1749), *Works*, 26:363.

Page 92 -- 1749
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-11-49	Limerick, Ireland	Acts 5:32	SR1
06-12-49	Birr, Ireland	Matt. 24:44	SR1
06-13-49	Gloster, ¹⁵ Ireland	John 4:24	SR1
06-13-49	Birr, Ireland	Luke 16:15	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-14-49	Birr, Ireland	Dan. 9:7	SR1
06-14-49	Athlone, Ireland	Ps. 97:12 !	SR1
06-14-49	Athlone, Ireland	Job 28 !	SR1
06-14-49	Athlone, Ireland	Gal. 5:25	SR1
06-16-49	Athlone, Ireland	Acts 11:26 !	SR1
06-16-49	Athlone, Ireland	Rom. 12:1 !	SR1
06-16-49	Athlone, Ireland	Phil. 1:21 !	SR1
06-18-49	Athlone, Ireland	Luke 15:11, etc.	SR1
06-18-49	Athlone, Ireland	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
06-18-49	Athlone, Ireland	John 14:22 !	SR1
06-18-49	Aughrim, Ireland	Mark 12:34	SR1
06-18-49	Aughrim, Ireland	Rom. 8:33	SR1
06-19-49	Ahascragh, Ireland	John 4:24	SR1
06-19-49	Ahascragh, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-21-49	Athlone, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
06-21-49	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Luke 7:36	SR1
06-22-49	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Gen. 28:20 ¹⁶	SR1
06-22-49	Rahugh, Ireland	Heb. 13:8 !	SR1
06-22-49	Tullamore, Ireland	Isa. 30	SR1
06-23-49	Tullamore, Ireland	Ps. 147:3	SR1
06-23-49	Tullamore, Ireland	Heb. 10:19	SR1
06-25-49 ¹⁷	Mountmellick, Ireland	Luke 24:25 !	SR1
06-25-49	Mountmellick, Ireland	Acts 11:26 !	SR1
06-25-49	Portarlington, Ireland	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
06-25-49	Portarlington, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
06-25-49	Portarlington, Ireland	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
06-25-49	Ballybrittas, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
06-25-49	Ballybrittas, Ireland	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
06-25-49	Ballybrittas, Ireland	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
06-26-49	Mountmellick, Ireland	Heb. 8:10 !	SR1
06-28-49	Ballybrittas, Ireland	Mark 12:34	SR1
06-28-49	Ballybrittas, Ireland	Matt. 22:4	SR1
06-28-49	Mountmellick, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:19	SR1

¹⁵Orig., 'Gloster n[ea]r Birr'.

¹⁶Orig., 'Gen. 28:30', but Gen. 28 has only 22 vss. JW had preached from Gen. 28:20 several times. Both this text and the preceding one appear in SR1 on the line following the text used on May 1 but almost certainly belong to this visit in June.

¹⁷Three texts are listed in SR1 for Mountmellick, dated June 25, the first of which is Heb. 8:10. The *Journal* makes it clear that JW used this text on Monday evening, June 26, which sets up an inconsistency between the order given in SR1 and the *Journal* account—not an uncommon problem in SR1.

Page 93 -- 1749
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-28-49	Mountmellick, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:19 ¹⁸	SR1
06-28-49	Mountmellick, Ireland	Rev. 22:19	SR1
07-01-49	Ballybrittas, Ireland	Heb. 10:38	SR1
07-02-49	Portarlington, Ireland	Matt. 11:28 !	SR1
07-02-49	Portarlington, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
07-03-49	Mountmellick, Ireland	Gal. 5:25	SR1
07-03-49	Mountmellick, Ireland	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
07-03-49	Edenderry, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
07-04-49	Edenderry, Ireland	Luke 7:36	SR1
07-04-49	Edenderry, Ireland	Gen. 18:30 ¹⁹	SR1
07-05-49	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 15:5, 6 !	SR1
07-05-49	Dublin, Ireland	John 6:45	SR1
07-05-49	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 6:3, 4	SR1
07-07-49	Dublin, Ireland	Dan. 9:7 !	SR1
07-07-49	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 13:8	SR1
07-07-49	Dublin, Ireland	John 6:38 !	SR1
07-08-49	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
07-08-49	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:30 !	SR1
07-08-49	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 4:26	SR1
07-09-49	Dublin, Ireland, Oxmantown Green	Mic. 6:7 !	SR1
07-09-49	Dublin, Ireland, Oxmantown Green	2 Cor. 4:5 !	SR1
07-11-49	Dublin, Ireland	Eccles. 11:9	SR1
07-11-49	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 2:13, etc.	SR1
07-12-49	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 116:12 !	Journal; SR1
07-13-49	Dublin, Ireland	Hos. 11:8 !	SR1
07-13-49	Dublin, Ireland	Zech. 9:11	SR1
07-13-49	Dublin, Ireland	2 Pet. 2:5, etc.	SR1
07-14-49	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 13:23 !	SR1
07-14-49	Dublin, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:17 !	SR1
07-14-49	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 5:3	SR1
07-16-49	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 3:27	SR1
07-16-49	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 8:10	SR1
07-16-49	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 60:18	SR1
07-18-49	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 9:23 !	SR1
07-18-49	Dublin, Ireland	2 Cor. 4:18 !	SR1
07-18-49	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 12:42 !	SR1
07-19-49	Dublin, Ireland	2 Cor. 3:18 !	SR1
07-19-49	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:7 !	SR1
07-20-49	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 13:28 !	SR1

¹⁸Orig., '1 Cor. 5:19', but 1 Cor. 5 has only 13 vss. 2 Cor. 5:19 is the more likely text since JW frequently preached from 2 Cor. 5:18 and/or 19.

¹⁹Orig. first read 'Gen. 28:30'—but ch. 28 has only 22 vss. Then the '2' was marked over to read 'Gen. 18:30'. One wonders if this correction was itself an error, and that instead the correction should have changed the verse from '30' to '20'? JW preached several times from Gen. 28:20; we know of no other instance of his use of Gen. 18:30.

Page 94 -- 1749
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-24-49	Bristol	Hos. 11:8 !	SR1
07-24-49	Bristol	Eph. 4:7, ad fin	SR1
07-25-49	Bristol	John 7:28	SR1
07-25-49	Bristol	Acts 11:26	SR1
07-25-49	Bristol	John 11:25	SR1
07-25-49	Kingswood	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
07-25-49	Kingswood	Luke 12:42 !	SR1
07-25-49	Kingswood	Hos. 11:8	SR1
07-29-49	Bristol	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
07-29-49	Bristol	Heb. 12:2	SR1
07-29-49	Bristol	Isa. 5:4 !	SR1
07-30-49	Bristol, Old Orchard	Heb. 13:8	SR1
08-01-49	Kingswood	Col. 1:23	SR1
08-01-49	Kingswood	Heb. 12:1	SR1
08-01-49	Kingswood	Isa. 5:4 !	SR1
08-06-49	Bristol	Col. 1:23	SR1
08-06-49	Bristol	Exod. 28:38 !	SR1
08-28-49	Potton ²⁰	Isa. 55:6	<i>Journal</i>
08-30-49	Epworth	Matt. 16:26 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
08-31-49	Epworth	Heb. 12:1	SR1
08-31-49	Epworth	Acts 11:26	SR1
09-03-49	Misterton	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
09-03-49	Upperthorpe ²¹	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
09-03-49	Epworth	Exod. 28:36	SR1
09-03-49	Epworth	Rev. 20 !	SR1
09-03-49	Epworth	Heb. 4:14	SR1
09-05-49	Osmotherley	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
09-06-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	Phil. 1:9 !	SR1
09-06-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	Exod. 28:36	SR1
09-06-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 16:26	SR1
09-08-49	Morpeth	Gal. 3:22 !	SR1
09-08-49	Morpeth	John 4:24	SR1
09-08-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 30:18 !	SR1
09-08-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	2 Kgs. 10:15	SR1
09-08-49	Alnwick	Matt. 24:44 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-09-49	Alnwick	Rom. 12:1 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-09-49 ²²	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Matt. 11:28	SR1

²⁰*Journal* reads 'Great Potton', but no such designation is given in Bartholomew. Almost certainly JW was at Potton in Bedfordshire. Apparently he had confused the name of this village with that of Great Ponton in Lincolnshire.

²¹Orig. 'Overthorpe'.

²²In SR1 all the texts for this visit to Berwick-upon-Tweed are listed under Sept. 9, although the visit extended until Sept. 14. The *Journal* supplies dates and times for JW's preaching at Berwick on this trip, and they are so entered here.

Page 95 -- 1749
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-10-49	Berwick-upon-Tweed	2 Cor. 5:19 !	SR1
09-10-49	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Jer. 8	SR1
09-12-49	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Acts 11:26 !	SR1
09-13-49	Berwick-upon-Tweed	1 Cor. 6:19 !	SR1
09-13-49	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Ps. 147 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-14-49	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Heb. 10:38	SR1
09-14-49	Alnwick	Heb. 4:13 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-15-49	Alnmouth	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
09-15-49	Alnmouth	1 Pet. 4:19 !	SR1
09-15-49	Widdrington	Rom. 3:22 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-16-49	Widdrington	Mark 4:26	SR1
09-16-49	Plessey	Matt. 11:28 !	SR1
09-17-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	Hos. 8:11	SR1
09-17-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Cor. 15:46, etc.	SR1
09-17-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	Dan. 7:9	SR1
09-17-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 4:14	SR1
09-17-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 6:38	SR1
09-17-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rev. 20	SR1
09-17-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 8:29 !	SR1
09-20-49	Hindley Hill ²³	John 6:45 !	SR1
09-20-49	Hindley Hill	Isa. 30:18 !	SR1
09-20-49	Hindley Hill	Heb. 4:14	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-22-49 ²⁴	Whitehaven	2 Cor. 8:9 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-23-49	Whitehaven	Rom. 12:1	SR1
09-23-49 ²⁵	Hensingham	Isa. 55:7	SR1
09-23-49	Whitehaven	Matt. 11:28	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-24-49	Whitehaven, The Ginns ²⁶	Deut. 10:12 !	SR1
09-24-49	Hensingham	Mark 1:15 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-24-49	Whitehaven	Matt. 16:26	SR1
09-25-49	Whitehaven	1 Cor. 6:19 ²⁷ !	SR1
09-25-49	Whitehaven	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
09-26-49	Whitehaven	1 Pet. 4:7 !	SR1
09-26-49	Whitehaven	1 John 5:3 !	SR1

²³The four texts listed in SR1 for Hindley Hill in 1749 are not given in the order which the *Journal* account indicates they were preached. There, JW quotes the fourth (Heb. 4:14) as his text for Sept. 20, and the second (Rev. 20) as his text on Sept 27.

²⁴This text and the next are listed in SR1 under date of Oct. 1, but *Journal* entries show that JW used these two texts on Sept. 23 and 24.

²⁵In SR1 this and the following texts for Whitehaven are given under Sept. 22. The *Journal* gives us the actual dates supplied here.

²⁶As JW described in the *Journal*, The Ginns was a small village of colliers, about a half mile SW of Whitehaven. It was swallowed by the city and now remains only as a road name.

²⁷Orig. '2 Cor. 6:19', but 2 Cor. 6 does not have 19 vss. 1 Cor. 6 does have, and JW preached from 1 Cor. 6:19 on occasion (and that is the text supplied here). An argument could be made that the intended text was 2 Cor. 5:19, another favorite of JW, but he used this text in Whitehaven a few days later, and it is unlikely that he would repeat himself so soon.

Page 96 -- 1749
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-27-49	Hindley Hill	Rev. 20 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
10-01-49	Whitehaven, The Ginn	John 4:24 !	SR1
10-01-49	Hensingham	Rom. 3:22 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
10-01-49 ²⁸	Whitehaven	Acts 11:26 !	SR1
10-02-49	Whitehaven	2 Cor. 5:19 !	SR1
10-02-49	Whitehaven	Heb. 4:14	SR1
10-06-49	Birstall	Isa. 30:18	SR1
10-06-49	Leeds	Rev. 20 !	SR1
10-06-49	Leeds	Heb. 4:14 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
10-07-49	Bramley (W Yorks)	Jer. 8:12	SR1
10-08-49	Leeds	Matt. 16:26	SR1
10-08-49	Birstall	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
10-08-49	Leeds	Matt. 24:44	SR1
10-11-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 11:25	SR1
10-11-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Cor. 16, ad fin	SR1
10-11-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 5:4	SR1
10-11-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	Job 3:17	SR1
10-15-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
10-15-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 11:48 !	SR1
10-16-49	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 11:1	SR1
10-17-49 ²⁹	Leeds	John 11:25 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
10-18-49	Rochdale	Isa. 55:6 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
10-18-49	Bolton	Eph. 2:8 !	SR1
10-19-49	Bolton	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
10-19-49	Bolton (in a meadow near the town)	Matt. 22:4 ³⁰ !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
10-19-49	Shakerley ³¹	2 Cor. 5:18 !	SR1
10-19-49	Davyhulme	John 11:25	SR1
10-19-49	Davyhulme	Heb. 12:1	SR1
10-19-49	Davyhulme	1 Cor. 12:3	SR1
10-20-49	Booth Bank	Matt. 16:26	SR1
10-20-49	Alpraham	Isa. 55:7 !	<i>Journal</i>
10-21-49	Alpraham	Mark 1:15 !	<i>Journal</i>
10-21-49	Alpraham	Acts 11:26 ³²	SR1

²⁸This and the two texts following for Whitehaven are listed in SR1 under Oct. 1. See *Journal* for the actual dates.

²⁹Listed in SR1 under Oct. 4; date supplied from *Journal*.

³⁰Orig., 'Matt. 20:4', but in the *Journal* on this date, JW quotes Matt. 22:4 as his text, a favorite on which he preached at least sixty-five times during his ministry. Matt. 20:4, on the other hand, occurs again only twice: Apr. 24, 1759 (at Mold), and Sept. 19, 1787 (at Winterbourne).

³¹Orig., 'Shackerly'.

³²This entry is representative of the multiple problems that are met with in SR1. The line of texts for Alpraham for October this year reads: 'Isa. 55:7! Mark 1:15! Acts 11. Jer. 8:22! 26', with the '26' written at the end of the line, almost as an afterthought. One possible reading might be 'Jer. 8:22, 26'—but Jer. 8 does not have 26 vss. Another might indicate two texts: 'Jer. 8:22' and 'Jer. 26'. Although JW did preach occasionally from Jeremiah, we have no record that he ever used Jer. 26 as a text. Instead, I believe that the '26' was intended to be added to the next

Page 97 -- 1749
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-22-49	Alpraham	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
10-22-49	Acton ³³	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
10-22-49	Woore	Luke 16, ad fin	SR1
10-23-49	Wednesbury	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
10-23-49	Wednesbury	Dan. 7:9	SR1
10-23-49	Bilbrook	Matt. 11:28	SR1
10-24-49	Bilbrook	John 6:45	SR1
10-24-49	Dudley	Isa. 55:7	SR1
10-25-49	Birmingham	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
10-26-49	Birmingham	Isa. 30:18 !	SR1
10-26-49	Evesham	Rev. 20	SR1
10-27-49	Evesham	Heb. 12:1 !	SR1
10-27-49	Stanley Pontlarge ³⁴	2 Cor. 5:19 !	SR1
10-27-49	Wallbridge ³⁵	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
10-28-49	Wallbridge	John 6:38	SR1
10-29-49	Kingswood	Heb. 10:36	<i>Journal</i>
10-29-49	Bristol	Heb. 10:36 !	<i>Journal</i>
10-29-49	Bristol	Heb. 12:12	SR1
10-29-49	Bristol	John 11:48	SR1
10-29-49	Kingswood	Heb. 12, ad fin	SR1
10-29-49	Kingswood	Heb. 13:1	SR1
11-01-49	Kingswood	Ps. 78:9	SR1
11-01-49	Kingswood	John 11:48 !	SR1
11-01-49	Kingswood	Gal. 4:17	SR1
11-03-49	Bristol	Ps. 78:9	SR1
11-03-49	Bristol	Heb. 12:28 !	SR1
11-03-49	Bristol	2 Kgs. 10:15 !	SR1
11-08-49	Bath	John 11:48 !	SR1
11-08-49	Seend	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
11-09-49	Reading	Rev. 20 !	SR1
11-10-49	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Heb. 10:36	SR1
11-10-49	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Ps. 78:9	SR1
11-10-49	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	John 11:48	SR1
11-13-49	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	John 14:1, ad fin	SR1
11-13-49	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Heb. 12:28	SR1
11-21-49	Shoreham	John 14:1-4	SR1
11-21-49	Shoreham	Job 28:28	SR1

to last text on the line, 'Acts 11', to read 'Acts 11:26'. JW had already preached on Acts 11:26 seven times this year—and he continued to use it up until 1790. He never preached from the entire eleventh chapter of Acts so far as records show.

³³Orig., 'Little Acton'.

³⁴Orig., 'Stanley'. Almost certainly here and in later occasions he means Stanley Pontlarge, which is on the way down from Evesham to Stroud; much less likely is King's Stanley, below Stroud.

³⁵Orig., 'Stroud'. But in the *Journal* JW says that he preached 'at Wallbridge near Stroud'. Wallbridge was a crossing for the River Frome just SW of Stroud.

Page 98 -- 1749
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
11-21-49	Shoreham	Exod. 28:38	SR1
11-26-49	Shoreham	John 16:9	SR1
11-26-49	Shoreham	Matt. 16:26	SR1
11-26-49	Shoreham	Rev. 20 !	SR1
11-26-49	Shoreham	John 12:25	SR1
11-27-49	Shoreham	Dan. 9:7	SR1
11-27-49	Shoreham	Heb. 4:13	SR1
11-27-49	Shoreham	Heb. 8:11	SR1
11-29-49	Shoreham	John 14:6	SR1
11-29-49	Shoreham	Heb. 10:19, etc.	SR1
11-29-49	Shoreham	Luke 7:36	SR1
11-nd-49	Stoke Newington	Acts 11:26	SR1
11-nd-49	Stoke Newington	Ps. 90:12	SR1
11-nd-49	Stoke Newington	Matt. 16:26	SR1
12-01-49	Shoreham	Heb. 12:28	SR1
12-01-49	Shoreham	Heb. 12:1	SR1
12-02-49	Bexley	Matt. 24:44	SR1
12-02-49	Bexley	Matt. 16:26	SR1
12-02-49	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 8:10 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
12-02-49	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Jas. 2:14	SR1
12-02-49	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Pet. 4:7	SR1
12-03-49	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 12:12	SR1
12-03-49	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 90:12	SR1
12-03-49	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 17:23	SR1
12-03-49	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 7:14	SR1
12-03-49	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 10:34	SR1
12-03-49	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 4:5	SR1
12-11-49	Stoke Newington	Heb. 4:14	SR1
12-11-49	Stoke Newington	Luke 16:2	SR1
12-18-49	Leigh-on-Sea	John 6:45	SR1
12-18-49	Leigh-on-Sea	Matt. 16:26	SR1
12-18-49	Leigh-on-Sea	Heb. 4:14	SR1
12-20-49	London, West Street Chapel	2 Pet. 3:19 !	SR1
12-20-49	London, West Street Chapel	John 20:29 !	SR1
12-20-49	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 2:13, 14	SR1
12-21-49	London, West Street Chapel	John 20:29	SR1
12-21-49	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 2, ult. !	SR1
12-21-49	London, West Street Chapel	Mark 8:34 !	SR1
12-22-49	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 1:16, etc.	SR1
12-22-49	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 8:17, etc.	SR1
12-23-49	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 John 3:1, 2, 3 !	SR1
12-24-49	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 4:6, 7 !	SR1
12-24-49	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 9:7 !	SR1
12-24-49	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 1:1, etc.	SR1
12-25-49	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 2:14	SR1
12-25-49	London, West Street Chapel	John 3:7 !	SR1
12-26-49	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 1-2, ad fin	SR1

Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-27-49	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 22:17	SR1
12-27-49	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 8:11 !	SR1
12-31-49	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 9:62	<i>Journal</i>

Page 100 -- 1750
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-50	London	2 Pet. 3:11, etc.	SR1
01-01-50	London	Heb. 3-8, ad fin	SR1
01-02-50	London	Rom. 12:1	SR1
01-02-50	London	Rom. 8:31, etc. !	SR1
01-02-50	London	Isa. 51:1, 2, 3	SR1
01-04-50	London	1 Pet. 3:8	SR1
01-04-50	London	Num. 13, ult.	SR1
01-04-50	London	Neh. 9:1, etc.	SR1
01-06-50	London	Dan. 9:9, 10 !	SR1
01-06-50	London	Ps. 84 !	SR1
01-06-50	London	Rev. 2:5	SR1
01-06-50	London	Gal. 6:14	SR1
01-07-50	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 2:21 !	SR1
01-07-50	London, West Street Chapel	Deut. 10:12 !	SR1
01-07-50	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 2:15 !	SR1
01-14-50	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 5:20 !	SR1
01-14-50	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 3:14	SR1
01-14-50	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 12:6	SR1
01-14-50	Knightsbridge	Matt. 16:26 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
01-15-50	Westminster	Gen. 28:20 !	SR1
01-15-50	Westminster	Matt. 5:20	SR1
01-15-50	Westminster	1 Cor. 2:14	SR1
01-20-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 2:14	SR1
01-20-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Isa. 60:18	SR1
01-20-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 69:30	SR1
01-20-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 130:1, etc.	SR1
01-20-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 20	SR1
01-20-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 25:1, etc.	SR1
01-24-50	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 4:9, etc.	SR1
01-24-50	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
01-24-50	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 2:14	SR1
01-24-50	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 58:12, 13 !	SR1
01-24-50	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 3:1, etc.	SR1
01-24-50	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 6:10, 11 !	SR1
01-24-50	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 13:8	SR1
01-24-50	London, West Street Chapel	Num. 13, ult.	SR1
01-24-50	London, West Street Chapel	Num. 23:10 !	SR1
01-29-50	Canterbury	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
01-29-50	Canterbury	Mark 1:15	SR1
01-29-50	Canterbury	Isa. 55:7	SR1
01-29-50	Canterbury	Matt. 11:28 !	SR1
01-29-50	Canterbury	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
01-29-50	Canterbury	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
01-nd-50	Deptford	Heb. 2:15 !	SR1
01-nd-50	Deptford	Heb. 6:4	SR1
01-nd-50	Lewisham	Mark 12:34	SR1
01-nd-50	Lewisham	Acts 11:26 !	SR1

Page 101 -- 1750
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-01-50	Canterbury	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
02-01-50	Canterbury	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1
02-02-50	Shoreham	Heb. 2:15	SR1
02-02-50	Shoreham	Ps. 69:30	SR1
02-03-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 15:33	SR1
02-03-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 6, ult. !	SR1
02-03-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 11 !	SR1
02-03-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Num. 23:10	SR1
02-03-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 1:58, etc. !	SR1
02-03-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
02-03-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 7:36 !	SR1
02-03-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Rom. 13:10	SR1
02-03-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 6:19 !	SR1
02-03-50	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 12:19 !	SR1
02-03-50	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 11:25, etc.	SR1
02-03-50	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 13:1, 2, 3	SR1
02-04-50	Hayes	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
02-04-50	Hayes	Acts 11:26	SR1
02-12-50	Brentford	Rev. 20	SR1
02-12-50	Brentford	Heb. 12:38 ¹ !	SR1
02-12-50	Chertsey	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
02-12-50	Chertsey	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Journal; SR1
02-13-50	Chertsey	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
02-19-50	Windsor	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
02-19-50	Windsor	Phil. 3:10	SR1
02-20-50	Hayes	Num. 23:10 !	SR1
02-21-50	London, Spitalfields ²	Gal. 5:6 !	SR1
02-21-50	London, Spitalfields	Heb. 8:11, etc. !	SR1
02-21-50	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 11:28	SR1
02-21-50	London, Spitalfields	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
02-21-50	London, Spitalfields	1 Pet. 2:2 !	SR1
02-21-50	London, Spitalfields	Mark 2:26	SR1
02-27-50	Reading	Matt. 16:26	SR1
02-27-50	Reading	Num. 23:10	SR1

¹This is the first of twenty instances where Heb. 12:38 has been recorded in SR1 (10 in 1750; 5 each in 1751 and 1752). Heb. 12 has only 29 vss. It is virtually impossible to determine the text on which JW actually preached on these occasions. The *Journal* does not provide a single clue. To compound the problem, in four of these texts, in another hand, the 3 has been changed to a 2, to read Heb. 12:28 (Coleford, April, n.d., 1750; Coolyloough, May 4, 1750; Berwick, April 23, 1751; Leigh, Dec. 26, 1751). In two others, the 3 has been changed to 1, or marked through, to read either Heb. 12:18 or Heb. 12:8. In two instances, the 12 has been changed to 11 to read Heb. 11:38 (Bolton, April 2, 1752; Bearfield [Bradford-on-Avon], Oct., n.d., 1750). The rest remain unchanged. While JW had preached from Heb. 10:38 nineteen times between Aug. 7, 1739 and Sept. 14, 1749, on Nov. 3, 1749, he began to preach from Heb. 12:28 and used this text two more times before the end of the year (Nov. 13 and Dec. 1).

²Spitalfields was an area 2 mi NE of Charing Cross, where many French Protestants (Huguenots) settled after they were forced out of France with the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. The Methodists had just gained a lease of a former Huguenot church on Grey Eagle Street in Spitalfields, which would remain a primary site for JW's preaching through the rest of his life. See Martin, *Wesley's Chapels*, 53–54.

Page 102 -- 1750
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
02-27-50	Reading	Acts 11:26 !	SR1
02-28-50	Blewbury	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
02-28-50	Oxford	Gal. 6:14	SR1
02-nd-50	Bexley	Heb. 2:15	SR1
02-nd-50	Bexley	John 17:3	SR1
03-02-50	Bristol, Old Orchard	Gal. 5:6 !	SR1
03-02-50	Bristol, Old Orchard	Gal. 5:18 !	SR1
03-02-50	Bristol	Eph. 4, ad fin	SR1
03-02-50	Bristol	Num. 13	SR1
03-02-50	Bristol	Heb. 2:15 !	SR1
03-02-50	Bristol	Eph. 6:10	SR1
03-02-50	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	1 Cor. 2:14 !	SR1
03-02-50	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	Num. 23:10	SR1
03-02-50	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	Rom. 13:10 !	SR1
03-04-50	Conham	Ezek. 33:30	SR1
03-04-50	Conham	Phil. 3:3 !	SR1
03-04-50	Conham	Matt. 16:26	SR1
03-04-50	Bristol	Ps. 77:7-9	<i>Journal</i>
03-07-50	Bristol	Rev. 2:5 ³	<i>Journal</i>
03-11-50	Kingswood	Gal. 5:6 !	SR1
03-11-50	Kingswood	Eph. 1, 2	SR1
03-11-50	Kingswood	Ps. 69:30	SR1
03-11-50	Kingswood	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
03-11-50	Kingswood	Rev. 2:5	SR1
03-11-50	Kingswood	Ezek. 33:27 !	SR1
03-11-50	Kingswood	Eph. 4:30	SR1
03-11-50	Kingswood	Ps. 69:30	SR1
03-11-50	Kingswood	Ps. 116:8 !	SR1
03-19-50	Cardiff, Wales	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
03-19-50	Cardiff, Wales	Eph. 4:30	SR1
03-21-50	Builth Wells, Wales	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
03-25-50	Trefollwyn, Wales, Howell Thomas's ⁴	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
03-25-50	Trefollwyn, Wales, Howell Thomas's	Heb. 13:8	SR1
03-25-50	Trefollwyn, Wales	Rev. 20 !	SR1
03-28-50	Holyhead, Wales	Matt. 16:26	SR1
03-29-50	Holyhead, Wales	Luke 16, ult.	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
03-nd-50	Shepton Mallet ⁵	Gal. 6:14	SR1
03-nd-50	Shepton Mallet	Rev. 20	SR1

³This text appears in SR1 for Mar. 1750 under Kingswood; it is not among those listed for Bristol. In the *Journal*, however, for Mar. 7, 1750, JW quotes Rev. 2:5 as his text. The assumption is that he was at Bristol rather than Kingswood—and that there was an omission in SR1. On the other hand, this may be an erroneous assumption and the text for Kingswood is the only one that should be counted. Nonetheless, it should be noted that JW frequently used the same texts at both Bristol and Kingswood.

⁴Orig., 'How. Thomas'. In the *Journal* JW says he 'preached at Howell Thomas's, in Trefollwyn parish'.

⁵Orig., 'Shepton'.

Page 103 -- 1750
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
04-01-50	Llanerchymedd, Wales	Heb. 13:8 !	SR1
04-01-50	Llanerchymedd, Wales	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-01-50	Llanerchymedd, Wales	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
04-08-50	Dublin, Ireland	Phil. 1:9 !	SR1
04-08-50	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 12:11, 12	SR1
04-08-50	Dublin, Ireland	John 11:47 !	SR1
04-09-50	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 10:36	SR1
04-09-50	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 4:16, 17	SR1
04-09-50	Dublin, Ireland	Rev. 2:5	SR1
04-11-50	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 12:20 !	SR1
04-11-50	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 12:38 ⁶	SR1
04-11-50	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 10:19	SR1
04-11-50	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 2:15	SR1
04-11-50	Dublin, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
04-11-50	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 6:3, 4 !	SR1
04-11-50	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 24:34	SR1
04-11-50	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 24:26	SR1
04-11-50	Dublin, Ireland	Acts 5:31	SR1
04-17-50	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:3	SR1
04-17-50	Dublin, Ireland	Acts 10:34	SR1
04-17-50	Dublin, Ireland	Num. 23:10 !	SR1
04-19-50	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 4, ult.	SR1
04-19-50	Dublin, Ireland	2 Cor. 3:18 !	SR1
04-19-50	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 4:27 !	SR1
04-19-50	Edenderry, Ireland	Phil. 1:9 !	SR1
04-19-50	Edenderry, Ireland	Heb. 12:13 !	SR1
04-20-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
04-20-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
04-20-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
04-20-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Matt. 26:41	SR1
04-20-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Rev. 20	SR1
04-20-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
04-22-50	Closeland, Ireland	Rev. 20 !	SR1
04-22-50	Closeland, Ireland	Heb. 4:14	SR1
04-22-50	Closeland, Ireland	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
04-22-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Mark 12:34 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-22-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
04-22-50	Portarlington, Ireland	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
04-25-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
04-25-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Rom. 8:33	SR1
04-26-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	Hos. 11:8	SR1
04-26-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	Heb. 12:12	SR1
04-26-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
04-26-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	Isa. 30:18	SR1
04-26-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	Heb. 2:15	SR1

⁶See above, Feb. 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

Page 104 -- 1750
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-26-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
04-26-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	Num. 23:10 !	SR1
04-26-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	1 John 5:19 !	SR1
04-26-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	Eph. 4, ult. !	SR1
04-30-50	Tullamore, Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
04-30-50	Tullamore, Ireland	John 6:45	SR1
04-30-50	Tullamore, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
04-30-50	Tullamore, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
04-30-50	Tullamore, Ireland	2 Cor. 3:8	SR1
04-nd-50 ⁷	Bath	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
04-nd-50	Bath	Gal. 5:18	SR1
04-nd-50 ⁸	Coleford (Somerset)	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
04-nd-50 ⁹	Coleford (Somerset)	Heb. 12:38	SR1
04-nd-50	Ho[lyhead], Griffith's house ¹⁰	Acts 16:31 !	SR1
04-nd-50	Richard Hughes's house ¹¹	Rom. 3:22	SR1
04-nd-50	Oakhill	Matt. 16:26	SR1
04-nd-50	Oakhill	Mark 4:26	SR1
04-nd-50	Paulton	Gal. 6:14	SR1
04-nd-50	Rode ¹²	Dan. 9:7	SR1
04-nd-50	Westbury	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
04-nd-50	Westbury	Hos. 14:4	SR1
05-02-50	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Heb. 10:36	SR1
05-03-50	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Heb. 4:14	SR1
05-03-50	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Heb. 12:12 !	SR1
05-03-50	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Hos. 11:8 !	SR1
05-04-50	Coolalough, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
05-04-50	Coolalough, Ireland	Heb. 12:38 ¹³ !	SR1
05-04-50	Coolalough, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
05-04-50	Athlone, Ireland	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
05-04-50	Athlone, Ireland	Phil. 1:9 !	SR1
05-04-50	Athlone, Ireland	Heb. 2:15	SR1
05-06-50	Athlone, Ireland	Num. 13:32	SR1
05-06-50	Athlone, Ireland	Eph. 6:10	SR1
05-06-50	Athlone, Ireland	Hos. 11:8	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1

⁷Dated 'April' in SR1. But JW was nowhere near Bath at this time. It is possible that he preached there sometime between Mar. 5–19, while he was in the Bristol area.

⁸Also dated 'Ap' in SR1, although JW was not in the Coleford vicinity at this time. As with Bath, above, it is possible he visited Coleford sometime between Mar. 5–19.

⁹Ibid.

¹⁰This name appears in SR1 in the 'Gs' under 'April', but JW almost certainly is referring to Robert Griffith, who hosted his stay in Holyhead on March 30–31, 1750.

¹¹Richard Hughes is listed in SR1 under 'April' in the 'Hs'. An apostrophe following 'Hughes' indicates that JW preached at his house. The *Journal* offers no clues to identity or place.

¹²Orig., 'Road'.

¹³See Feb. 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

Page 105 -- 1750
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-06-50	Athlone, Ireland	Matt. 16:26 ¹⁴ !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-06-50	Athlone, Ireland	John 11:48	SR1
05-06-50	Athlone, Ireland	Heb. 12:20 !	SR1
05-06-50	Athlone, Ireland	Heb. 12:12	SR1
05-06-50	Athlone, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
05-06-50	Athlone, Ireland	Rom. 4:7 !	SR1
05-09-50	Athlone, Ireland	John 14:2 !	SR1
05-09-50	Athlone, Ireland	1 Cor. 2:14 !	SR1
05-09-50	Athlone, Ireland	Eph. 4:30 !	SR1
05-10-50	Ahascragh, Ireland	Isa. 55:7 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-10-50	Ahascragh, Ireland	Rom. 8:33	SR1
05-10-50	Ahascragh, Ireland	Mark 12:31	SR1
05-10-50	Ahascragh, Ireland	Hos. 14:4 !	SR1
05-10-50	Ahascragh, Ireland	Rom. 4:7 !	SR1
05-10-50	Ahascragh, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
05-10-50	Ahascragh, Ireland	Mark 4:27	SR1
05-10-50	Ahascragh, Ireland	Job 22:21 ¹⁵	SR1
05-12-50	Aughrim, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
05-12-50	Aughrim, Ireland	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
05-12-50	Aughrim, Ireland	John 7:37 ¹⁶	SR1
05-12-50	Oatfield, Ireland	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
05-12-50	Oatfield, Ireland	Ps. 147:3	SR1
05-14-50	Birr, Ireland	Rev. 20 !	SR1
05-14-50	Birr, Ireland	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
05-14-50	Birr, Ireland	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
05-14-50	Birr, Ireland	Jas. 1:27	SR1
05-14-50	Birr, Ireland	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
05-14-50	Birr, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:11	SR1
05-14-50	Birr, Ireland	Gen. 28:20	SR1
05-16-50	Nenagh, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
05-16-50	Limerick, Ireland	Phil. 1:9 !	SR1
05-16-50	Limerick, Ireland	Heb. 12:38 ¹⁷	SR1
05-16-50	Limerick, Ireland	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
05-16-50	Limerick, Ireland	Eph. 4:30 !	SR1
05-19-50	Rathcormac, Ireland	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
05-20-50	Cork, Ireland, Hammond's Marsh ¹⁸	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
05-20-50	Cork, Ireland, 'in our own house'	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
05-21-50	Bandon, Ireland	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1

¹⁴Orig. 'Mat. 16:36', but chapter 16 has only 28 vss. The '3' has been overwritten with a '2'.

¹⁵This text in JW's hand belongs to a later date impossible to determine. It may, in fact, be a duplication of the text for June 9, 1758 (which see), that JW had inserted among texts for 1756!

¹⁶Orig. in JW's hand and belongs to a later date impossible to determine. The 1758 and 1760 entries for Aughrim are on the facing page and this text may belong to one of those years.

¹⁷See Feb. 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

¹⁸An open area about half a mile west of city center, on the river edge, now drained. JW gives an extended account of attempts to disturb the preaching in the *Journal*.

Page 106 -- 1750
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-21-50	Bandon, Ireland	2 Pet. 2:2 !	SR1
05-21-50	Bandon, Ireland	John 11:48 !	SR1
05-23-50	Bandon, Ireland	Heb. 10:36	SR1
05-23-50	Bandon, Ireland	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
05-23-50	Bandon, Ireland	Job 7:18 !	SR1
05-25-50	Bandon, Ireland	Deut. 10:12	SR1
05-25-50	Bandon, Ireland	Rom. 3:22	SR1
05-25-50	Bandon, Ireland	Mark 12:34	SR1
05-26-50	Bandon, Ireland	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
05-26-50	Bandon, Ireland	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
05-27-50	Bandon, Ireland	Gal. 3:22 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-27-50	Bandon, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-27-50	Bandon, Ireland	Matt. 22:4 !	SR1
05-28-50	Kinsale, Ireland	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
05-28-50	Kinsale, Ireland	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
05-28-50	Kinsale, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
05-30-50	Kinsale, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-30-50	Cork, Ireland	Isa. 55:7 ¹⁹	<i>Journal</i>
05-31-50	Rathcormac, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:7 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-01-50	Shronell, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
06-01-50	Shronell, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-01-50	Shronell, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
06-02-50	Limerick, Ireland	Acts 1:8	SR1
06-02-50	Limerick, Ireland	John 14:21 !	SR1
06-02-50	Limerick, Ireland	Isa. 11:9	SR1
06-04-50	Newmarket, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
06-04-50	Newmarket, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:1, etc. !	SR1
06-05-50	Limerick, Ireland	Heb. 8:11 !	SR1
06-05-50	Limerick, Ireland	Acts 10:34 !	SR1
06-05-50	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
06-06-50	Limerick, Ireland	1 Thess. 5:19	SR1
06-06-50	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 15:11	SR1
06-06-50	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 24:44	SR1
06-08-50	Limerick, Ireland	Rev. 20 !	SR1
06-08-50	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 7:36	SR1
06-08-50	Limerick, Ireland	Deut. 10:12 !	SR1
06-10-50	Limerick, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
06-10-50	Limerick, Ireland	Hos. 14:4 !	SR1
06-10-50	Limerick, Ireland	Acts 11:26 !	SR1
06-12-50	Limerick, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:30 !	SR1
06-12-50	Limerick, Ireland	Heb. 13:20	SR1
06-17-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Deut. 10:12 !	SR1
06-17-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Luke 16	SR1

¹⁹JW had preached on this text at Cork on May 20 'in our own house'. On this date, he walked across the South Bridge and preached to the soldiers 'at the barracks gate'. The text, however, is listed in SR1 only once.

Page 107 -- 1750
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-17-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
06-21-50	Closeland, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:7	SR1
06-21-50	Closeland, Ireland	John 16:31	SR1
06-22-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Heb. 12:38 ²⁰ !	SR1
06-22-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Mark 4:27	SR1
06-22-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Rom. 3:31 ²¹	SR1
06-22-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1
06-22-50	Portarlington, Ireland	Heb. 13:20 !	SR1
06-24-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	John 11:48 !	SR1
06-24-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	Ps. 50:20 !	SR1
06-24-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	John 14:12 !	SR1
06-24-50	Mountmellick, Ireland	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
06-26-50	Mountrath, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	<i>Journal</i>
06-26-50	Roscrea, Ireland	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
06-26-50	Roscrea, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
06-29-50	Frankford, Ireland	Isa. 55:6	SR1
06-29-50	Tullamore, Ireland	Acts 28:22	SR1
06-30-50	Athlone, Ireland	Mic. 6:8 !	SR1
06-30-50	Athlone, Ireland	Exod. 34:7 !	SR1
06-30-50	Athlone, Ireland	Luke 13:23 !	SR1
07-01-50	Athlone, Ireland	Phil. 1:21	SR1
07-01-50	Athlone, Ireland	Mark 4:27 !	SR1
07-02-50	Athlone, Ireland	Rev. 20:12 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-03-50	Athlone, Ireland	Zech. 4:7 !	SR1
07-04-50	Aughrim, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
07-06-50	Athlone, Ireland	Isa. 1:2	SR1
07-07-50	Athlone, Ireland	Mark 9:23	SR1
07-07-50	Keenagh, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:30 ²²	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-07-50	Longford, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
07-08-50	Longford, Ireland	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
07-08-50	Longford, Ireland	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
07-08-50	Keenagh, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
07-10-50	Drumcree, Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
07-10-50	Drumcree, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
07-10-50	Drumcree, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
07-10-50	Drumcree, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
07-14-50	Dublin, Ireland, Oxmantown Green	Acts 28:22 !	SR1
07-14-50	Dublin, Ireland, Oxmantown Green	2 Cor. 5:18 !	SR1
07-14-50	Dolphin's Barn, Ireland, in a garden	Matt. 16:26	SR1

²⁰See Feb. 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

²¹Orig., 'Rom. 3:32', but the third chapter of Romans has only 31 vss. JW had just published a two-sermon set on this text titled 'The Law Established by Faith'; see *Works*, 2:20–43.

²²Orig., '1 Cor. 1:10!' (the only time this text appears in SR1). In the *Journal*, however, JW quotes 1 Cor. 1:30 as his text for this occasion. In addition to this statement, evidence for 1 Cor. 1:30 is overwhelming since JW preached from it more than seventy times during his ministry.

Page 108 -- 1750
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
07-16-50	Dublin, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
07-16-50	Dublin, Ireland	John 14:1-6 !	SR1
07-16-50	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 2:14 !	SR1
07-18-50	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 5:19 !	SR1
07-18-50	Dublin, Ireland	Rev. 10:6 !	SR1
07-18-50	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 2, ult.	SR1
07-20-50	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 12:20	SR1
07-20-50	Dublin, Ireland	Num. 13	SR1
07-20-50	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 16:13	SR1
07-22-50	Dublin, Ireland, Oxmantown Green	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
07-22-50	Dublin, Ireland	Zech. 4:7 !	SR1
07-25-50	Bristol	Ps. 116:8 !	SR1
07-25-50	Bristol	Eph. 5:1, ad fin	SR1
07-26-50	Bristol	1 John 5:19	SR1
07-26-50	Bristol	Rev. 10:6 !	SR1
07-26-50	Bristol	Acts 28:22	SR1
07-29-50	Bristol, Poynt's Pool ²³	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
08-27-50	Trewalder	John 11:25	<i>Journal</i>
08-27-50	Tresmeer	Heb. 4:14	<i>Journal</i>
09-04-50	Shaftsbury	Isa. 55:7	<i>Journal</i>
09-07-50	Reading	Dan. 9:7	SR1
09-09-50	London, Spitalfields	Ps. 46:10	SR1
09-09-50	London, Spitalfields	Rev. 20 !	SR1
09-09-50	London, Spitalfields	Heb. 10:19, etc.	SR1
09-09-50	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 16:26	SR1
09-09-50	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 24:44	SR1
09-09-50	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 46:10 !	SR1
09-09-50	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 26:8	SR1
09-09-50	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 2:2	SR1
09-09-50	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 13:11 !	SR1
09-09-50	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
09-09-50	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
09-09-50	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 5:18	SR1
09-09-50	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 10:38 !	SR1
09-09-50	London, Foundery	Luke 10:23	SR1
09-09-50	London, Foundery	Ps. 116:12	SR1
09-09-50	London, Foundery	Ps. 4:6, 7 !	SR1
09-09-50	London, Moorfields	Gal. 5:18	SR1
09-09-50	London, Moorfields	Gal. 6:14	SR1
09-11-50	London, Foundery	Heb. 9, ad fin Ep	SR1
09-11-50	Westminster	1 Cor. 2:8	SR1
09-11-50	Westminster	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1

²³JW describes in the *Journal* as 'an open place, a little without Lawford's Gate, just in the midst of the butchers'.

Page 109 -- 1750
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-12-50	London, Foundery	Acts 26:8	SR1
09-12-50	London, Foundery	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
09-26-50	Kingswood	1 Cor. 10:33	SR1
09-26-50	Kingswood	Heb. 13:1, ad fin	SR1
09-27-50	Bristol	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
09-27-50	Bristol	Eph. 5:1, ad fin	SR1
09-27-50	Bristol	Ps. 50:23	SR1
09-27-50	Bristol	Ps. 4:6	SR1
09-27-50	Bristol	Luke 16:9 !	SR1
09-27-50	Bristol	Acts 26:8	SR1
09-30-50	Kingswood	Gal. 5:18 !	SR1
09-30-50	Kingswood	Rom. 13:10	SR1
09-30-50	Kingswood	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
10-10-50	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	2 Cor. 2:9	SR1
10-10-50	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	Eph. 2:5, 6 !	SR1
10-10-50	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	1 Pet. 3:9 !	SR1
10-10-50	Bristol	Ps. 103:4	SR1
10-10-50	Bristol	Eph. 5:16 ²⁴ !	SR1
10-11-50	Kingswood	1 Cor. 2:9	SR1
10-11-50	Kingswood	Eph. 2:1	SR1
10-11-50	Kingswood	Ps. 50:23	SR1
10-14-50	Bristol	1 John 1:15 !	SR1
10-21-50	Kingswood	Luke 16:9 ²⁵ !	SR1
10-21-50	Kingswood	Eph. 5:16	SR1
10-22-50	Bristol	Eph. 5:25	SR1
10-23-50	Melksham	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
10-25-50	Reading	Job 28:28 !	SR1
10-25-50	Reading	Heb. 12:38 ²⁶	SR1
10-25-50	Reading	Heb. 4:14	SR1
10-25-50	Reading	Mark 4:26	SR1
10-nd-50	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Luke 16:9 !	SR1
10-nd-50	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Heb. 12:38 ²⁷	SR1
10-nd-50	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
10-nd-50	Seend	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
10-nd-50	Freshford ²⁸	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
10-nd-50	Freshford	Heb. 12:38 ²⁹ !	SR1
10-nd-50	Conham	Luke 16:9	SR1

²⁴This is the text that JW later used for his sermon 'On Redeeming the Time', published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1782; see *Works*, 3:322–32.

²⁵Orig., 'Luke 16:49'. However, Luke 16 does not have 49 vss. Most likely the text intended is Luke 16:9 from which JW preached a number of times during the months preceding and following this entry.

²⁶See Feb. 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

²⁷See Feb. 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

²⁸Orig., 'Treshford', and listed under the 'Ts'.

²⁹See Feb. 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

Page 110 -- 1750
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-nd-50	Conham	2 Cor. 13:5	SR1
10-nd-50	Conham	Eph. 1:9	SR1
11-01-50	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 15:56 !	SR1
11-01-50	London, Foundery	Luke 16:9	SR1
11-01-50	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 3:3 ³⁰	SR1
11-01-50	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
11-01-50	London, Foundery	Exod. 32:10 !	SR1
11-01-50	London, Foundery	John 17:3	SR1
11-01-50	London, Foundery	Eph. 5:16	SR1
11-01-50	London, Foundery	Acts 22:16	SR1
11-01-50	London, Foundery	Isa. 40:6, 8 !	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 7:9, etc.	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 8:22	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 17:5	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 12:2 !	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 16:9 !	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 10:35 !	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 12:5, 6	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 2:2 !	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Exod. 32:10 !	SR1
11-01-50	London, Spitalfields	Luke 16:9	SR1
11-01-50	London, Spitalfields	Heb. 11:15	SR1
11-01-50	London, Spitalfields	Ps. 37:37 !	SR1
11-01-50	London, Spitalfields	Heb. 12:2	SR1
11-01-50	London, Spitalfields	John 3:8	SR1
11-01-50	London, Spitalfields	Luke 16:9 !	SR1
11-01-50	London, Spitalfields	1 Pet. 3:3	SR1
11-01-50	London, Spitalfields	Exod. 32:10	SR1
11-01-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 12:22, etc.	SR1
11-01-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Phil. 3:10	SR1
11-01-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 12:1, 2, 3	SR1
11-01-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 12:5, 6 !	SR1
11-01-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
11-01-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 17:3	SR1
11-01-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 16:22	SR1
11-01-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 John 2:13, etc.	SR1
11-01-50	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 John 5:5	SR1
11-01-50	Westminster	Luke 15:7	SR1
11-01-50	Westminster	Heb. 12:2 !	SR1
11-01-50	Westminster	Heb. 12:5, 6	SR1
11-01-50	Westminster	Isa. 60:18	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	John 17:3 !	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 1:23	SR1

³⁰We only have records of JW preaching on this text twice (both here in the 1750s). Much later he used it as the text for a sermon 'On Dress' published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1787; see *Works*, 3:247–61.

Page 111 -- 1750
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 15:5, 6	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 13:9	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 13:1	SR1
11-01-50	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 30:18 !	SR1
11-25-50	London, West Street Chapel	Titus 3:5	SR1
11-25-50	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 5:19	SR1
11-25-50	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 139, ult.	SR1
11-25-50	London, West Street Chapel	Prov. 28:14 !	SR1
11-25-50	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 14:4, 5	SR1
11-25-50	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 4:3, etc.	SR1
11-27-50	Cookham	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
11-27-50	Cookham	John 17:3 !	SR1
11-27-50	Cookham	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
12-02-50	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 5:16 !	SR1
12-02-50	London, Spitalfields	Acts 26:16	SR1
12-02-50	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 36:5	SR1
12-03-50	Canterbury	Rev. 20:12 ³¹ !	<i>Journal</i>
12-03-50	Canterbury	Heb. 12:38 ³²	SR1
12-03-50	Canterbury	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
12-03-50	Canterbury	Isa. 30:18	SR1
12-03-50	Canterbury	2 Pet. 2:2, etc.	SR1
12-03-50	Canterbury	Gal. 6:14	SR1
12-03-50	Canterbury	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
12-03-50	Canterbury	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
12-10-50	Leigh-on-Sea	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
12-10-50	Leigh-on-Sea	Dan. 9:7 !	SR1
12-10-50	Leigh-on-Sea	Acts 22:16	SR1
12-10-50	Leigh-on-Sea	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
12-13-50	London, Spitalfields	Heb. 13:8	SR1
12-13-50	London, Spitalfields	Acts 16:31 !	SR1
12-13-50	London, Spitalfields	1 Pet. 4:19 !	SR1
12-23-50	London, Spitalfields	Heb. 13:14	SR1
12-23-50	London, Spitalfields	Acts 7:55 !	SR1
12-24-50	London, Foundery	Matt. 6:13, etc.	SR1
12-24-50	London, Foundery	Dan. 7:9 !	SR1
12-25-50	London, Foundery	Isa. 9:6 !	SR1
12-25-50	London, Foundery	Titus 3:5	SR1
12-nd-50	Shoreham	John 17:3	SR1
12-nd-50	Shoreham	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
12-nd-50	Lewisham	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1

³¹In SR1 this text was entered at the end of the line on which were written the two texts JW had used at Canterbury the previous February. From the blunt pen strokes, however, it appears to belong to the group of texts for this December visit. Confirmation comes from the *Journal*, Dec. 3, 1750, when JW quotes Rev. 20 as his text at Canterbury on this day.

³²See Feb. 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-nd-50	Lewisham	John 17:3 !	SR1

Page 113 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-01-51	Stoke Newington	Deut. 12:10	SR1
01-01-51	Stoke Newington	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
01-01-51	Stoke Newington	John 17:3 !	SR1
01-04-51	Stoke Newington	Gal. 6:14	SR1
01-04-51	Stoke Newington	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
01-04-51	Stoke Newington	2 Kgs. 12:5 !	SR1
01-05-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Rom. 4:7 !	SR1
01-05-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Rom. 10:13 !	SR1
01-05-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 1:30 !	SR1
01-05-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Exod. 34:6 !	SR1
01-05-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 16:27 !	SR1
01-05-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Phil. 1:9, etc. !	SR1
01-06-51	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 2:1 !	SR1
01-06-51	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 12:2 !	SR1
01-06-51	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 1:10	SR1
01-06-51	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 55:1, 2	SR1
01-06-51	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 2:30 !	SR1
01-06-51	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 3:18 !	SR1
01-06-51	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 2:1, etc. !	SR1
01-06-51	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 5:19	SR1
01-06-51	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 12:6 !	SR1
01-06-51	London, Spitalfields	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1
01-06-51	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 8:1 !	SR1
01-06-51	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 4:2 !	SR1
01-07-51	London, Foundery	Heb. 13:14, ad fin	SR1
01-07-51	London, Foundery	Eph. 1:10 !	SR1
01-07-51	London, Foundery	Rev. 3:6	SR1
01-07-51	London, Foundery	Rom. 15:9 !	SR1
01-07-51	London, Foundery	John 15-21	SR1
01-07-51	London, Foundery	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1
01-07-51	London, Foundery	Gal. 4:19 !	SR1
01-07-51	London, Foundery	Heb. 6:1 !	SR1
01-08-51	Deptford	Heb. 12:2 !	SR1
01-08-51	Deptford	Phil. 1:27 !	SR1
01-14-51	Westminster	Rom. 12:2	SR1
01-14-51	Westminster	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1
01-14-51	Westminster	Gal. 4:19 !	SR1
01-30-51	Oxford	Matt. 16:26	<i>Journal</i> ¹
01-nd-51	Lewisham	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
01-nd-51	Lewisham	Acts 22:26 !	SR1
01-nd-51	Shoreham	Phil. 3:10	SR1

¹“About seven in the evening, God brought us safe to Oxford. A congregation was waiting for me at Mr. Evans's, whom I immediately addressed in those awful words, “What is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?”” Although SR1 does not show preaching texts for Oxford in January of this year, two texts (one of which is Matt. 16:26) are listed for August, without specific days however. His itinerary does not indicate a visit to Oxford in August, but one was entirely possible.

Page 114 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-01-51	London, Foundery	Luke 18:42	SR1
02-01-51	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 4:2 !	SR1
02-01-51	London, Foundery	Ps. 33:4, 6 !	SR1
02-01-51	London, Foundery	Jas. 2:12 !	SR1
02-01-51	London, Foundery	Ps. 118:28	SR1
02-01-51	London, Foundery	Ps. 138:7	SR1
02-01-51	London, Foundery	John 17:13 !	SR1
02-01-51	London, Foundery	1 Thess. 4:7 !	SR1
02-01-51	London, Foundery	John 18:13 !	SR1
02-03-51 ²	Hayes	Gen. 1:27	SR1
02-03-51	Hayes	John 7:3 !	SR1
02-10-51	London, West Street Chapel	Mark 10 !	SR1
02-10-51	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 118:28 !	SR1
02-10-51	London, West Street Chapel	Deut. 10:12	SR1
02-17-51	London, Foundery	Ps. 23 (part) ³	<i>Journal</i>
02-22-51	London, Spitalfields	Gal. 5:25	SR1
02-22-51	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 11:26, etc. !	SR1
02-22-51	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 1:7 !	SR1
03-01-51	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 6:10, etc.	SR1
03-01-51	London, Spitalfields	John 14:21 !	SR1
03-01-51	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 1:13 !	SR1
03-01-51	Westminster	2 Tim. 3:19 ⁴	SR1
03-01-51	Westminster	John 16:22 !	SR1
03-01-51	Westminster	1 John 4:19	SR1
03-01-51	London, West Street Chapel	1 Thess. 4:7	SR1
03-03-51	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 11:33	SR1
03-03-51	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 9:13	SR1
03-07-51	Bristol	Rom. 15:5, 6	SR1
03-07-51	Bristol	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
03-07-51	Bristol	Eph. 6, ad fin	SR1
03-09-51	Bristol	Gal. 4:19	SR1
03-09-51	Bristol	Eph. 1:7	SR1
03-09-51	Bristol	Mark 7:38 ⁵	SR1
03-10-51	Bristol	Acts 22:16 !	SR1
03-10-51	Bristol	Eph. 1:10	SR1
03-10-51	Bristol	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
03-12-51	Bristol	Luke 18:42	SR1
03-12-51	Bristol	John 17:13 !	SR1
03-12-51	Bristol	1 Cor. 8:1	SR1

²This text and the one that follows appear in SR1 under the month of February only; there is no mention of this visit to Hayes in the *Journal*. Feb 3, however, seems to be the only possibility since on the following Sunday, Feb 10, JW slipped and fell on ice while crossing London Bridge and was not able to travel again until Mar 4.

³In SR1 the Twenty-third Psalm is not listed for the Foundery. Ps. 33:4,5 is listed under Feb 1.

⁴2 Tim. 3 has only 17 vss. JW did preach occasionally from 2 Tim. 2:19.

⁵Mark 7 has only 37 vss. Perhaps an error in SR1 for Mark 8 which does have 38 vss.

Page 115 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
03-13-51	Bristol	Jas. 2:12 !	SR1
03-13-51	Bristol	Prov. 28:14 !	SR1
03-13-51	Bristol	Heb. 6:1 !	SR1
03-15-51	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
03-15-51	Bristol	1 Cor. 4:2	SR1
03-15-51	Bristol	Col. 4:5	SR1
03-16-51	Bristol	Heb. 10:35	SR1
03-16-51	Bristol	Rom. 12:2	SR1
03-16-51	Bristol	John 17:3 !	SR1
03-18-51	Bristol	Exod. 32:10 !	SR1
03-18-51	Bristol	John 18:36 !	SR1
03-18-51	Bristol	Eph. 2, ult.	SR1
03-21-51	London, Foundery	Rom. 11:33 !	SR1
03-21-51	London, Foundery	Heb. 9:13 !	SR1
03-21-51	London, Foundery	John 18:36 !	SR1
03-21-51	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 1:14, 15	SR1
03-21-51	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 2:5 !	SR1
03-21-51	London, Foundery	Luke 16:31	SR1
03-21-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Tim. 1:7 !	SR1
03-21-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 18:11 !	SR1
03-25-51	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 1:26, etc.	SR1
03-25-51	London, West Street Chapel	John 14:16	SR1
03-25-51	London, West Street Chapel	John 14:21	SR1
03-25-51	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 5:22 !	SR1
03-28-51	Evesham	Matt. 16:26 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
03-28-51	Evesham	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
03-28-51	Evesham	Heb. 12:38 ⁶	SR1
03-30-51	Birmingham	John 17:3 !	SR1
03-31-51	Birmingham	Gal. 5:18 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
03-31-51	Birmingham	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
03-31-51	Wednesbury ⁷	John 11:25 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
03-nd-51	Kingswood	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
03-nd-51	Kingswood	Eph. 1:10	SR1
03-nd-51	Kingswood	1 John 4:19	SR1
04-01-51	Dudley	John 17:3	SR1
04-01-51	Wednesbury	Gal. 5:18 !	SR1
04-02-51	Darlaston	Matt. 24:4 !	SR1
04-02-51	Wednesbury	Matt. 24:44 !	SR1
04-03-51	Tipton Green	Acts 26:16 ⁸	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-04-51	Alpraham	Heb. 13:8 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-04-51	Alpraham	Heb. 9:13 !	SR1

⁶See Feb 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

⁷JW preached in Wednesbury on Mar 31 and, once each, on Apr 1, 2. All three texts appear under March in SR1.

⁸In the *Journal* JW quotes Acts 22:16 as his text.

Page 116 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-04-51	Alpraham	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
04-05-51	Poole	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
04-05-51	Poole	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
04-07-51	Manchester	Matt. 11:26, etc.	SR1
04-07-51	Manchester	Luke 24:34 !	SR1
04-07-51	Manchester	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
04-08-51	Manchester	Acts 5:32 !	SR1
04-08-51	Manchester	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
04-08-51	Manchester	Eph. 1:10 !	SR1
04-08-51	Manchester	Luke 24:26 !	SR1
04-08-51	Manchester	Rom. 12:1	SR1
04-10-51	Shakerley ⁹	Eph. 3:5 !	SR1
04-10-51	Bolton	Matt. 16:26	SR1
04-10-51	Bolton	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
04-11-51	Chipping	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
04-11-51	Chipping	Hos. 14:4	SR1
04-13-51	Whitehaven	Phil. 1:9 ¹⁰	Journal; SR1
04-14-51	Whitehaven	Jer. 8 ¹¹ !	Journal; SR1
04-14-51	Whitehaven	Mark 12 ¹² !	Journal; SR1
04-14-51	Whitehaven	Rom. 8:33 !	Journal; SR1
04-15-51	Whitehaven	Ps. 147:3 !	Journal; SR1
04-16-51	Whitehaven	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	Journal; SR1
04-17-51	Whitehaven	Gal. 6:14 !	Journal; SR1
04-17-51	Cockermouth	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Journal; SR1
04-17-51	Cockermouth	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
04-18-51	Gamblesby	Gal. 3:22 !	SR1
04-18-51	Gamblesby	Heb. 8:11 !	SR1
04-19-51	Hindley Hill	Heb. 9:13	SR1
04-20-51 ¹³	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 15:5, 6	SR1
04-20-51	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 10:36	SR1
04-20-51	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 12:38 ¹⁴ !	SR1

⁹Orig., 'Shackerly'. Under month only in SR1. See *Journal* for an earlier visit to Shakerley (Aug. 28, 1748) when JW preached on Mark 12:34 before many of the disciples of Dr. Taylor who laughed 'at original sin, and, consequently, at the whole frame of scriptural Christianity'.

¹⁰This text and the six following are given in SR1 for Whitehaven under 'March' only. However, JW's March itinerary did not include Whitehaven. He did spend several days there in mid-April and it is to this period that these texts belong.

¹¹Jer. 8:22 quoted in *Journal*.

¹²Mark 12:34 quoted in *Journal*.

¹³JW made three visits to Newcastle in April and May. He arrived on Saturday afternoon, Apr 20, and preached in Morpeth on Monday, the 22nd. He returned to Newcastle for a second time on Apr 29, remaining until May 3. He was there again on May 5 and probably preached his last sermon on this round on Monday morning, May 6, before going on to Durham. In SR1 there are 13 texts listed for Newcastle, on three lines. On the first line the date of Apr 20 is given, followed by four texts. It is to the first visit that these texts apply. The next seven texts were most probably those used on the second visit. The last two texts were used on May 5 and 6.

¹⁴See Feb 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

Page 117 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
04-20-51	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 17:3 !	SR1
04-20-51	Newcastle upon Tyne	Eph. 1:10	SR1
04-20-51	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 18:42	SR1
04-20-51	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
04-20-51	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 12:2	SR1
04-20-51	Newcastle upon Tyne	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1
04-20-51	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Cor. 4:2 !	SR1
04-20-51	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 16:9	SR1
04-22-51	Morpeth	Matt. 16:26	SR1
04-23-51	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Matt. 16:26	SR1
04-23-51	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
04-23-51	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Heb. 12:38 ¹⁵	SR1
04-24-51	Musselburgh, Scotland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
04-25-51	Musselburgh, Scotland	Isa. 55:7 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-28-51	Alnwick	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
04-28-51	Alnwick	Isa. 30:18	SR1
04-28-51	Alnwick	Rom. 3:22	SR1
04-28-51	Alnwick	John 11:48	SR1
04-28-51	Alnwick	Matt. 16:26	SR1
04-28-51	Alnmouth	John 17:3 !	SR1
04-28-51	Alnmouth	Jer. 8:20	SR1
04-28-51	Widdrington	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
04-28-51	Widdrington	Gal. 5:18	SR1
04-29-51	Plessey	John 17:3 !	SR1
04-nd-51	Booth Bank	John 17:3 !	SR1
04-nd-51	Davyhulme	John 17:1	SR1
05-04-51	Sheep Hill	John 17:3	SR1
05-04-51	Sunderland	Rev. 20 !	SR1
05-04-51	Sunderland	Heb. 10:36	SR1
05-05-51	Painshawfield ¹⁶	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
05-05-51	Painshawfield	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
05-05-51	Newcastle upon Tyne	Gal. 6:14	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-06-51	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 6:1	SR1
05-06-51	Stockton-on-Tees	Matt. 16:26	SR1
05-07-51	Acomb	John 17:3 !	SR1
05-08-51	Epworth	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1
05-08-51	Epworth	Heb. 10:36	SR1
05-08-51	Epworth	Acts 22:16 !	SR1
05-08-51	Epworth	Heb. 6:1	SR1
05-08-51	Epworth	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
05-08-51	Epworth	Gal. 4:19	SR1
05-08-51	Epworth	Luke 16:9	SR1
05-08-51	Epworth	Heb. 12:28	SR1

¹⁵See Feb 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

¹⁶Orig., 'Painsher'; in the *Journal*, 'Painshaw'.

Page 118 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-09-51	Coningsby	Matt. 11:28	SR1
05-09-51	Coningsby	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
05-09-51	Hainton	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
05-10-51	Ludborough ¹⁷	Gal. 3:22	SR1
05-10-51	Grimsby	1 John 5:19 !	SR1
05-10-51	Grimsby	Gal. 5:18 !	SR1
05-12-51 ¹⁸	Misterton	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
05-12-51	Upperthorpe ¹⁹	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
05-14-51	Leeds	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
05-14-51	Leeds	Gal. 5:18	SR1
05-14-51	Leeds	Eph. 1:10 !	SR1
05-14-51	Leeds	Jas. 2:12	SR1
05-14-51	Leeds	1 John 5:19 !	SR1
05-14-51	Leeds	John 17:3 ²⁰ !	SR1
05-14-51	Leeds	Acts 26:16 !	SR1
05-16-51	Wakefield	Acts 5:32 !	SR1
05-17-51	Birstall	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
05-17-51	Birstall	Heb. 6:1	SR1
05-17-51	Birstall	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
05-18-51	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Acts 11:26 !	SR1
05-20-51	Barley Hall	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
05-22-51	Barley Hall ²¹	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-25-51	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Neh. 1:10	SR1
05-25-51	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	John 16:22 !	SR1
05-25-51	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Job 28:28 !	SR1
05-26-51	London, Foundery	John 14:16 !	SR1
05-26-51	London, Foundery	Gal. 5:22	SR1
05-26-51	London, Foundery	John 14:21	SR1
05-26-51	London, Foundery	John 3:7 !	SR1
05-26-51	London, Moorfields	John 7:37	SR1
05-26-51	London, Moorfields	Heb. 7:15	SR1
05-26-51	London, Moorfields	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
05-30-51	London, West Street Chapel	John 16:22 !	SR1
05-30-51	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 1:13 !	SR1
05-30-51	London, West Street Chapel	John 3:7 !	SR1
05-30-51	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 2:5	SR1
05-30-51	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 4:19	SR1
05-30-51	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 22:21	SR1
05-30-51	London, West Street Chapel	John 18:36	SR1

¹⁷Orig., 'Lorborough'.

¹⁸While only dated by year in SR1, JW's only visit to Misterton in 1751 was on May 12, according to the *Journal*.

¹⁹Orig., 'Overthorpe'.

²⁰Orig., '1 John 17:3', but 1 John has only 5 chs. JW preached often from John 17:3.

²¹Orig., 'Barley hey', in this instance only.

Page 119 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-nd-51 ²²	High Green	Heb. 8:11 !	SR1
05-nd-51	Haworth	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
05-nd-51	Haworth	Heb. 6:1	SR1
05-nd-51	Horbury	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
05-nd-51	Horbury	Jer. 6:16	SR1
05-nd-51	Keighley	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
05-nd-51	Nottingham	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
05-nd-51	Rotherham	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
05-nd-51	Rotherham	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
05-nd-51	Skircoat Green	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
05-nd-51	Sheffield	Heb. 10:36	SR1
05-nd-51	Sheffield	Heb. 6:1 !	SR1
05-nd-51	Gateshead Fell ²³	Exod. 34:5	SR1
06-02-51	Bristol	1 John 4:19	SR1
06-02-51	Bristol	John 16:8, etc.	SR1
06-02-51	Bristol	Gal. 5:22 !	SR1
06-07-51	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 5:19, etc.	SR1
06-07-51	London, Spitalfields	1 John 4:19 !	SR1
06-07-51	London, Spitalfields	John 19:31	SR1
06-13-51	London, Foundery	John 19:5 !	SR1
06-13-51	London, West Street Chapel	John 3:14, etc.	SR1
06-13-51	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 13:5	SR1
06-21-51	Kingswood	Eph. 2:13, etc.	SR1
06-21-51	Kingswood	John 18:36	SR1
06-21-51	Kingswood	John 18:11	SR1
06-21-51	Kingswood	John 3:8	SR1
06-23-51	Bristol, Old Orchard	John 3:8 !	SR1
06-23-51	Bristol, Old Orchard	Luke 12:12 !	SR1
06-23-51	Bristol, Old Orchard	1 Pet. 1:15	SR1
06-25-51	Bath	John 3:8 !	SR1
06-25-51	Bath	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
06-25-51	Bath	John 16:22 !	SR1
06-26-51	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	1 Pet. 4:19 !	SR1
06-26-51	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Heb. 6:1 !	SR1
06-26-51	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	John 16:22 !	SR1
06-26-51	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Eph. 1:10 !	SR1
06-26-51	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Job 14:1, 2	SR1
06-nd-51	Eton	Heb. 10:36	SR1
06-nd-51	Reading	Heb. 10:19, etc.	SR1
06-nd-51	Reading	John 17:3 !	SR1

²²Probable date falls between May 17–23 when JW spent a few days 'among the neighbouring societies' before returning to London. Two villages with this name are located in the vicinity of JW's itinerary at this time (one SW of Hoyland Nether; the other 4 mi E of Huddersfield), but it is impossible to determine which is meant here, the only recorded visit JW made to High Green.

²³Orig., 'The Fell', and listed under the 'Ts'.

Page 120 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
06-nd-51	Reading	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1
06-nd-51	Reading	Ezek. 37:1 !	SR1
06-nd-51	Freshford ²⁴	John 17:3 !	SR1
06-nd-51	Freshford	Acts 22:16	SR1
07-01-51	Bristol	John 14:16 !	SR1
07-01-51	Bristol	Rom. 8:13	SR1
07-01-51	Bristol	John 14:21	SR1
07-04-51	Bristol	Gal. 5:25 !	SR1
07-04-51	Bristol	John 16:21 !	SR1
07-04-51	Bristol	Eph. 1:13	SR1
07-07-51	Bristol	Gal. 5:18	SR1
07-07-51	Bristol	Eph. 4:30	SR1
07-07-51	Bristol	1 Thess. 5:19	SR1
07-07-51	Kingswood	John 16:21 !	SR1
07-07-51	Kingswood	Gal. 5:22 !	SR1
07-07-51	Kingswood	Gal. 5:25 !	SR1
07-12-51	Bristol	1 Cor. 2:5 !	SR1
07-12-51	Bristol	Matt. 3:2 !	SR1
07-14-51	Bristol, Poynt's Pool	Luke 7:42 !	SR1
07-14-51	Kingswood	Matt. 3:2	SR1
07-14-51	Kingswood	Rom. 8:9	SR1
07-14-51	Kingswood	John 14:16	SR1
07-18-51	Bristol	1 Cor. 6:19 !	SR1
07-18-51	Bristol	1 Cor. 10	SR1
07-18-51	Bristol	Heb. 12:5, 6	SR1
07-20-51	Bristol	Phil. 1-3	SR1
07-20-51	Bristol	Heb. 13:14 !	SR1
07-20-51	Bristol	Eph. 3:1	SR1
07-21-51	Kingswood	John 14:21	SR1
07-21-51	Kingswood	John 16:8, etc.	SR1
07-21-51	Kingswood	John 14:10 !	SR1
07-28-51	Kingswood	Eph. 4:29	SR1
07-28-51	Kingswood	Phil. 2:15	SR1
07-28-51	Kingswood	Eph. 3:1-5	SR1
07-28-51	Bristol	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
07-28-51	Bristol	1 John 5:12 !	SR1
07-28-51	Bristol	Rom. 5:1, etc.	SR1
07-nd-51	Conham	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
07-nd-51	Conham	2 Cor. 13:5	SR1
07-nd-51	Middlezoy ²⁵	Heb. 12:38 ²⁶	SR1
07-nd-51	Middlezoy	John 17:3	SR1

²⁴Orig., 'Thresford' under the 'Ts'.

²⁵Orig., 'Middlesey'.

²⁶See Feb 12, 1750, at Brentford, and note.

Page 121 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
07-nd-51	Salisbury ²⁷	Gal. 6:14	SR1
07-nd-51	Salisbury	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
07-nd-51	Salisbury	1 Pet. 2:1, etc. !	SR1
07-nd-51	Shepton Mallet	John 17:3 !	SR1
08-05-51	Westminster	Heb. 8:11	SR1
08-05-51	Westminster	John 20:29	SR1
08-05-51	Westminster	1 John 5:11 !	SR1
08-05-51	Westminster	Jas. 2:14	SR1
08-06-51	London, Foundery	Jas. 1:22	SR1
08-06-51	London, Foundery	John 20:29 !	SR1
08-06-51	London, Foundery	Phil. 2:1-3	SR1
08-06-51	London, Foundery	Phil. 1:27	SR1
08-06-51	London, Foundery	Phil. 1-3	SR1
08-06-51	London, Foundery	Rom. 5:1, etc.	SR1
08-06-51	London, Foundery	Luke 13:23	SR1
08-06-51	London, Foundery	Ps. 9:17	SR1
08-06-51	London, Foundery	Luke 18:23	SR1
08-09-51	London, Spitalfields	Ps. 37:37	SR1
08-09-51	London, Spitalfields	Heb. 12:5, 6 !	SR1
08-09-51	London, Spitalfields	Acts 9:20	SR1
08-09-51	London, Spitalfields	Ps. 84:1, etc.	SR1
08-09-51	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 1:27 !	SR1
08-09-51	London, Spitalfields	1 John 5:12 !	SR1
08-09-51	London, Spitalfields	Col. 3:3	SR1
08-09-51	London, Spitalfields	1 Thess. 4:3 !	SR1
08-09-51	London, Spitalfields	John 9 !	SR1
08-10-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 20:29 !	SR1
08-10-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
08-10-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Phil. 1:27	SR1
08-10-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Phil. 2:1, 2	SR1
08-10-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Thess. 5:19 !	SR1
08-10-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 50:22	SR1
08-10-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 9	SR1
08-10-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Tim. 1:7 !	SR1
08-10-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Titus 2:14	SR1
08-11-51	London, West Street Chapel	John 20:29 !	SR1
08-11-51	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 2:1, 2 !	SR1
08-11-51	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 13:23 !	SR1
08-11-51	London, West Street Chapel	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
08-11-51	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 5:12 !	SR1
08-11-51	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 1:27	SR1
08-11-51	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 1:30 !	SR1
08-11-51	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 50:22 !	SR1
08-11-51	London, West Street Chapel	John 16:8	SR1

²⁷Orig., 'Sarum'.

Page 122 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-11-51	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 15:5, etc.	SR1
08-11-51	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 3:8 !	SR1
08-18-51	London, Moorfields	Phil. 1:21	SR1
08-18-51	London, Moorfields	Luke 18:12, etc.	SR1
08-18-51	London, Moorfields	Heb. 7:25 !	SR1
08-19-51	Reading	Phil. 2:1, etc.	SR1
08-19-51	Reading	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
08-19-51	Reading	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
08-19-51	Reading	Phil. 3:20	SR1
08-20-51	Salisbury	Jer. 8:22	SR1
08-21-51	Salisbury	Heb. 8:10 !	SR1
08-21-51	Salisbury	Rom. 12:1	SR1
08-23-51	Cullompton ²⁸	Isa. 55:6	SR1
08-23-51	Cullompton	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
08-23-51	Cullompton	John 4:24 !	SR1
08-23-51	Cullompton	Phil. 2:1, etc.	SR1
08-25-51	Cullompton	Matt. 16:26 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
08-25-51 ²⁹	Tiverton	2 Cor. 4:5 !	SR1
08-25-51	Tiverton	Rom. 12:1 !	SR1
08-25-51	Tiverton	John 17:3	SR1
08-25-51	Tiverton	Rom. 8:33	SR1
08-25-51	Tiverton	John 11:48 !	SR1
08-25-51	Tiverton	Mark 4:26	SR1
08-25-51	Tiverton	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
08-25-51	Tiverton	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
08-27-51	Uffculme	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
08-27-51	Uffculme	Mark 1:15	SR1
08-30-51	Tiverton	Acts 28:22 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
08-30-51	Tiverton	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
08-31-51	Tiverton	Heb. 10:38 !	SR1
08-31-51 ³⁰	Launceston	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
08-nd-51	Oxford	Matt. 16:26	SR1
08-nd-51	Oxford	Jer. 8:22	SR1
09-01-51	Launceston	Matt. 16:26	SR1
09-01-51	Launceston	Gal. 3:22 !	SR1

²⁸Orig., 'Collumpton'.

²⁹In SR1 the month only is given for the eleven texts from which JW preached during this visit to Tiverton, which lasted from Sunday, Aug 25, until Saturday, Aug 31 (with a brief jaunt to Uffculme, 8 miles distant, on Tuesday the Aug 27). The only clue in the *Journal* as to which text he preached on what date refers to Acts 28:22, the ninth text in the list. On Friday, Aug 30, he says, 'I preached at six on those words in the Morning Lesson, "We desire to hear of thee what thou thinkest: for, as concerning this sect, we know everywhere it is spoken against". The two remaining texts would, of course, have followed in turn.

³⁰Four texts are given for Launceston, all listed under the month of August. JW preached here once on Aug 31 and twice on Sept 1. His last visit this year was on Sept 17. On that occasion his text was most likely the last in this series (2 Cor. 4:5), which see under that date.

Page 123 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-01-51	Tresmeer	Luke 10:23, 24 ³¹	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-06-51	St. Ives	John 21:19 ³² !	SR1
09-06-51	St. Ives	John 18:36	SR1
09-06-51	St. Ives	John 17:13	SR1
09-06-51	St. Ives	John 18:11 !	SR1
09-06-51	St. Ives	Rom. 12:2	SR1
09-06-51	St. Ives	Luke 16:9	SR1
09-06-51	St. Ives	Eph. 1:13	SR1
09-06-51	St. Ives	Heb. 6:1	SR1
09-06-51	St. Ives	John 20:29 !	SR1
09-07-51	St. Just	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
09-07-51	St. Just	Luke 16:9	SR1
09-07-51	St. Just	Phil. 1:27	SR1
09-07-51	St. Just	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
09-08-51	Morvah	Eph. 1:10	SR1
09-08-51	Newlyn	John 17:3 !	SR1
09-08-51	Newlyn	1 Cor. 6:19 !	SR1
09-09-51	Ludgvan ³³	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
09-09-51	Sithney	Heb. 9:13	SR1
09-09-51	Sithney	2 Pet. 1:5, etc.	SR1
09-10-51	Crowan	John 16:22 !	SR1
09-11-51	Redruth	Acts 22:16 !	SR1
09-11-51	Gwennap	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
09-11-51	Gwennap	Luke 16:9	SR1
09-12-51	Penrynn	2 Kgs. 5:12 !	SR1
09-12-51	Penrynn	John 16:22 !	SR1
09-13-51	St. Mewan	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
09-13-51	St. Mewan	Heb. 10:38	SR1
09-14-51	St. Lawrence	Matt. 22:4 !	SR1
09-14-51	St. Cleer	Luke 7:42 !	SR1
09-14-51	St. Cleer	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
09-14-51	St. Cleer	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
09-15-51	Plymouth Dock	John 17:3 !	SR1
09-15-51	Plymouth Dock	Heb. 12:28 !	SR1
09-15-51	Plymouth Dock	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1
09-15-51	Plymouth Dock	Gal. 5:18 !	SR1
09-15-51	Plymouth Dock	1 Kgs. 18:21 !	SR1
09-17-51	Launceston	2 Cor. 4:5 !	SR1
09-17-51	St. Gennys ³⁴	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
09-17-51	St. Gennys	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1

³¹Orig., 'Luke 10:33!' But in *Journal*, JW cites Luke 10:23, 24 as his text.

³²Orig. first read 'John 21:29' but was then changed. John 21 does not have 29 vss.

³³Orig., 'Ligeon'.

³⁴Orig., 'St. Ginnys'.

Page 124 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-18-51	Cubert ³⁵	Rev. 20 : !	SR1
09-19-51	St. Ives	Gal. 5:18 : !	SR1
09-19-51	St. Ives	John 16:22	SR1
09-19-51	St. Ives	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
09-22-51	Morvah	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
09-22-51	Zennor ³⁶	John 3:8 : !	SR1
09-23-51	Camborne ³⁷	Dan. 7:9 : !	SR1
09-27-51	Beer Crocombe	Gal. 3:22 : !	SR1
09-29-51	Kingswood	Ps. 91:11	SR1
09-29-51	Kingswood	Phil. 3:13	SR1
09-29-51	Kingswood	Phil. 3:3, ad fin : !	SR1
09-29-51	Bristol	Ps. 91:11 : !	SR1
09-nd-51	Brea ³⁸	Eccles. 9:10 : !	SR1
09-nd-51	Brea	Heb. 6:1	SR1
09-nd-51	Port Isaac	Isa. 30:18	SR1
09-nd-51	Port Isaac	Eccles. 9:10 : !	SR1
09-nd-51	Port Isaac	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
09-nd-51	St. Agnes	Eph. 1:10 : !	SR1
09-nd-51	Trewalder	Rev. 22:17	SR1
10-16-51	Kingswood	1 John 5:12 : !	SR1
10-16-51	Kingswood	John 20:29 ³⁹ : !	SR1
10-26-51	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Eph. 6:10, etc.	SR1
10-26-51	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	John 16, ult.	SR1
10-26-51	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Heb. 6:4, 5	SR1
10-nd-51	Stoke Newington	1 John 5:11 : !	SR1
10-nd-51	Stoke Newington	1 John 5:12 : !	SR1
10-nd-51	Stoke Newington	John 4:24	SR1
10-nd-51	Winterbourne (Gloucestershire)	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
10-nd-51	Winterbourne (Gloucestershire)	Jer. 8:22	SR1
11-03-51	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 1:4, etc.	SR1
11-03-51	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 11:9	SR1
11-03-51	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 1:2, 3 : !	SR1
11-03-51	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 3:3 : !	SR1
11-03-51	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 1:29 : !	SR1
11-03-51	London, Spitalfields	Ps. 77:3	SR1

³⁵Orig., 'St. Kubert'. This is the only occurrence in SR1. Various spellings are found in JW's writings for this village, sometimes known as St. Cuthbert (for the patron saint of the parish). In his *Journal*, Sept 7, 1765, JW declared the 'true spelling' to be 'Cuthbert', although thereafter he consistently used 'Cubert'.

³⁶Orig., 'Zunnor'.

³⁷Orig., 'Cambourn'.

³⁸Orig., 'Bray'.

³⁹Following this text, three more have been inserted among the entries for Oct. 1751. But they are in JW's hand and therefore belong to a later time, most likely to Oct. 1757, when JW was keeping the register himself. Kingswood is not among SR1 listings for 1757, but JW was there in October of that year.

Page 125 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-12-51	Canterbury	John 17:3 !	SR1
11-12-51	Canterbury	Rom. 12:1	SR1
11-12-51	Canterbury	1 John 5:12 !	SR1
11-12-51	Canterbury	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
11-12-51	Canterbury	Heb. 9:13	SR1
11-12-51	Canterbury	Rom. 3:22	SR1
11-12-51	Canterbury	2 Cor. 5:19, etc.	SR1
11-17-51	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 3:8	SR1
11-17-51	London, Foundery	John 16:8	SR1
11-17-51	London, Foundery	Isa. 1:2, 3 !	SR1
11-17-51	London, Foundery	Rom. 15:5, etc.	SR1
11-17-51	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 3:11	SR1
11-17-51	London, Foundery	Phil. 3:13 !	SR1
11-21-51	Stoke Newington	Jer. 8:22	SR1
11-21-51	Stoke Newington	Phil. 2:16, 17 !	SR1
11-21-51	Stoke Newington	1 John 5:3	SR1
11-27-51	Stoke Newington	Mark 12:34	SR1
11-27-51	Stoke Newington	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
12-01-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 2:28	SR1
12-01-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 8:55 ⁴⁰	SR1
12-01-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Phil. 3:3 !	SR1
12-01-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 5:18	SR1
12-01-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 John 1:3	SR1
12-01-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 22:16	SR1
12-01-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 John 5:20	SR1
12-01-51	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 26:25	SR1
12-02-51	Mill Hill	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
12-02-51	Mill Hill	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
12-02-51	Mill Hill	Matt. 16:26	SR1
12-06-51	Mill Hill	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
12-06-51	Mill Hill	John 17:3	SR1
12-06-51	Mill Hill	John 4:24	SR1
12-06-51	Mill Hill	Jer. 8:22	SR1
12-16-51	Mill Hill	Rom. 3:22	SR1
12-16-51	Mill Hill	Mark 12	SR1
12-16-51	Mill Hill	Rom. 8:33	SR1
12-16-51	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 3:3	SR1
12-16-51	London, West Street Chapel	Jas. 2:22 !	SR1
12-16-51	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 4:4 !	SR1
12-16-51	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 5:12	SR1
12-16-51	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 12:2	SR1
12-16-51	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 28:22	SR1
12-23-51	Westminster	Jas. 2:22	SR1
12-23-51	Westminster	Ps. 147:3	SR1

⁴⁰Acts 8 has only 40 vss; Acts 7 is the only chapter in the book with more than 55 vss, having 60.

Page 126 -- 1751
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-25-51	London, Spitalfields	Luke 2:14	SR1
12-25-51	London, Spitalfields	Titus 3:4, 5	SR1
12-26-51	Leigh-on-Sea	1 John 5:12 !	SR1
12-26-51	Leigh-on-Sea	Heb. 12:38 ⁴¹ !	SR1
12-27-51	Leigh-on-Sea	Luke 13:23 !	SR1
12-27-51	Leigh-on-Sea	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1

⁴¹See Feb 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

Page 127 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-52	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 2:28	SR1
01-01-52	London, West Street Chapel	Deut. 10:12	SR1
01-01-52	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 3:20	SR1
01-01-52	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 3:9,10,11,14 ¹	SR1
01-01-52	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 4:7	SR1
01-01-52	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 1:13	SR1
01-01-52	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 6:9	SR1
01-01-52	London, West Street Chapel	1 Tim. 6:17	SR1
01-01-52	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 10:14	SR1
01-01-52	London, West Street Chapel	Mal. 3:2	SR1
01-01-52	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 18:15 ²	SR1
01-01-52	London, West Street Chapel	Col. 1:19	SR1
01-04-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
01-04-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 4:3, etc. !	SR1
01-04-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Rom. 9 !	SR1
01-04-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1
01-04-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 17	SR1
01-04-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 6:9	SR1
01-04-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 23	SR1
01-04-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Col. 1:12	SR1
01-04-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
01-05-52	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 4:3, etc. !	SR1
01-05-52	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 8:3	SR1
01-05-52	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
01-05-52	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 3:3 !	SR1
01-05-52	London, Spitalfields	Col. 2:9	SR1
01-05-52	London, Spitalfields	1 Thess. 4:7 !	SR1
01-06-52	London, Foundery	Ps. 103:13	SR1
01-06-52	London, Foundery	Phil. 3, ad fin Ep	SR1
01-06-52	London, Foundery	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
01-06-52	London, Foundery	Matt. 18:15	SR1
01-06-52	London, Foundery	Col. 1, 2	SR1
01-06-52	London, Foundery	Matt. 23:35	SR1
01-06-52	London, Foundery	Jas. 2:4	SR1
01-06-52	London, Foundery	Mal. 3:2 !	SR1
01-06-52	London, Foundery	Jas. 4:17 !	SR1
01-06-52	London, Foundery	1 Tim. 6:17 !	SR1
01-06-52	London, Foundery	Jas. 2:4 !	SR1
01-07-52	Stoke Newington	Rom. 3:22	SR1
01-07-52	Stoke Newington	Ps. 147:3	SR1
01-07-52	Stoke Newington	Gal. 3:22	SR1
01-07-52	Stoke Newington	Gal. 6:14	SR1
01-15-52	Westminster	Rom. 12:1	SR1

¹Orig., 'Phil. 3:9,10 :11 :14'. This may indicate texts for more than one sermon (Phil. 3:9, 10; Phil. 3:11; Phil. 3:14), but such a reading is conjectural.

²JW published a sermon on this text in 1760, titled 'The Cure of Evil-speaking'; see *Works*, 2:251–62.

Page 128 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-15-52	Westminster	1 Cor. 2:14	SR1
01-15-52	Westminster	Phil. 1:21	SR1
01-15-52	Westminster	Eph. 5:15	SR1
01-15-52	Westminster	Ps. 32:1	SR1
01-15-52	Westminster	2 Tim. 3:7 !	SR1
01-28-52	Deptford	Phil. 4:7 ³ !	SR1
01-28-52	London, Deptford	Matt. 18:15	SR1
01-29-52	London, West Street Chapel	Col. 2:9, etc.	SR1
01-29-52	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 9:13	SR1
01-29-52	London, West Street Chapel	Col. 3:4	SR1
01-29-52	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 10:14	SR1
01-nd-52	Hayes	Rom. 12:1 !	SR1
01-nd-52	Hayes	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
02-05-52	Bristol	Phil. 4:13 !	SR1
02-05-52	Bristol	Eph. 4:15 !	SR1
02-05-52	Bristol	Jas. 3:17	SR1
02-05-52	Bristol	Col. 1, ad fin	SR1
02-05-52	Bristol	Matt. 18:15 !	SR1
02-05-52	Bristol	Mal. 2:3 !	SR1
02-05-52	Bristol	1 Tim. 6:17	SR1
02-05-52	Bristol	Jas. 2:4	SR1
02-05-52	Bristol	Jas. 2:22	SR1
02-nd-52	Reading	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1
02-nd-52	Salisbury	Mal. 3:2	SR1
02-nd-52	Salisbury	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
02-nd-52	Salisbury	John 16:22 !	SR1
03-08-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Col. 2:10, etc.	SR1
03-08-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 19:1, etc.	SR1
03-08-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Thess. 5:19	SR1
03-15-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 3:8 !	SR1
03-15-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
03-15-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Thess. 2:1, etc.	SR1
03-16-52	Oxford	Phil. 1:7	SR1
03-17-52	Evesham	Phil. 4:7	SR1
03-17-52	Evesham	Jas. 2:22	SR1
03-17-52	Evesham	John 17:3 ⁴ !	SR1
03-18-52	Evesham	Heb. 12:38 ⁵	SR1
03-18-52	Evesham	Rom. 14:17 !	SR1
03-19-52 ⁶	Birmingham	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1

³This text and the following are entered under 'London', not under the 'Ds' as has been the practice heretofore.

⁴Orig., 'Eph', which was then marked through and 'Jno' written above the line.

⁵Ch. 12 has only 29 vss. For the problems with this text, see note, Feb. 12, 1750, at Brentford.

⁶This text and the two following are dated Mar. 18 in SR1.

Page 129 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
03-19-52	Birmingham	Jas. 2:12	SR1
03-19-52	Birmingham	Eph. 1:10	SR1
03-21-52	Birmingham	John 16:22 !	SR1
03-21-52	Wednesbury ⁷	Jas. 2:22	SR1
03-22-52	Wednesbury	John 16:22	SR1
03-22-52 ⁸	Birmingham	Luke 15:7	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
03-22-52	Birmingham	Luke 13:23	SR1
03-22-52	Tipton Green	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
03-22-52	Wednesbury	John 11:48	SR1
03-23-52	Wednesbury	Col. 2:9, etc.	SR1
03-24-52	Bilbrook	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
03-24-52	Poole	Heb. 8:11	SR1
03-25-52	Poole	Col. 2:9, etc.	SR1
03-25-52	Poole	Heb. 8:11	SR1
03-25-52	Alpraham	John 17:3 !	SR1
03-25-52	Alpraham	Gal. 5:18	SR1
03-26-52	Alpraham	Jas. 2:22	SR1
03-26-52	Alpraham	Heb. 6:1	SR1
03-26-52	Booth Bank	Rom. 13:8 !	SR1
03-26-52	Booth Bank	John 16:31 !	SR1
03-26-52	Booth Bank	Job 5:18	SR1
03-27-52	Manchester	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
03-27-52	Manchester	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
03-27-52	Manchester	Heb. 10:19, etc.	SR1
03-28-52	Manchester	Rom. 6:3, 4 !	SR1
03-28-52	Manchester	Heb. 10:29, etc.	SR1
03-28-52	Manchester	Exod. 34 !	SR1
03-30-52	Manchester	Jas. 2:22 !	SR1
03-30-52	Manchester	Ezek. 37:1 !	SR1
03-30-52	Manchester	Col. 3:1	SR1
03-31-52	Manchester	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
03-31-52	Manchester	John 16:22	SR1
03-31-52	Manchester	Gen. 1:27 !	SR1
03-31-52	Manchester	Gen. 28:20	SR1
03-31-52	Manchester	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
03-31-52	Manchester	Matt. 18:15	SR1
03-nd-52	Coleford (Somerset)	Eph. 4:15	SR1
03-nd-52	Bath	Jas. 2:22	SR1
03-nd-52	Bath	John 5:12	SR1
03-nd-52	Bath	Isa. 30:18 !	SR1
03-nd-52	Wardle ⁹	Jer. 8:22	SR1
03-nd-52	Kingswood	Mal. 3:2	SR1

⁷Orig., 'Wensbury'.

⁸This text and the following are dated Mar. 21 in SR1.

⁹Orig., 'Gwardall'. Place names in SR1 are often spelled phonetically. This is almost certainly Wardle, Cheshire, as JW was in the Wardle area Mar. 24–26, preaching at Poole and Alpraham.

Page 130 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-nd-52	Kingswood	Jas. 2:22	SR1
03-nd-52	Kingswood	Phil. 4:7	SR1
03-nd-52	Stockport	2 Cor. 5:19 ¹⁰ !	SR1
03-nd-52	Woodley	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
03-nd-52	Dagbrook ¹¹	Ps. 147:3	SR1
03-nd-52	Davyhulme ¹²	Phil. 4:7	SR1
03-nd-52	Davyhulme	John 4:24 ¹³	SR1
04-02-52	Bolton	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
04-02-52	Bolton	Heb. 12:38 ¹⁴ !	SR1
04-02-52	Bolton	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
04-02-52	Bolton	2 Cor. 5:19 !	SR1
04-02-52	Bolton	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
04-02-52	Bolton	Isa. 30:18	SR1
04-03-52	Rochdale, Bank House ¹⁵	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
04-04-52	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1
04-04-52	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
04-05-52	Birstall	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1
04-05-52	Birstall	John 16:22	SR1
04-05-52	Birstall	Col. 2:9, etc.	SR1
04-05-52	Birstall	Luke 10:23 !	SR1
04-05-52	Leeds	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
04-05-52	Leeds	Luke 12:20 !	SR1
04-05-52	Leeds	Col. 4:5	SR1
04-06-52	Leeds	Luke 16:9	SR1
04-06-52	Leeds	Luke 13:23 !	SR1
04-08-52	Heptonstall	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
04-08-52	Heptonstall	Luke 7:42	SR1
04-10-52	Dewsbury	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1
04-11-52	Leeds	Eph. 4:29	SR1
04-11-52	Leeds	Rom. 15:5, 6	SR1

¹⁰Following this text in SR1 is 'Matt. 16:26' in JW's hand, which belongs to a later date. Stockport does not appear again in SR1 until Apr. 29, 1759, when JW himself was keeping the register. The first text entered there is 'Matt. 16:26', leading one to deduce that its entry under 1752 was a mistake which JW did not mark through before he turned the page and, dropping down below other 1759 entries in the 'Ss', wrote 'Apr 29 Stockport Matt. 16:26', thus duplicating the entry.

¹¹No listing appears in Bartholomew. A remote possibility might be Dagdale, Staffordshire, a locality 3 mi W of Uttoxeter, although there is no other record that JW preached here.

¹²Orig., 'Davy-holme'.

¹³Orig. in JW hand. Therefore, it belongs to a later date impossible to determine. The only visit to Davyhulme during the remaining years of SR1 (according to the *Journal*) was Apr. 2, 1753. While no text is listed in SR1 for this 1753 visit, this is not likely to be the one used since JW did not begin to make the entries himself until 1757.

¹⁴For problems with this text, see note, Feb. 12, 1750, at Brentford.

¹⁵Orig., under the 'Ts' as 'The Bank House'. Bank House farm was located 2 mi NW of Rochdale. An early Methodist society met here.

Page 131 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-11-52	Rothwell ¹⁶	John 17:3 !	SR1
04-12-52	Wakefield	Matt. 16:26 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-13-52	Sheffield	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
04-13-52	Sheffield	John 16:22	SR1
04-13-52	Sheffield	Jas. 2:22	SR1
04-13-52	Barley Hall	John 17:3 !	SR1
04-14-52	Rotherham	Heb. 4:14	SR1
04-14-52	Rotherham	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
04-15-52	Epworth	Phil. 4:7	SR1
04-15-52	Epworth	John 20:29 !	SR1
04-15-52	Epworth	John 16:22	SR1
04-15-52	Epworth	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
04-15-52	Epworth	2 Kgs. 5:12 !	SR1
04-15-52	Epworth	Luke 16, ult.	SR1
04-15-52	Epworth	Rom. 12:2	SR1
04-15-52	Epworth	1 John 5:12 !	SR1
04-16-52	Low Burnham ¹⁷	Matt. 11:28	SR1
04-18-52	Belton	John 17:3 !	SR1
04-19-52	Clayworth	Matt. 16:26 ¹⁸	SR1
04-19-52	Misterton	Gal. 3:22	SR1
04-20-52	Hainton	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
04-20-52	Coningsby	John 17:3 !	SR1
04-20-52	Coningsby	Rom. 12:1	SR1
04-20-52	Coningsby	Ps. 37:37	SR1
04-21-52	Wrangle ¹⁹	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
04-22-52	Grimsby	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
04-22-52	Grimsby	Jas. 2:12	SR1
04-23-52	Grimsby	Luke 13:23 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-23-52	Grimsby	Eph. 4:30	SR1
04-24-52	Hull, Myton Car ²⁰	Matt. 16:26	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-25-52	Pocklington	2 Cor. 4:5 !	SR1
04-25-52	York	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
04-25-52	York	Heb. 8:11	SR1
04-25-52	York	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
04-27-52	Osmotherley	Acts 26:16	SR1
04-27-52	Osmotherley	Heb. 12:38 ²¹	SR1
04-27-52	Osmotherley	Isa. 35:8	SR1
04-28-52	Stokesley	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1

¹⁶Orig., 'Rodhill'. The *Journal* description makes clear it was Rothwell.

¹⁷Orig., 'Birnham', dated Apr. 15.

¹⁸Another text (Gal. 5:22), in JW's hand, follows this which belongs to a later date. JW preached at Clayworth on June 12, 1755, and July 25, 1757, and texts for these occasions are given in SR1. His last visit was on Aug. 1, 1761 (when no text is supplied) and it is to this date that Gal. 5:22 most probably belongs (which see).

¹⁹Orig., 'Rangdal'.

²⁰Myton Car was an open pasture area, about half a mile from Hull.

²¹See note, Feb. 12, 1750, at Brentford.

Page 132 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
04-28-52	Stockton-on-Tees	Luke 15:7 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-28-52	Stockton-on-Tees	John 17:3 !	SR1
04-29-52	Durham	Rev. 20 !	SR1
04-29-52	Durham	Heb. 10:38 !	SR1
04-30-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1
04-30-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	Col. 1, 2	SR1
04-nd-52	Ewood Hall ²²	Jas. 2:22 !	SR1
04-nd-52	Ewood Hall	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
04-nd-52	Farsley	Matt. 11:28	SR1
04-nd-52 ²³	[East] Ferry	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
04-nd-52	Halifax	John 11:48	SR1
04-nd-52	Haworth	Acts 5:32	SR1
04-nd-52	Keighley ²⁴	Luke 7:36 !	SR1
04-nd-52	Keighley	John 16:22 !	SR1
04-nd-52	Mirfield	1 John 5:12 !	SR1
04-nd-52	Poppleton ²⁵	Rom. 3:31 ²⁶ !	SR1
04-nd-52	Poppleton	Isa. 30:18	SR1
04-nd-52	Shakerley ²⁷	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
04-nd-52	Shakerley	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
04-nd-52	Skircoat Green	1 Cor. 2:14 !	SR1
04-nd-52	Leek ²⁸	Jer. 8:22	SR1
04-nd-52	Tetney	Jas. 2:22	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 16:22 !	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	Jas. 1:27 !	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	Jas. 2:4	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Tim. 6:17	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 18:15	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	Mal. 3:2	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	Jas. 2:22	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 16:8	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 5:1, etc.	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 18:11 !	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 20:29	SR1

²²The home of William Grimshaw's first wife, Sarah née Lockwood, located about half a mile NE of Mytholmroyd, Yorkshire, West Riding. According to the *Journal*, JW was again at Ewood Hall on June 9, but no text is listed.

²³JW was in the vicinity of Epworth between April 14–20.

²⁴Orig., 'Kighly'.

²⁵Nether and Upper Poppleton were villages 4 mi NW of York. Which of these villages JW visited has not been determined.

²⁶Orig., 'Rom. 3:33', but Rom. 3 has only 31 vss. Cf. June 22, 1750 above, and note.

²⁷Orig., 'Shackerley'. JW preached again at Shakerley on June 15.

²⁸Orig., 'Leak'.

Page 133 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
05-03-52	Newcastle upon Tyne	Phil. 2:1, 2	SR1
05-11-52	Morpeth	John 17:3 !	SR1
05-11-52	Alnwick	1 John 5:12 !	SR1
05-12-52	Alnwick	John 16:22	SR1
05-12-52	Alnwick	1 Kgs. 18:21 ²⁹ !	SR1
05-13-52	Alnwick	Heb. 11:38 !	SR1
05-13-52	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Hos. 11:8	SR1
05-13-52	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Heb. 12:13, 14	SR1
05-13-52	Berwick-upon-Tweed	1 John 5:19 !	SR1
05-13-52	Berwick-upon-Tweed	1 Kgs. 18:21 !	SR1
05-15-52	Alnmouth	Luke 13:23	SR1
05-16-52	Plessey	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1
05-16-52	Plessey, South b[ank?] ³⁰	Hos. 11:8	SR1
05-16-52	Plessey, South b[ank?]	Heb. 10:36	SR1
05-16-52	Gateshead Fell	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
05-16-52	Gateshead Fell	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1
05-16-52	Gateshead Fell	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
05-17-52	Gateshead	John 7:37 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-17-52	Gateshead	Luke 13:23 !	SR1
05-17-52	Newcastle upon Tyne, Garth Heads ³¹	Hos. 11:8 !	SR1
05-17-52	Newcastle upon Tyne, Garth Heads	John 14:21 !	SR1
05-17-52	Newcastle upon Tyne, Garth Heads	1 John 5:12 !	SR1
05-18-52	Newlands	John 17:3	SR1
05-18-52	Sheep Hill	Gal. 5:22 !	SR1
05-18-52	Sheep Hill	Gal. 5:18	SR1
05-19-52	Whickham	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
05-25-52	Barnard Castle ³²	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
05-26-52	Weardale ³³	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
05-26-52	Hindley Hill ³⁴	Hos. 11:8	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-27-52	Hindley Hill	Heb. 12:13	SR1
05-27-52	Clifton (Westmorland)	Mark 1:15	SR1

²⁹Orig. gives only chapter and verse, which are preceded by a blank space. The only book in the Bible that JW preached from during the years of SR1 with this text combination was 1 Kings, which is supplied here.

³⁰The colliery village of Plessey, Northumberland, was located near Plessey Woods, 2 mi SW of Bedlington. The latter is on the River Blyth. A possible explanation is that JW preached on the 'South b[ank]' of the River Blyth.

³¹Orig. listed under the 'Gs' instead of under Newcastle. Garth Heads was a small field just north of the Keelman's Hospital.

³²Another place name entered following a text (as in note c, above), this time in the 'Ns' following a text for Newlands rather than the 'Bs'.

³³Orig., 'Warda', in the 'Ss' for April, 1752, on a line of texts for Sheep Hill. The only other time Weardale appears in SR1 is 1761 (June 9) where it is spelled 'Waredale.'

³⁴This text and the one following appear in SR1 in the 'Ws' (beside Whickham and on the line usually reserved for texts) as preached at 'Hinel h.' The *Journal* for May 26 records that JW was in 'Allendale' and quotes this text. There is no listing in SR1 at all in 1752 for Allendale.

Page 134 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-27-52	Clifton (Westmorland)	Heb. 11:8 !	SR1
05-28-52	Lorton	Heb. 8:11 !	SR1
05-28-52	Lorton	Rev. 22:17 !	SR1
05-29-52	Cockermouth	Matt. 16:26	SR1
05-29-52	Cockermouth	Jer. 8:22	SR1
05-29-52	Whitehaven	John 17:3	SR1
05-29-52	Whitehaven	Eph. 1:10	SR1
05-29-52	Whitehaven	John 16:22	SR1
05-29-52	Whitehaven	Gal. 3:22	SR1
05-29-52	Whitehaven	Heb. 12:38 ³⁵	SR1
05-nd-52	Swalwell ³⁶	Hos. 11:8	SR1
05-nd-52	Widdrington ³⁷	John 17:3 !	SR1
05-nd-52	Widdrington	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
06-02-52	Seaton ³⁸	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
06-04-52	Drigg	Gal. 6:14	SR1
06-07-52	Chipping	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
06-07-52	Chipping	2 Cor. 5:19 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-08-52	Roughlee	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
06-09-52	Todmorden	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
06-09-52	Miller Barn ³⁹	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
06-09-52	Miller Barn	Heb. 8:11	SR1
06-12-52	Bolton	Acts 28:22 !	SR1
06-12-52	Bolton	Isa. 30:18	SR1
06-13-52	Bolton	Matt. 11:28 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-14-52	Bolton	John 16:22 !	SR1
06-14-52	Bolton	John 17:3 !	SR1
06-14-52	Bolton	Rom. 5:1, etc.	SR1
06-14-52	Bolton	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
06-16-52	Bolton	John 21:22	SR1
06-16-52	Bolton	1 John 5:19 !	SR1
06-16-52	Bolton	Eph. 4:30	SR1
06-17-52	Manchester	Luke 13:23	SR1
06-17-52	Manchester	Exod. 22:10 !	SR1
06-17-52	Manchester	1 John 5:12	SR1
06-17-52	Manchester	Luke 16:9 !	SR1
06-17-52	Manchester	2 Kgs. 5:12 !	SR1
06-17-52	Manchester	Col. 2:9, etc.	SR1
06-20-52	Chester	2 Cor. 8:9 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1

³⁵Ch. 12 has only 29 vss. For problems with this text, see note, Feb. 12, 1750, at Brentford.

³⁶Orig. undated. JW most likely preached here around May 19 when he was in the Gateshead area and preached at Whickham just north of Swalwell.

³⁷Probably in mid-May when JW was traveling between Newcastle upon Tyne and Berwick-upon-Tweed.

³⁸Orig. dated 'May', the only time Seaton appears in SR1. JW's single visit to this 'town of colliers' was on June 2.

³⁹Orig., 'Mellarbarn'. See May 7, 1747, and note.

Page 135 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-20-52	Chester	Isa. 55:6 !	SR1
06-21-52	Chester	2 Cor. 4:5 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-20-52	Chester	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
06-20-52	Chester	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-20-52	Chester	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
06-20-52	Chester	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
06-20-52	Chester	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
06-20-52	Chester	Phil. 4:4, etc.	SR1
06-24-52	Redditch	Heb. 12:28 ⁴⁰ !	SR1
06-25-52	Thompson's Cross ⁴¹	2 Cor. 4:5	SR1
06-25-52	Wallbridge	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1
06-26-52	Kingswood	Rom. 14:17	SR1
06-26-52	Kingswood	Col. 3:11	SR1
06-27-52	Bristol	Phil. 1:29 !	SR1
06-27-52	Bristol	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1
06-27-52	Bristol, Poynt's Pool	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
06-27-52	Bristol, Old Orchard	Luke 16, ult. !	SR1
06-27-52	Bristol, Old Orchard	Phil. 4, ad fin	SR1
06-29-52	Bristol	Rom. 14:17	SR1
06-29-52	Bristol	Col. 1:7–3:17 ⁴²	SR1
06-29-52	Bristol	John 14:2	SR1
06-nd-52 ⁴³	Oldfield Brow	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
07-02-52	Chester	Matt. 16:26	SR1
07-04-52	Chester	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
07-05-52	Chester	Acts 28:22 ⁴⁴ !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-05-52	Chester	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
07-05-52	Chester	John 17:3 !	SR1
07-06-52 ⁴⁵	Chester	1 Pet. 2:1, etc. !	SR1
07-10-52	Whitehaven	Gen. 28:20 !	SR1
07-12-52	Whitehaven	Exod. 34:5 ⁴⁶	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-12-52	Whitehaven	Job 28:28	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-13-52	Whitehaven	Exod. 28:36 ⁴⁷	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1

⁴⁰Following this text, JW wrote in a tremulous hand, '2 Kings 5:12', which belongs to a later date. His only other visit to Redditch was on Mar. 12, 1761 (which see).

⁴¹Identification of 'Thompson's Cross' remains uncertain, though it was surely on the course between Redditch and Stroud. In the *Journal* JW mentions finding a congregation waiting, but does not say where.

⁴²A rare text in SR1 which includes more than one or two verses from a single chapter. Orig. reads: 'Col. 1:7 to c. 3. v. 17'.

⁴³A possible date is June 20, while traveling from Bolton to Chester.

⁴⁴Orig., 'Acts 22:28'. But JW quotes Acts 28:22 as his text in the *Journal*, chapter and verse obviously being inverted when entered in SR1.

⁴⁵Most probable date is the early morning of July 6 while waiting for a ship bound for Ireland.

⁴⁶JW quotes Exod. 34:6–7 in the *Journal*.

⁴⁷The *Journal* suggests that JW's text may have been Luke 10:42.

Page 136 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
07-13-52	Whitehaven	Gen. 1:27	SR1
07-17-52	Dublin, Ireland	Col. 1:7, etc.	SR1
07-17-52	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 5:1, etc.	SR1
07-17-52	Dublin, Ireland	John 18:13 !	SR1
07-19-52	Dublin, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21 !	SR1
07-19-52	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 13:23 !	SR1
07-19-52	Dublin, Ireland	John 16:22 !	SR1
07-21-52	Dublin, Ireland	Jas. 2:22	SR1
07-21-52	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 12:2	SR1
07-21-52	Dublin, Ireland	Phil. 3:10	SR1
07-23-52	Dublin, Ireland	Jas. 2:4	SR1
07-23-52	Dublin, Ireland	Jas. 2:12	SR1
07-23-52	Dublin, Ireland	1 Tim. 6:17	SR1
07-23-52	Dublin, Ireland	Gal. 5:18 !	SR1
07-24-52	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
07-24-52	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 5:16 !	SR1
07-24-52	Dublin, Ireland	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1
07-26-52	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 16:9 !	SR1
07-26-52	Dublin, Ireland	John 17:3 !	SR1
07-27-52	Edenderry, Ireland	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
07-27-52	Edenderry, Ireland	1 Thess. 5:16 ⁴⁸	SR1
07-27-52	Closeland, Ireland	Col. 1:7, etc.	SR1
07-28-52	Closeland, Ireland	Gal. 5:18	SR1
07-28-52	Portarlington, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
07-28-52	Portarlington, Ireland	John 16:22	SR1
07-28-52	Portarlington, Ireland	Phil. 2:1, 2	SR1
07-29-52	Mountmellick, Ireland	Isa. 2:22	SR1
07-29-52	Mountmellick, Ireland	Isa. 12	SR1
07-29-52	Mountmellick, Ireland	Rom. 12:2	SR1
07-29-52	Mountmellick, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
07-31-52	Tullamore, Ireland	Phil. 4 !	SR1
07-31-52	Tullamore, Ireland	Col. 4:5	SR1
07-nd-52	Tattenhall	Rom. 3:23 ⁴⁹	SR1
07-nd-52	Whitehaven, The Ginns ⁵⁰	Luke 13:23	SR1
08-01-52	Coolalough, ⁵¹ Ireland	Luke 7:42	SR1
08-02-52	Coolalough, Ireland	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1

⁴⁸Orig. in JW's hand which indicates this text belongs to a later date now impossible to determine.

Following 1756, when JW began keeping the register himself, he visited Ireland only in 1758 and 1760, and texts for Edenderry are given in SR1 for both of those years.

⁴⁹Orig. text was followed by an exclamation mark which was then marked through. Probable date for this sermon was between July 3–5, when JW was at Chester.

⁵⁰Orig., 'The Ginns' under the 'Ts', with the month only given in SR1. The most probable date would be between July 10–13, while JW was in Whitehaven awaiting passage to Dublin. For 'The Ginns', see Sept. 24, 1749 and note.

⁵¹Orig., 'Collylou'.

Page 137 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-02-52	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21 !	SR1
08-02-52	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	John 16:26 !	SR1
08-03-52	Drumcree, Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
08-03-52	Drumcree, Ireland	John 16:22 !	SR1
08-04-52	Streete, ⁵² Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
08-04-52	Streete, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
08-04-52	Streete, Ireland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
08-04-52	Abbeyderg, ⁵³ Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
08-04-52	Abbeyderg, Ireland	Gal. 3:22 ⁵⁴	SR1
08-05-52	Athlone, Ireland	Rom. 5:1, etc. !	SR1
08-05-52	Athlone, Ireland	Jas. 2:22	SR1
08-05-52	Athlone, Ireland	Judg. 3	SR1
08-07-52	Athlone, Ireland	Matt. 18:15	SR1
08-07-52	Athlone, Ireland	2 Kgs. 5:12 !	SR1
08-07-52	Athlone, Ireland	John 16:22	SR1
08-08-52	Athlone, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
08-08-52	Athlone, Ireland	Mark 8:34	SR1
08-08-52	Athlone, Ireland	John 17:3 !	SR1
08-09-52	Athlone, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
08-09-52	Athlone, Ireland	Phil. 2:1, 2	SR1
08-10-52	Aughrim, ⁵⁵ Ireland	Dan. 9:7	SR1
08-10-52	Aughrim, Ireland	John 16:22	SR1
08-10-52	Aughrim, Ireland	1 John 5:12	SR1
08-10-52	Aughrim, Ireland	Luke 16:9	SR1
08-12-52	Birr, Ireland	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
08-12-52	Birr, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
08-12-52	Birr, Ireland	Heb. 12:28	SR1
08-13-52	Limerick, Ireland	1 Cor. 7:7, etc.	SR1
08-13-52	Limerick, Ireland	Gal. 5:18	SR1
08-13-52	Limerick, Ireland	Rom. 5:1, etc.	SR1
08-15-52	Limerick, Ireland	Jas. 2:22	SR1
08-15-52	Limerick, Ireland	Gen. 1:27 !	SR1
08-15-52	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 18:15	SR1
08-17-52	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 16, ult. !	SR1
08-17-52	Limerick, Ireland	John 20:29	SR1
08-17-52	Limerick, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
08-21-52	Limerick, Ireland	Phil. 2:1, 2	SR1

⁵²Orig., 'Street'.

⁵³Orig., 'Abidarrig'.

⁵⁴On the line following this text JW entered 'Col. 3:9' which belongs not to 1752 but to a later date, which can only be conjectured. During the remaining years of SR1, JW visited Ireland again three times, in 1756, 1758, and 1760. 'Abidarrig' is listed only in 1756. A puzzle exists here also, in that JW added a text following the two entered by his amanuensis. This text ('Ecc. 9:10') belongs, most probably, to the 1758 visit, sometime either in May or June of that year when JW was in the vicinity. The text in question here (Col. 3:9) belongs, most probably, to June 9, 1760, when JW was in Abbeyderg once more.

⁵⁵Orig., 'Aghrim'.

Page 138 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-21-52	Limerick, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
08-21-52	Limerick, Ireland	Heb. 6:1	SR1
08-21-52	Shronell, ⁵⁶ Ireland	John 17:3	SR1
08-21-52	Shronell, Ireland	John 7:37	SR1
08-22-52	Cork, Ireland	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1
08-22-52	Cork, Ireland	John 16:22 !	SR1
08-22-52	Cork, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
08-22-52	Cork, Ireland	Gal. 3:22 !	SR1
08-24-52	Cork, Ireland	Heb. 10:36	SR1
08-24-52	Cork, Ireland	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
08-24-52	Cork, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:1, 2, etc. !	SR1
08-25-52	Kinsale, Ireland	Dan. 9:7	SR1
08-25-52	Kinsale, Ireland	Heb. 10:36	SR1
08-25-52	Kinsale, Ireland	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
08-28-52 ⁵⁷	Cork, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:30 !	SR1
08-28-52	Cork, Ireland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
08-28-52	Cork, Ireland	Rom. 8:34 !	SR1
08-28-52	Cork, Ireland	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
08-nd-52	Nenagh, Ireland	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
08-nd-52	Newmarket, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
08-nd-52	Newmarket, Ireland	John 16:22	SR1
08-nd-52	Rathcormac, Ireland	John 17:3	SR1
09-01-52	Waterford, Ireland	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
09-01-52	Waterford, Ireland	Heb. 12:38 ⁵⁸ !	SR1
09-01-52	Waterford, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
09-14-52 ⁵⁹	Bog of Boira, ⁶⁰ Ireland	Jer. 8:22 ⁶¹ !	SR1
09-14-52	Bog of Boira, Ireland	Ps. 147:3 ⁶² !	SR1

⁵⁶Orig., 'Shronill'.

⁵⁷The *Journal* gives Sept. 29 as the date of his return to Cork.

⁵⁸See above, Feb. 12, 1750, Brentford, and note.

⁵⁹There are no missing days in JW's *Journal* at this point; rather he is reflecting the official move from the Julian Calendar to the Gregorian Calendar, which had the result of Wednesday, September 2, being followed immediately by Thursday, September 14.

⁶⁰Orig., 'Boiree'. According to Crookshank (*Ireland*, 1:94), the Bog of Boira was 'in the parish of Kiltrisk, Wexford'.

⁶¹Orig. gives chapter and verse but no book in the Bible. JW had preached from Acts 8:22 once (Aug. 14, 1746) and from Rom. 8:22 three times (May 1, 1747, Aug. 27, 1748, Nov. 1, 1750), but he had used Jer. 8:22 forty-eight times from Mar. 1747 until Aug. 22, 1752. From this overwhelming evidence, we have here supplied the Book of Jeremiah.

⁶²On the line below these texts for the Bog of Boira, JW crowded in 'Balligarane Gal. 3:22. Rom. 12:1', leaving the impression that this entry belongs to 1752. But because it is in JW's hand, we know these texts were used at a later date. He preached at Ballingrane on June 16, 1756, but texts for this visit are listed in SR1. Ballingrane is mentioned in the *Journal* on June 23, 1758, but it does not appear that JW preached at this time. He did preach here on July 9, 1760, and since no more texts appear in SR1 for Ballingrane, it is to this date that the above texts most probably belong (which see).

Page 139 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-16-52	Dublin, Ireland	Gal. 4:19	SR1
09-16-52	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 18:15	SR1
09-16-52	Dublin, Ireland	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
09-18-52	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 6:1	SR1
09-18-52	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 5:12	SR1
09-18-52	Dublin, Ireland	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1
09-23-52	Cork, Ireland	Mark 4:27	SR1
09-23-52	Cork, Ireland	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
09-23-52	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
09-24-52	Cork, Ireland	Rom. 12:6 !	SR1
09-24-52	Cork, Ireland	Job 7:17	SR1
09-24-52	Cork, Ireland	Job 28:28 !	SR1
09-26-52	Cork, Ireland	Eccles. 11:1	SR1
09-26-52	Cork, Ireland	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
09-26-52	Cork, Ireland	Isa. 30:18	SR1
09-26-52	Cork, Ireland	John 4:24 !	SR1
09-28-52	Cork, Ireland	Jas. 2:5	SR1
09-28-52	Cork, Ireland	1 Tim. 6:17	SR1
09-28-52	Cork, Ireland	Jas. 2:22	SR1
09-29-52	Cork, Ireland	Luke 16:9	SR1
09-29-52	Cork, Ireland	Col. 4:5 !	SR1
09-29-52	Cork, Ireland	Eccles. 7:16 !	SR1
09-29-52	Cork, Ireland	Eph. 4:29	SR1
09-nd-52 ⁶³	Bandon, Ireland	Gal. 5:18	SR1
09-nd-52	Bandon, Ireland	Mic. 6:8	SR1
09-nd-52	Bandon, Ireland	Jas. 2:12 !	SR1
10-01-52	Cork, Ireland	Deut. 10:12	SR1
10-01-52	Cork, Ireland	Isa. 11:9	SR1
10-01-52	Cork, Ireland	Heb. 6:5	SR1
10-01-52	Cork, Ireland	Col. 2:10	SR1
10-01-52	Cork, Ireland	Rev. 20	SR1
10-01-52	Cork, Ireland	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
10-01-52	Cork, Ireland	Heb. 13:20 !	SR1
10-01-52	Cork, Ireland	Rev. 22:17 ⁶⁴	SR1
10-02-52	Bandon, Ireland	Rom. 4:7	SR1
10-02-52	Bandon, Ireland	Phil. 2:1, 2	SR1
10-09-52 ⁶⁵	Bandon, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21 !	SR1
10-09-52	Bandon, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1

⁶³Dates and texts for both Birr and Bandon in 1752 are quite confusing. The three texts listed here for Bandon may in fact belong to Birr (JW was at Birr, Sept. 20–21). The *Journal* gives no mention of a visit to Bandon in Sept., but JW was there on Oct. 2 (which see).

⁶⁴Orig., ‘Rev. 17:22’. Rev. 17 does not have 22 vss. The most probable explanation is that chapter and verse were inverted. Rev. 22:17 was a favorite text from which JW had preached more than thirty times. See below, Dec. 18, 1752, at Mill Hill, where this same inversion occurs.

⁶⁵See note on Bandon for 09-nd-52.

Page 140 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-09-52	Bandon, Ireland	John 16:22	SR1
10-09-52	Passage West, ⁶⁶ Ireland	John 17:3 !	SR1
10-15-52 ⁶⁷	Kingswood	Matt. 18:15	SR1
10-15-52	Kingswood	Phil. 4:13	SR1
10-15-52	Kingswood	Col. 1:21	SR1
10-16-52	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 16:24	Bristol steward ⁶⁸
10-26-52	Bristol, New Room	Rev. 14:13	<i>Journal</i> ; Bristol steward ⁶⁹
10-31-52	Salisbury	1 John 5:12	SR1
10-31-52	Salisbury	John 17:3 !	SR1
10-31-52	Salisbury	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
11-02-52	Winterbourne (Berkshire)	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
11-03-52	Reading	Col. 3:11 !	SR1
11-04-52	Reading	John 16:22 !	SR1
11-04-52 ⁷⁰	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Thess. 5:19	SR1
11-04-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Col. 3:11	SR1
11-04-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 11:48 !	SR1
11-05-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Tim. 6:17 !	SR1
11-05-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Mal. 3:2	SR1
11-05-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 9:55	SR1
11-05-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Thess. 1, ult.	SR1
11-05-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 4:14 !	SR1
11-05-52	London, Foundery	Col. 3, 4	SR1
11-05-52	London, Foundery	Luke 9:55	SR1
11-05-52	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 4:12 !	SR1
11-05-52	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 1:13	SR1
11-05-52	London, West Street Chapel	Col. 3:11 !	SR1
11-05-52	London, West Street Chapel	Col. 3:16	SR1
11-05-52	London, West Street Chapel	Col. 3:18	SR1
11-05-52	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 13:11	SR1
11-05-52	London, Spitalfields	Col. 3:15	SR1
11-05-52	London, Spitalfields	Heb. 2:3	SR1
11-05-52	London, Spitalfields	Acts 4:12	SR1
11-05-52	London, Spitalfields	Acts 17:23	SR1
11-05-52	Westminster	Heb. 10:36	SR1
11-18-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Col. 3:11	SR1

⁶⁶Orig., 'Passage'. Following this text is another (Ps. 34:8) in JW's hand, which belongs, most probably, to Aug. 6, 1758 (which see).

⁶⁷Orig. lists no month or day for this and the two following texts; however, we know from the diary of one of JW's stewards that he was preaching in Bristol Oct. 15–30; see Bristol Steward Diary, 16–33.

⁶⁸Mond. 16. Mr John made an excellent Sermon at 5, concerning taking up our Cross. Highly needful in this Society! Bristol Steward's Diary, 17. While this could refer either to Luke 9:22–26 or Matt. 16:24–27, JW had been recording regularly preaching on Matt. 16:24.

⁶⁹Both sources note that this was a funeral sermon for Elizabeth Man[n]; cf. Bristol Steward's Diary, 28.

⁷⁰Orig. gives date for this and the two following texts as Nov. 3, but according to the *Journal* JW did not arrive back in London until Nov. 4.

Page 141 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-18-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 11:25 !	SR1
11-18-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 1:14	SR1
11-18-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 2:3	SR1
11-18-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Col. 3:16	SR1
11-nd-52	Shoreham	Col. 3:1 !	SR1
11-nd-52	Shoreham	Col. 1:3	SR1
11-nd-52	Wilton	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
11-nd-52	Canterbury	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
11-nd-52	Canterbury	Col. 3:11	SR1
11-nd-52	Canterbury	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1
11-nd-52	Canterbury	Eph. 5:16 !	SR1
11-nd-52	Canterbury	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
11-nd-52	Canterbury	Eph. 4:29	SR1
11-nd-52	Canterbury	2 Kgs. 5:12 !	SR1
11-nd-52	Canterbury	Luke 16:9 !	SR1
12-18-52	Mill Hill ⁷¹	1 John 5:3	SR1
12-18-52	Mill Hill	Gal. 3:22	SR1
12-18-52	Mill Hill	Ps. 147:3	SR1
12-18-52	Mill Hill	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
12-18-52	Mill Hill	Rev. 22:17 ⁷²	SR1
12-25-52	London, Foundery	1 John 3:8 !	SR1
12-25-52	London, Foundery	Luke 1:68, etc. !	SR1
12-25-52	London, Foundery	Jude 3	SR1
12-25-52	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 17:23 !	SR1
12-25-52	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 3:8 !	SR1
12-25-52	London, West Street Chapel	John 21:22	SR1
12-25-52	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 4:5	SR1
12-25-52	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 24:14 !	SR1
12-25-52	London, West Street Chapel	Eccles. 6:12	SR1
12-25-52	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 26:24	SR1
12-25-52	London, Spitalfields	Acts 24:14	SR1
12-25-52	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 62:12 !	SR1
12-25-52	London, Spitalfields	Col. 4:6	SR1
12-26-52	London	Acts 7:55 !	SR1
12-26-52	London	Acts 26:24	SR1
12-26-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Pet. 4:18	SR1
12-26-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 24:26	SR1
12-26-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Isa. 62:11	SR1
12-26-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 John 3:1, etc.	SR1
12-26-52	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 28:22	SR1

⁷¹There are a number of places in Britain named 'Mill Hill'; however, since the preaching occasions occur in December (when JW was traditionally in London), the Mill Hill mentioned here is almost certainly the one in Middlesex.

⁷²Orig., 'Rev. 17:22'. For the inversion of this text, see note at Cork, Oct. 1, 1752.

Page 142 -- 1752
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-nd-52	Fernhall ⁷³	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
12-nd-52	Fernhall	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
12-nd-52	Fernhall	John 17:3 !	SR1
12-nd-52	Fernhall	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
12-nd-52	Fernhall	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
12-nd-52	London, Foundery	Heb. 3:12 !	SR1

⁷³No listing in Bartholomew, but clearly in the London area; perhaps a small manor house of the time with that name near Barking, Essex.

Page 143 -- 1753
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-53	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 3:10	SR1
01-01-53	London, Foundery	1 Thess., ad finem	SR1
01-01-53	London, Foundery	Rev. 20:11 !	SR1
01-01-53	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 1:16 !	SR1
01-01-53	London, Foundery	Matt. 12:50	SR1
01-01-53	London, Foundery	Matt. 25:34	SR1
01-01-53	London, Foundery	Mark 4:27 !	SR1
01-01-53	London, Spitalfields	Gen. 17:1	SR1
01-01-53	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 2:26	SR1
01-01-53	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 4:2, etc.	SR1
01-01-53	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 12:2 !	SR1
01-01-53	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 12:31	SR1
01-01-53	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 15:13 !	SR1
01-01-53	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 25:1, etc.	SR1
01-01-53	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
01-01-53	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 5:10	SR1
01-01-53	Westminster	Deut. 10:12	SR1
01-01-53	Westminster	Rom. 6:4	SR1
01-01-53	Westminster	1 Cor. 10:31	SR1
01-08-53	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 1:21	SR1
01-08-53	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 3:8, etc.	SR1
01-08-53	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 14:17 !	SR1
01-08-53	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 12:43 !	SR1
01-08-53	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 1:17, etc.	SR1
01-08-53	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 19:29 !	SR1
01-08-53	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 7:29 !	SR1
01-09-53	Shoreham	Rev. 20	SR1
01-09-53	Shoreham	1 Thess. 1:4	SR1
01-09-53	Shoreham	1 Thess. 1:8	SR1
01-09-53	Shoreham	1 Pet. 3:12	SR1
01-09-53	Shoreham	Eccles. 6:12 !	SR1
01-09-53	Shoreham	Eph. 5:16	SR1
01-28-53	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 25:1, etc. !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
01-28-53	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 14:20 ¹	SR1
01-30-53	London, West Street Chapel	Jer. 5:29	SR1
01-30-53	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 12:1	SR1
01-30-53	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 6:13, 14	SR1
01-30-53	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Ps. 34:10	SR1
01-30-53	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Matt. 5:20	SR1
01-30-53	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Matt. 12:43	SR1
01-30-53	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 Cor. 2:2 !	SR1
01-30-53	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Matt. 19:29	SR1
01-30-53	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Matt. 25:1, etc.	SR1
01-30-53	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Col. 3:10, etc.	SR1

¹JW published a formal sermon *The Case of Reason Impartially Considered*, based on this text, in 1784; see *Works*, 2:587–600.

Page 144 -- 1753
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-nd-53	Bexley	Matt. 7:21	SR1
02-03-53	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 15:19	SR1
02-03-53	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Mark 4:1, etc.	SR1
02-03-53	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 1:22	SR1
02-03-53	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Tim. 3:16 !	SR1
02-03-53	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gal. 6:14	SR1
02-03-53	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 6:1	SR1
02-03-53	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Num. 23:10	SR1
02-03-53	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 1:72, etc.	SR1
02-03-53	London, West Street Chapel	Mark 4:1, etc.	SR1
02-03-53	London, West Street Chapel	1 Thess. 5:12 !	SR1
02-03-53	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 5:12 !	SR1
02-03-53	London, West Street Chapel	1 Thess. 5:19 !	SR1
02-03-53	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 8:18 !	SR1
02-03-53	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 9:10	SR1
02-06-53	Deptford	1 Thess. 3:3	SR1
02-06-53	Deptford	John 18:11 !	SR1
02-11-53	Hayes	Luke 15:7	SR1
02-11-53	Hayes	Heb. 8:10	SR1
02-15-53	London, Foundery	Heb. 5:12 !	SR1
02-15-53	London, Foundery	2 Thess. 1, 2	SR1
02-15-53	London, Foundery	2 Tim. 2:19	SR1
02-15-53	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 11:29 !	SR1
02-18-53	London, Spitalfields	Gen. 1:27 !	SR1
02-18-53	London, Spitalfields	Gal. 1:4	SR1
02-18-53	London, Spitalfields	Gal. 4:19	SR1
02-18-53	London, Spitalfields	Luke 1:9	SR1
02-18-53	London, Spitalfields	John 15:17, etc.	SR1
02-18-53	London, Spitalfields	Col. 1:9	SR1
02-24-53	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gal. 6:15	SR1
02-24-53	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 8:25, etc.	SR1
02-24-53	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 12:7	SR1
02-27-53	Bath	Heb. 5:12	SR1
02-27-53	Bath	Luke 8:12	SR1
03-01-53	Bristol	Col. 3:16–4:6 ²	SR1
03-01-53	Bristol	Heb. 5:12 !	SR1
03-01-53	Bristol	Rev. 2:4, 5	SR1
03-01-53	Bristol	Luke 8:18	SR1
03-01-53	Bristol	2 Cor. 9:10 !	SR1
03-01-53	Bristol	1 Thess. 3:3 !	SR1

²This would have been a sermon on the duties of husbands, wives and directions to children and servants.

When JW published his fourth volume of *Sermons on Several Occasions* in 1760, he added to it seven essays, four of which were entitled, 'The Duties of Husbands and Wives', 'Directions to Children', 'Directions to Servants', and 'Christian Instructions'. However, he did not write his sermon 'On Family Religion' until 1783, almost thirty years after the occasion here (see *Works*, 3:333–46), with Josh. 24:15 as the text.

Page 145 -- 1753
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-01-53	Bristol	Matt. 25:1 !	SR1
03-01-53	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:13 !	SR1
03-03-53	Kingswood	Heb. 5:12 !	SR1
03-03-53	Kingswood	Rev. 2:5	SR1
03-03-53	Kingswood	Matt. 25:1 !	SR1
03-14-53 ³	Shaftesbury	Luke 13:23	SR1
03-14-53	Shaftesbury	John 16:22	SR1
03-26-53 ⁴	Poole	1 Cor. 2:2	<i>Journal</i>
03-30-53	Nantwich	Isa. 55:7	<i>Journal</i>
04-21-53	Glasgow, Scotland	Rom. 8:33	<i>Journal</i>
04-21-53	Glasgow, Scotland	Isa. 55:6	<i>Journal</i>
04-22-53	Glasgow, Scotland	John 17:3	<i>Journal</i>
05-08-53	Robin Hood's Bay	Isa. 55:6	<i>Journal</i>
05-12-53	York	Heb. 4:16	Thomas Mitchell ⁵
07-10-53	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
07-10-53	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
07-10-53	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
07-14-53 ⁶	Shaftesbury	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1
07-14-53	Shaftesbury	Hos. 14:4 !	SR1
07-15-53	Shaftesbury	John 3:7	SR1
07-15-53	Longbridge Deverill	Heb. 4:14	SR1
07-16-53	Bristol	Jas. 1:12	SR1
07-16-53	Bristol	1 Thess. 1:1-4	SR1
07-16-53	Bristol	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
07-23-53	Launceston	Acts 24:14	SR1
07-23-53	Launceston	Matt. 25:1	SR1
07-23-53	Launceston	John 17:3 !	SR1
07-23-53	Launceston	Heb. 12:28	SR1
07-20-53	Plymouth Dock	Col. 3:11 !	SR1
07-20-53	Plymouth Dock	Matt. 1:21	SR1
07-20-53	Plymouth Dock	Matt. 3:8	SR1
07-21-53	Plymouth Dock	Gal. 4:19 !	SR1
07-21-53	Plymouth Dock	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
07-21-53	Plymouth Dock	Gal. 5:1	SR1

³Dates in SR1 for the Shaftesbury texts in 1753 are not clear at first glance. All but one appear to be for unspecified days in October. The exception (John 3:7) is dated July 15. I believe, however, that the five texts given in SR1 represent all of JW's preaching at Shaftesbury in 1753. With the help of the *Journal*, we can assign the first two in the list here to Mar. 14, and the following three to JW's visit July 14–15 (which see). None belongs to October as a first reading of SR1 might seem to imply.

⁴The *Journal* is the only record we have of JW's preaching texts between March 14 and July 10, 1753, since there is a gap in SR1 for this period.

⁵Mitchell letter to JW, *AM* 3 (1780): 323.

⁶See note 3 above.

Page 146 -- 1753
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-24-53	St. Agnes	Matt. 11:28 !	SR1
07-24-53	St. Agnes	Mark 7:34	SR1
07-24-53	St. Agnes	Col. 3:9 ⁷	SR1
07-25-53	St. Ives	Col. 3:4 !	SR1
07-25-53	St. Ives	Matt. 12:43 !	SR1
07-25-53	St. Ives	Matt. 25:1, etc. !	SR1
07-25-53	St. Ives	Rev. 2:5 !	SR1
07-25-53	St. Ives	Luke 8:18 !	SR1
07-25-53	St. Ives	Col. 3:12	SR1
07-28-53	Zennor ⁸	Matt. 11:28 !	SR1
07-28-53	Zennor	Gal. 6:14	SR1
07-28-53	St. Just	Phil. 1:9, etc. !	SR1
07-28-53	St. Just	Phil. 1:21 !	SR1
07-29-53	Morvah	Hos. 9:11 ⁹	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-29-53	Newlyn	Matt. 5:20 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-31-53	Crowan	Phil. 4:7 ¹⁰ !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-nd-53 ¹¹	Salisbury	1 Thess. 3:3	SR1
07-nd-53	Salisbury	Matt. 12:43	SR1
07-nd-53	Salisbury	Eccles. 6:12	SR1
07-nd-53	Frome ¹²	Gal. 5:14	SR1
07-nd-53	Freshford ¹³	Heb. 5:12	SR1
07-nd-53	Bradford-on-Avon	Matt. 25:1, etc. !	SR1
08-05-53	Redruth	Heb. 8:10, etc. !	SR1
08-06-53	Gwennap	Isa. 58:11, etc. ¹⁴	SR1
08-06-53	Penryn	1 Kgs. 17:21	SR1
08-06-53	Penryn	Zech. 4:10	SR1

⁷This text in JW's hand follows texts for St. Agnes in 1753, but it belongs to a later date impossible to determine. After JW began to keep the sermon register himself in 1757, he preached at St. Agnes twice—in 1757 and 1760—but SR1 supplies texts for both these years.

⁸Orig., 'Zunnor'.

⁹In the *Journal* JW quotes Hos. 11:8 as his text, not an unprecedented discrepancy. On the line following this text, JW wrote another (Ps. 34:8) which belongs to a later date. His only other visit to Morvah between 1757–61 when JW was keeping the register himself was Sept. 11, 1757 (which see).

¹⁰In the *Journal* JW quotes Phil. 4:6 as his text (see note above).

¹¹Orig. gives month only for this and the two following texts. Most probable date would be between July 12–14 when JW stopped at Salisbury en route from Newport (Isle of Wight) to Bristol.

¹²Orig., 'Trome' under the 'Ts'.

¹³Orig., 'Treshford' under the 'Ts'.

¹⁴Following this text are two more in JW's hand which belong to a later date, the determination of which can only be conjectural. JW preached at Gwennap three more years during SR1 (1755, 1757, 1760). Two texts are given for his visit, Aug. 31–Sept. 1, 1755—which take up most of the line. Crowded at the end (book and chapter written over the verse) is 'Jo 6:37'. On JW's visit in 1757, he probably stayed at Gwennap overnight, preaching night and morning. He had room beside the 1753 text to enter these two (as he did not have alongside those for 1755). When he return in 1760, rather than make a new entry for Gwennap, he crowded in his text following those for 1755 (which see).

Page 147 -- 1753
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-07-53	Besore ¹⁵	Phil. 3:10	SR1
08-07-53	St. Ewe	Matt. 24:14	SR1
08-08-53	Mevagissey	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
08-09-53	Port Isaac	Matt. 11:28	SR1
08-09-53	Port Isaac	Mark 8:34 !	SR1
08-10-53	Trewalder	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1
08-10-53	Trewalder	Phil. 1:9, etc. ¹⁶	SR1
08-11-53	Camelford	Heb. 13:8	SR1
08-11-53	St. Gennys ¹⁷	Jas. 1:27	SR1
08-11-53	St. Gennys	Rom. 8:16 !	SR1
08-14-53	Plymouth Dock	Rom. 14:17 !	SR1
08-14-53	Plymouth Dock	1 Thess. 3:3	SR1
08-14-53	Plymouth Dock	Phil. 1:21 !	SR1
08-17-53	Cullompton ¹⁸	Matt. 25:1	SR1
08-17-53	Cullompton	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
08-17-53	Cullompton	Mark 4:34	SR1
08-19-53	Tiverton	Eccles. 6:12 !	SR1
08-19-53	Tiverton	John 16:22	SR1
08-19-53	Tiverton	1 Kgs. 18:21 !	SR1
08-19-53	Tiverton	Acts 17:27	SR1
08-19-53	Tiverton	Luke 16:9 !	SR1
08-20-53	Middlezoy	Gal. 6:14	SR1
08-20-53	Middlezoy	Gal. 5:22	SR1
08-21-53	Bristol	1 Thess. 1:5–5:13 ¹⁹	SR1
08-21-53	Bristol	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
08-21-53	Bristol	1 John 3, ult. !	SR1
08-21-53	Bristol	Rev. 14:13 !	SR1
08-21-53	Bristol	1 Cor. 15:42 !	SR1
08-24-53	Kingswood	1 Thess. 1:9	SR1
08-24-53	Kingswood	Gal. 5:22 !	SR1
08-24-53	Kingswood	1 Thess. 2:11 !	SR1
08-24-53	Kingswood	Luke 8:16	SR1
08-24-53	Kingswood	1 Thess. 3:12 !	SR1
08-24-53	Kingswood	1 Cor. 15:42 !	SR1
08-28-53	Cardiff, Wales, Cardiff Castle yard	Luke 13:23 !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1

¹⁵Orig., ‘Bezore’, with month only given. On the line following this text, two more were written in JW’s hand (1 John 5:19 and Mark 1:15) which belong to a later date, most probably Sept. 20–21, 1757, when JW preached at Besore again (which see). SR1 also gives texts for 1760 (JW was in Cornwall in September that year), although Besore is not mentioned in the *Journal*.

¹⁶On the line following this text is another (Eph. 5:8) in JW’s hand which belongs to a later date, most probably to Aug. 31, 1757 (which see). He also preached at Trewalder on Sept. 6–7, 1760, but there are entries in SR1 for these occasions.

¹⁷Orig., ‘St. Ginnis’.

¹⁸Orig., ‘Collumpton’.

¹⁹JW had preached on 1 Thess. 1:1–4 on July 16, at Bristol. Here, he picks up where he had left off and continues to the end of the epistle.

Page 148 -- 1753
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-28-53	Cardiff, Wales	Gal. 5:18 !	SR1
08-28-53	Cardiff, Wales	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
08-29-53	Fonmon Castle, Wales	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1
08-29-53	Fonmon Castle, Wales	1 Thess. 3:3 !	SR1
08-29-53	Fonmon Castle, Wales	Job 22:21 ²⁰	SR1
08-nd-53	Week St. Mary	Jer. 8:22 ²¹	SR1
08-nd-53	St. Mewan	Matt. 22:4 !	SR1
08-nd-53	St. Mewan	Eph. 5:14	SR1
08-nd-53	Seend	John 17:3	SR1
08-nd-53	Seend	Heb. 12:28	SR1
09-01-53	Bristol, Old Orchard	Mark 7:37 !	SR1
09-01-53	Bristol, Old Orchard	Acts 24:14 !	SR1
09-01-53	Bristol, Old Orchard	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
09-01-53	Bristol, Old Orchard	Gal. 5:22 !	SR1
09-01-53	Bristol, Old Orchard	2 Pet. 1:16 !	SR1
09-03-53	Shepton Mallet ²²	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
09-03-53	Shepton Mallet	Heb. 12:28	SR1
09-04-53	Oakhill	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1
09-04-53	Coleford (Somerset)	Gal. 6:14	SR1
09-04-53	Coleford (Somerset)	Dan. 9:3	SR1
09-05-53	Kingswood (Wiltshire) ²³	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
09-05-53	Kingswood (Wiltshire)	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
09-05-53	Kingswood (Wiltshire)	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
09-05-53	Kingswood (Wiltshire)	Matt. 11:28 !	SR1
09-05-53	Kingswood (Wiltshire)	Jer. 8:22	SR1
09-05-53	Kingswood (Wiltshire)	Gal. 6:14	SR1
09-07-53	Wickwar	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
09-07-53	Wickwar	John 17:3	SR1
09-10-53	Paulton	Gal. 5:22 ²⁴	SR1
09-10-53	Buckland Dinham ²⁵	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1

²⁰This text is in JW's hand and, therefore, belongs to a later time now impossible to determine. JW's only other visit to Fonmon and vicinity (so far as we know) was in Aug. 1758, and there are texts given in SR1 for this period.

²¹Following this text, JW entered two more (Matt. 26:26 and 1 Cor. 6:19), which belong to a later date. JW's other visits to Week St. Mary were Oct. 2–3, 1757, and Sept. 29, 1760. The texts for the 1757 visit are given in SR1; those for the 1760 visit are not and, therefore, it is to this date they most probably belong (which see).

²²Orig., 'Shepton'.

²³Orig., 'Kingswood Junr'. Kingswood, Wiltshire, is a village 1 mi SW of Wotton-under-Edge. JW preached there again on Apr. 1, 1755, but no texts are given for this year in SR1. One could say that texts for both years are grouped together here in 1753, but such is mere conjecture.

²⁴Four texts in JW's hand follow this and probably represent JW's preaching at Paulton during the last five years of SR1 (1757–61). However, the only specific date we have for JW's preaching at Paulton is Oct. 17, 1757 (which see).

²⁵Orig., 'Buckland'. 'I preached at six in the evening at Buckland, about two miles from Frome, in a meadow of Mr. [Jeremiah] Emblem's.'

Page 149 -- 1753
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-10-53	Buckland Dinham	Mark 1:15	SR1
09-11-53	Kingswood	1 Thess. 4:3, 8	SR1
09-11-53	Kingswood	1 Thess. 5:6, 7	SR1
09-11-53	Kingswood	1 Thess. 3:13	SR1
09-12-53	Bath	Matt. 25:1 !	SR1
09-22-53	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Col. 3:11 !	SR1
09-22-53	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Matt. 18:15	SR1
09-22-53	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	1 Kgs. 18:21 !	SR1
09-nd-53	Melksham	Isa. 55:7	SR1
09-nd-53	Rode ²⁶	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1
09-nd-53	Freshford ²⁷	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
09-nd-53	Freshford	Luke 16:9 !	SR1
09-nd-53	Westbury	Matt. 16:26	SR1
09-nd-53	Westbury	John 16:22	SR1
09-nd-53	Wick	Heb. 12:1	SR1
09-nd-53	Wick	2 Cor. 5:7 ²⁸	SR1
09-nd-53	Wick	Heb. 8:11	SR1
10-01-53	Salisbury	Col. 3:14, etc.	SR1
10-01-53	Salisbury	John 3:7	SR1
10-01-53	Salisbury	Luke 12:42	SR1
10-02-53	New Forest ²⁹	Gal. 6:14	SR1
10-03-53	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Matt. 11:28 !	SR1
10-03-53	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Rom. 12:1	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
10-03-53	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
10-03-53	Newport (Isle of Wight)	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
10-04-53	Shorwell (Isle of Wight) ³⁰	John 17:3	SR1
10-05-53 ³¹	Portsmouth	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
10-05-53	Portsmouth	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
10-05-53	Portsmouth	Col. 3:11	SR1
10-07-53	Fareham	Isa. 55:7 ³²	SR1
10-07-53	Portsmouth	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1

²⁶Orig., ‘Road’.

²⁷Orig., ‘Treshford’, under the ‘Ts’.

²⁸This text and the following are in JW’s hand and fall between 1757–61, but the date is impossible to determine without clues from the *Journal* or other sources. Only seven miles from Bristol, JW could have visited Wick at almost any time he was in that area. The text is one he chose for a late published sermon, appearing in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1790; see *Works*, 4:48–59.

²⁹JW’s *Journal* says that he preached in ‘a village in the New Forest, eight miles wide of Southampton’. The New Forest was an extended area of wetlands and woods W of Southampton, Hampshire. The text is listed in SR1 as ‘New Forest’ in the ‘Ns’.

³⁰Orig., ‘Shorhill’.

³¹JW had preached at Portsmouth in July, but none of the texts in SR1 for this year are so dated. Rather, they all appear under ‘Oct. 1753’. Lacking *Journal* evidence, the July texts cannot be separated from those for Oct.

³²Following this text, JW entered another (John 17:3), which belongs to a later date; see Oct. 8, 1758.

Page 150 -- 1753
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-07-53	Portsmouth	Mark 1:15 ³³ !	SR1
10-07-53	Portsmouth	Matt. 16:26	SR1
10-07-53	Portsmouth	Heb. 12:28	SR1
10-07-53	Portsmouth	Heb. 4:14	SR1
10-09-53	London, Foundery	2 Thess. 2, 3, ad fin	SR1
10-09-53	London, Foundery	Eph. 4:1, etc.	SR1
10-09-53	London, Foundery	Rev. 22:1	SR1
10-09-53	London, Foundery	Luke 7:42	SR1
10-09-53	London, Foundery	Ps. 115, ult.	SR1
10-09-53	London, Foundery	1 Tim. 1, 2, 3	SR1
10-09-53	Westminster	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
10-09-53	Westminster	Rom. 12:1 !	SR1
10-09-53	Westminster	Heb. 4:14	SR1
10-09-53	Westminster	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
10-22-53	Chatham	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
10-22-53	Chatham	Rom. 12:1 !	SR1
10-22-53	Chatham	Heb. 4:14 !	SR1
10-24-53	Canterbury	Matt. 24:44	SR1
10-24-53	Canterbury	1 Pet. 4:7 !	SR1
10-29-53	Westminster	Phil. 3:3	SR1
10-29-53	Westminster	Ps. 29, ult. !	SR1
10-nd-53	Wick	Luke 13:23 ³⁴	SR1
10-nd-53	Wick	Heb. 12:1	SR1
11-04-53	Hayes	Matt. 22:4 !	SR1
11-04-53	Hayes	Mic. 6:8 !	SR1
11-12-53	Leigh-on-Sea	Heb. 5:12	SR1
11-12-53	Leigh-on-Sea	1 Thess. 3:3	SR1
11-12-53	Leigh-on-Sea	Matt. 25:1, etc. !	SR1
11-12-53	Leigh-on-Sea	1 Pet. 4:19	SR1
11-18-53	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Ps. 90:12 !	SR1
11-25-53	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Phil. 3:20 ³⁵ !	SR1
11-25-53	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Phil. 3:21 !	SR1
11-nd-53	Fernhall	Luke 15:7	SR1
11-nd-53	Fernhall	John 4:24	SR1
11-nd-53	Fernhall	Rom. 8:33 !	SR1

³³Following this text, and crowded at the end of this line and the next, are three texts in JW's hand which belong to a later date. The only other visit he made to Portsmouth between 1757–61 was Oct. 5–9, 1758 (which see).

³⁴This text and the following may in fact belong to Oct. 25, 1752, although '1753' precedes them in SR1. JW was at Wick in 1752, but there is no entry for this visit in SR1, whereas Wick was entered twice in 1753. The *Journal* has no mention of a later visit, but Wick was near Bristol and within an easy day's journey.

³⁵The *Journal* identifies this and the afternoon sermons as 'charity sermons'.

Page 151 -- 1754
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-26-54 ³⁶	Bristol	Matt. 11:12 !	SR1
03-26-54	Bristol	2 Pet. 1:10 !	SR1
03-26-54	Bristol	2 Cor. 5:8 !	SR1
03-31-54	Bristol	1 Sam. 12:18	SR1
03-31-54	Bristol	Gen. 6:3 !	SR1
03-31-54	Bristol	Matt. 16:23	SR1
03-nd-54	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Mark 4:19	SR1
03-nd-54	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
04-07-54	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 5:8	SR1
04-07-54	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
04-07-54	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 2:24	SR1
04-20-54	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Matt. 11:12 !	SR1
04-20-54	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Acts 24:27 !	SR1
04-20-54	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 Cor. 9:27 !	SR1
04-21-54	London, Spitalfields	Luke 10:42 !	SR1
04-21-54	London, Spitalfields	Mark 4:19 !	SR1; Sarah Ryan ³⁷
04-21-54	London, Spitalfields	1 John 5:7 !	SR1
04-22-54	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 1:16 !	SR1
04-22-54	London, Foundery	Heb. 3:13 !	SR1
04-22-54	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 9:27 !	SR1
04-25-54	Westminster	Mark 4:19 !	SR1
04-25-54	Westminster	2 Pet. 1:10	SR1
04-29-54	London, New Wells ³⁸	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
04-29-54	London, New Wells	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
04-29-54	London, New Wells	John 17:3 !	SR1
05-05-54	London, West Street Chapel	John 16:22 !	SR1
05-05-54	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 1:6 ³⁹	SR1
05-05-54	London, West Street Chapel	John 15:22 !	SR1

³⁶There is a gap in SR1 between Nov. 25, 1753, and Mar. 26, 1754. JW had fallen ill on Oct. 20, 1753, but continued in his rounds of preaching and traveling as best he could. Chills, fever and coughing continued, however, and by the end of November his brother Charles (and others) feared for his life. Following doctor's orders not to stay in town a day longer, on Nov. 26, JW retired to the home of his friend, Ebenezer Blackwell, at Lewisham. Acknowledging that death could come at any time, JW wrote his epitaph, as he said, 'to prevent vile panegyric'. He remained at Lewisham throughout December, but by Jan. 3 he had arrived in Bristol to drink the waters at Hot Wells. Still not able to make his rounds and preach, on Jan. 6, 1754, he began writing his *Explanatory Notes Upon the New Testament*, a work he could not have undertaken had he been able to keep to his former strenuous schedule (and one he did not complete until late Sept. 1755). On Mar. 10, 1754, health improving, he left the Hot Wells and returned to Bristol. On Tuesday, Mar. 26, he preached for the first time 'after an intermission of four months' (*Journal*).

³⁷Sarah Ryan reported that in April 1754 she went to Spitalfields church and heard JW preach on the parable of the sower; *Arminian Magazine* 2 (1779): 301.

³⁸A building in the theater district just south of Sadler's Wells, near the London Spa. JW began using it in May 1752 as a preaching house, which use continued through 1754.

³⁹This is the first surviving record of JW preaching on this text, which was the basis for his published sermon 'Heaviness through Manifold Temptations', which was issued in 1760; see *Works*, 2:222–35.

Page 152 -- 1754
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-05-54	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 42:19	SR1
05-06-54	Wapping	1 Pet. 2:11 !	SR1
05-06-54	Wapping	2 Cor. 5:7 !	SR1
05-15-54	Deptford	2 Cor. 5:8	SR1
05-15-54	Deptford	Matt. 16:23	SR1
05-15-54 ⁴⁰	Deptford	Gen. 6:5 ⁴¹	SR1
05-20-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Kgs. 5:11 !	SR1
05-20-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Pet. 1:4, etc.	SR1
05-20-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 6:1 !	SR1
05-26-54	Hillingdon	1 Pet. 4:7 !	SR1
05-nd-54	Fernhall	Deut. 10:12	SR1
05-nd-54	Fernhall	1 John 5:3	SR1
06-02-54	London, Foundery	1 Thess. 5:19 !	SR1
06-02-54	London, Foundery	1 John 5:7 !	SR1
06-02-54	London, Foundery	1 John 4:7	SR1
06-11-54	Cookham	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
06-15-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 3:13 !	SR1
06-15-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gal. 6:15	SR1
06-15-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 12:7	SR1
06-16-54	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 16:2 ⁴² !	SR1
06-16-54	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 12:20 !	SR1
06-16-54	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 6:23 ⁴³	SR1
06-16-54	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 4:1	SR1
06-23-54	London, Spitalfields	John 3:18 !	SR1
06-23-54	London, Spitalfields	2 Tim. 3:5	SR1
06-23-54	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 8:13	SR1
06-23-54	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 5:8 !	SR1
06-23-54	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 12:7	SR1
06-23-54	London, Foundery	Rom. 8:21, etc.	SR1
06-23-54	London, Foundery	Gen. 6:3 !	SR1
07-06-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Isa. 42:19 !	SR1
07-06-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gen. 6:3 !	SR1

⁴⁰This is the first of four texts, in JW's hand, written at the end of the lines of texts for Deptford in 1754, 1755, 1756, along with one more inserted to precede texts for Feb. 17, 1756. They all belong to dates after 1756. JW's known visits to Deptford (from the *Journal*) not covered in SR1 are Feb. 22, 1757, Feb. 13, 1759, Nov. 10, 1761, and Dec. 1 or 2, 1761, but to divide up the above texts among these dates would be irresponsible.

Listings for Deptford for 1748–51, 1753–56, and 1758 were entered under the 'Ds'. Those for 1752, 1757, 1759–60 appear under 'London'. Represented in both categories is 1756, with texts for Feb. 17 in the 'Ds' and those for Sept. under 'London'. No texts appear in either place for 1761.

⁴¹JW published a sermon on this text, titled *Original Sin*, in 1759; see *Works*, 2:172–85.

⁴²Orig., 'Luke 16:32' (Luke 16 has only 31 vss). Later, the '3' was marked through (with a different pen) to read 'Luke 16:2'. One might read the corrected text as 'Luke 16:12', but up to this point in SR1 the evidence is overwhelmingly in favor of Luke 16:2.

⁴³Orig., 'Rom. 6:33' (Rom. 6 has only 23 vss). JW frequently preached from Rom. 6:23 (the text supplied here)—although Rom. 8:33 was also a favorite text.

Page 153 -- 1754
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
07-06-54	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Heb. 5:13 !	SR1
07-06-54	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Job 22:21	SR1
07-20-54	Bedford	John 17:3 !	SR1
07-20-54	Bedford	John 3:8	SR1
07-23-54	London, New Wells	Matt. 11:28 !	SR1
07-23-54	London, New Wells	Rom. 3:22 !	SR1
07-23-54	London, New Wells	Rom. 8:33	SR1
07-23-54	London, New Wells	Gal. 3:22	SR1
07-30-54	London, Foundery	Rom. 6:23 !	SR1
07-30-54	London, Foundery	Rom. 8:13	SR1
07-30-54	London, Foundery	Mark 9:23 !	SR1
07-30-54	London, Foundery	Phil. 3:17	SR1
08-05-54	Canterbury	Mark 4:19 !	SR1
08-05-54	Canterbury	Matt. 11:12 !	SR1
08-05-54	Canterbury	Job 22:21 !	SR1
08-11-54	London, West Street Chapel	Job 22:21	SR1
08-11-54	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 4:28	SR1
08-11-54	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 1:21 !	SR1
08-13-54	Bristol	Rom. 6:23	SR1
08-13-54	Bristol	1 Cor. 9:27 !	SR1
08-13-54	Bristol	Job 22:21 !	SR1
08-nd-54	Kingswood	2 Cor. 5:8 !	SR1
08-nd-54	Kingswood	Matt. 16:23 !	SR1
08-nd-54	Kingswood	Mark 4:19 !	SR1
08-nd-54	Westbury	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
08-nd-54	Westbury	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
08-nd-54	Westbury	Matt. 16:26 !	SR1
09-01-54	Bristol	Mark 4:19 !	SR1
09-01-54	Bristol	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
09-01-54	Bristol	1 John 3:20 !	SR1
09-02-54	Middlezoy ⁴⁴	2 Cor. 4:8	SR1
09-02-54	Middlezoy	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
09-03-54	Tiverton	Mark 4:19 !	SR1
09-03-54	Tiverton	Gal. 3:22 !	SR1
09-03-54	Tiverton	1 John 3:13	SR1
09-04-54	Launceston	Matt. 12:43 !	SR1
09-04-54	Launceston	Gen. 6:1	SR1
09-04-54	Launceston	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
09-06-54	Plymouth Dock ⁴⁵	Mark 4:19	SR1
09-07-54	Cullompton ⁴⁶	Eccles. 9:10 !	SR1
09-07-54	Cullompton	Matt. 11:12 !	SR1

⁴⁴Orig., 'Middlesey'.

⁴⁵Orig., 'The Dock', alphabetized under 'Ts'.

⁴⁶Orig., 'Collumpton'.

Page 154 -- 1754
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-09-54	Charlton, Som	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
09-09-54	Charlton	Rom. 12:1	SR1
09-09-54	Charlton	John 3:7 ⁴⁷	SR1
09-09-54	Charlton	John 8:12	SR1
09-10-54	Westcombe	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
09-15-54	Kingswood	Phil. 3:10 !	SR1
09-15-54	Kingswood	Rom. 8:13	SR1
09-15-54	Kingswood	2 Cor. 5:7 !	SR1
09-16-54	Bristol	1 Cor. 5:8 !	SR1
09-16-54	Bristol	Isa. 42:19 !	SR1
09-16-54	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:4 !	SR1
09-16-54	Bristol	Heb. 13:13	SR1
09-17-54	Trowbridge	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
09-27-54	Kingswood	Isa. 42:19 !	SR1
09-27-54	Kingswood	Heb. 3:13 !	SR1
09-30-54	Coleford (Somerset)	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
09-30-54	Coleford (Somerset)	Mark 4:19	SR1
09-nd-54	Freshford ⁴⁸	2 Cor. 5:7 !	SR1
09-nd-54	Westbury	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
10-02-54	Salisbury	Isa. 42:19	SR1
10-02-54	Salisbury	1 John 3:21	SR1
10-02-54	Salisbury	Matt. 16:23 !	SR1
10-03-54	Reading	Gen. 6:3 !	SR1
10-03-54	Reading	Matt. 11:12 !	SR1
10-03-54	Reading	Heb. 10:31 !	SR1
10-05-54	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 Cor. 4:7 !	SR1
10-05-54	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	2 Cor. 13:14 !	SR1
10-05-54	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Gal. 5:1	SR1
10-13-54	London, Spitalfields	Mark 16:16 ⁴⁹	SR1
10-13-54	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 5:15	SR1
10-13-54	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 16:23 !	SR1
10-13-54	London, Foundery	Gen. 27:38	SR1
10-13-54	London, Foundery	Rev. 21:4	SR1
10-13-54	London, Foundery	Heb. 13:1 !	SR1
10-20-54	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Luke 6	SR1
10-20-54	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Eph. 6:11 !	SR1
10-20-54	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Luke 13:1	SR1
10-20-54	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Col. 2:6 !	SR1
11-03-54	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 16:23 !	SR1
11-03-54	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 1:9 !	SR1

⁴⁷This text and the following are in JW's hand and belong to a date after 1756 impossible to determine since the *Journal* offers no clue. JW was in the vicinity in the months of Sept. and Oct. in both 1757 and 1760.

⁴⁸Orig., 'Treshford' under the 'Ts'.

⁴⁹Orig., 'Mar 16:26' (Mark 16 has only 20 vss). Later, the '2' was marked through with a '1' to read Mark 16:16, a text JW began to use quite often from Apr. 1755.

Page 155 -- 1754
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
11-03-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 19	SR1
11-03-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Thess. 5:19 !	SR1
11-03-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 13:1	SR1
11-11-54	Wapping	Matt. 16:23 !	SR1
11-11-54	Wapping	1 Tim. 6:12	SR1
11-17-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 9	SR1
11-17-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Titus 2:14	SR1
11-17-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 6:4	SR1
11-17-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 2	SR1
11-18-54	London, Foundery	1 Tim. 6:12 ⁵⁰ !	SR1
11-18-54	London, Foundery	Jas. 1:27 !	SR1
11-nd-54	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall ⁵¹	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
11-nd-54	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	1 Cor. 13:13 !	SR1
11-nd-54	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	John 4:24 !	SR1
12-01-54	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 5:7 !	SR1
12-01-54	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 1:2 !	SR1
12-01-54	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 11:6 !	SR1
12-07-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 13:20 !	SR1
12-07-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Pet. 2:2 !	SR1
12-07-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 15:18	SR1
12-08-54	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 15:4 !	SR1
12-08-54	London, West Street Chapel	Prov. 19:7 !	SR1
12-08-54	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 26:18	SR1
12-08-54	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 1:3 !	SR1
12-09-54	London, New Wells	Gal. 6:14	SR1
12-09-54	London, New Wells	Heb. 10:36 !	SR1
12-21-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 John 1:1 !	SR1
12-21-54	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 John 5:19	SR1
12-22-54	London, Spitalfields	Prov. 19:7	SR1
12-22-54	London, Spitalfields	Titus 2:11, 12	SR1
12-23-54	London, Foundery	1 John 1:1	SR1
12-23-54	London, Foundery	Prov. 4:23 !	SR1
12-26-54	London, Spitalfields	Ps. 81:1	SR1
12-31-54	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 3:5, etc. !	SR1
12-nd-54	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	John 17:3 !	SR1
12-nd-54	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	John 11:48 !	SR1
12-nd-54	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
12-nd-54	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Ps. 81:1 !	SR1

⁵⁰Orig., preceding this text, 'Selfd' (meaning a sermon on self-denial?).

⁵¹JW's *Journal* notes that he 'retired' for a period of study, and writing at Bonner's Hall, starting Nov. 7, 1754 and (by evidence of SR1) staying through December. Bonner's Hall was the former palace of the bishop of London. JW was likely preaching to a congregation that gathered there (cf. *Journal*, Sept. 16, 1756). He would stay and/or preach at Bonner's Hall regularly for the next few years.

Page 156 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-55	London, Spitalfields	Gen. 17:1	SR1
01-01-55	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 60:18 !	SR1
01-01-55	London, Spitalfields	Mal. 4:3	SR1
01-01-55	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 12:6 !	SR1
01-01-55	London, Spitalfields	1 Tim	SR1
01-01-55	London, Spitalfields	Mark 16:16 ¹	SR1
01-03-55	London, St. Mary-le-Bow church ²	Jer. 8:22 !	SR1
01-03-55	London, St. Mary-le-Bow church	Rom. 3:23	SR1
01-03-55	London, St. Mary-le-Bow church	Luke 10:42	SR1
01-04-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 23	SR1
01-04-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 4:7	SR1
01-04-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 93 !	SR1
01-05-55	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 4:7 !	SR1
01-05-55	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 10:4 !	SR1
01-05-55	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 10:16	SR1
01-05-55	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 3:7, etc. !	SR1
01-05-55	London, Foundery	Luke 10:42 !	SR1
01-05-55	London, Foundery	Rom. 3:19 !	SR1
01-05-55	London, Foundery	1 Tim. 1:8 !	SR1
01-05-55	London, Foundery	Ps. 10:4 !	SR1
01-05-55	London, Foundery	Matt. 12:42 !	SR1
01-05-55	London, Foundery	Jer. 5:29	SR1
01-05-55	London, Foundery	Mark 16:17	SR1
01-05-55	London, Foundery	Mark 2:18 !	SR1
01-19-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 17	SR1
01-19-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 8	SR1
01-19-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Mark 2:18 !	SR1
02-03-55	London, Foundery	Titus 2:14 !	SR1
02-03-55	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 15:19 !	SR1
02-03-55	London, Foundery	Jas. 3:17 !	SR1
02-03-55	Wapping	1 Cor. 15:19 !	SR1
02-03-55	Wapping	1 Cor. 1:24 !	SR1
02-08-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 42	SR1
02-08-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gal. 5:16	SR1
02-08-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 6:1, etc.	SR1
02-09-55	London, West Street Chapel	Mark 9:24 !	SR1
02-09-55	London, West Street Chapel	Joel 2:16	SR1
02-09-55	London, West Street Chapel	Eccles. 11:1 !	SR1
02-09-55	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 5:18	SR1
02-09-55	London, Foundery	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
02-09-55	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 6:2	SR1
02-10-55	Westminster	1 Thess. 5:16 !	SR1

¹Orig., 'Mark 16:26', but Mark 16 has only 20 vss. Mark 16:16 was a frequently used text, especially during the years of SR1. Another favorite was Matt. 16:26, which may have been the basis for the inadvertent error.

²Orig., 'Bo'. The church of St. Mary-le-Bow church was in Cheapside.

Page 157 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-10-55	Westminster	Mark 4:19 !	SR1
02-11-55	Westminster	2 Pet. 3:7	SR1
02-11-55	Westminster	Luke 10:42 !	SR1
02-17-55	London, Foundery	Luke 9:23	SR1
02-17-55	London, Foundery	Isa. 58:10	SR1
02-17-55	London, Foundery	Mic. 6:9 !	SR1
02-20-55	London, St. Mary-le-Bow church	Eph. 2:8 !	SR1
02-20-55	London, St. Mary-le-Bow church	Mark 12:34 !	SR1
02-23-55	London, Spitalfields	Eccles. 11:1	SR1
02-23-55	London, Spitalfields	Luke 13:1, etc.	SR1
02-23-55	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 1:23	SR1
02-28-55	London, West Street Chapel	2 Pet. 3:7 !	SR1
02-28-55	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 13:24 !	SR1
02-28-55	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 3:7 !	SR1
03-01-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 2:12	SR1
03-01-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Mic. 6:9	SR1
03-01-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 20:1, etc.	SR1
03-09-55	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
03-09-55	London, Foundery	1 Tim. 4:1–8	SR1
03-15-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Tim. 4:7	SR1
03-15-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gal. 5:23	SR1
03-15-55	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 6:22	SR1
03-16-55	London, Spitalfields	John 3:1, etc.	SR1
03-16-55	London, Spitalfields	Luke 18:25	SR1
03-16-55	London, Spitalfields	Luke 16:7	SR1
03-16-55	London, Foundery	Prov. 23:23	SR1
03-16-55	London, Foundery	Acts 4:10	SR1
03-16-55	London, Foundery	Col. 2:6	SR1
03-16-55	London, West Street Chapel	John 3:7	SR1
03-16-55	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 16:20	SR1
03-16-55	London, West Street Chapel	John 8:32	SR1
03-16-55	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 2:19	SR1
03-20-55	Bristol	1 John 1:3	SR1
03-20-55	Bristol	1 Tim. 4:7	SR1
03-20-55	Bristol	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
03-22-55	Bristol	Eccles. 2:2	SR1
03-22-55	Bristol	Rom. 3:19	SR1
03-22-55	Bristol	1 Cor. 1:24 !	SR1
03-24-55	Bristol	Luke 9:23	SR1
03-24-55	Bristol	Prov. 23:23	SR1
03-24-55	Bristol	2 Pet. 3:7, etc.	SR1
03-25-55	Kingswood	Rom. 3:19 !	SR1
03-25-55	Kingswood	Heb. 3:15	SR1
03-29-55	Bristol	2 Cor. 4:8	SR1
03-29-55	Bristol	Luke 24:34	SR1
03-29-55	Bristol	1 Thess. 5, ult.	SR1
03-30-55	Kingswood	Luke 24:34	SR1

Page 158 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
03-30-55	Kingswood	Luke 24:24	SR1
03-30-55	Kingswood	Gen. 6:3	SR1
03-nd-55	Reading	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
03-nd-55	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
03-nd-55	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Rom. 3:19	SR1
03-nd-55	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	1 John 3:21	SR1
03-nd-55	Freshford ³	1 Thess. 5:16 !	SR1
04-01-55	Kingswood (Wiltshire) ⁴	Luke 24:24	SR1
04-02-55	Stanley Pontlarge ⁵	Matt. 16:26	SR1
04-02-55	Stanley Pontlarge	Gal. 6:14	SR1
04-03-55	Evesham	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
04-03-55	Evesham	1 John 3:18	SR1
04-04-55	Birmingham	Mark 4:18	SR1
04-04-55	Birmingham	Rom. 8:13	SR1
04-05-55	Wednesbury	Matt. 16:23	SR1
04-05-55	Wednesbury	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
04-05-55	Wednesbury	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
04-05-55	Wednesbury	Mic. 6:9	SR1
04-08-55	Ashbourne ⁶	Matt. 16:26	SR1
04-09-55	Manchester	Job 22:21	SR1
04-09-55	Manchester	Mic. 6:9	SR1
04-09-55	Manchester	Mark 4:18	SR1
04-09-55	Manchester	Rom. 8:13	SR1
04-09-55	Manchester	1 John 1:3	SR1
04-09-55	Manchester	Mark 16:16	SR1
04-10-55	Hayfield	Eccles. 9:10	SR1; John Baddiley ⁷
04-10-55 ⁸	Warrington	Isa. 55:7	SR1
04-10-55	Warrington	2 Cor. 8:9 ⁹	SR1
04-10-55	Warrington	John 7:37	SR1
04-10-55	Warrington	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
04-10-55	Warrington	Acts 24:14	SR1

³Orig., 'Treshford' under the 'Ts'.

⁴Referred to as 'Kingswood Junr' in 1753 SR1 (see Sept. 5). In the *Journal* that same year (Sept. 11), JW called it 'New Kingswood'. It is a village 1 mi SW of Wotton-under-Edge.

⁵Orig., 'Stanley'.

⁶Orig., 'Ashbourn'.

⁷This was a funeral sermon for the daughter of John Baddiley who had died on April 7. See *Journal*, April 8, for JW's account of her death. See also Baddiley's letter to JW, dated June 7, 1755, where Baddiley mentions this 'discourse' on Ecclesiastes; in *Arminian Magazine* 2 (1779): 319–21.

⁸*Journal* gives the date as April 14.

⁹This text and the three following are in JW's hand and belong to later dates. JW preached at Warrington on May 2, 1757, Mar. 24, 1760, and Apr. 4, 1761, although Warrington is not listed in SR1 for these times. However, these texts cannot be divided among these dates with any degree of confidence.

Page 159 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
04-13-55 ¹⁰	Hayfield	Matt. 16:26	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-15-55	Liverpool	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
04-15-55	Liverpool	Rom. 12:1	SR1
04-15-55	Liverpool	Isa. 55:7	SR1
04-15-55	Liverpool	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
04-15-55	Liverpool	Matt. 16:26	SR1
04-15-55	Liverpool	Mark 1:15	SR1
04-15-55	Liverpool	Jer. 8:22	SR1
04-15-55	Liverpool	Matt. 11:28	SR1
04-15-55	Liverpool	John 4:24	SR1
04-15-55	Liverpool	John 17:3	SR1
04-15-55	Liverpool	Gal. 6:14	SR1
04-15-55	Liverpool	Rom. 8:33	SR1
04-21-55	Bolton	1 Thess. 5:16	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-21-55	Bolton	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
04-21-55	Bolton	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
04-21-55	Bolton	Rom. 8:13	SR1
04-21-55	Bolton	Matt. 16:23	SR1
04-21-55	Bolton	Mark 4	SR1
04-24-55	New Hall Hey ¹¹	Rom. 3:22	SR1
04-25-55	Todmorden	Heb. 8:11	SR1
04-25-55	Heptonstall	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
04-25-55	Heptonstall	Phil. 3:8 ¹²	SR1
04-26-55	Ewood Hall	Rom. 8:13	SR1
04-26-55	Ewood Hall	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
04-27-55	Haworth	Acts 24:14	SR1
04-27-55	Haworth	1 John 3:21	SR1
04-28-55	Keighley	Luke 10:42	SR1
04-28-55	Keighley	Ps. 9:10	SR1
04-29-55	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Rom. 3:19	SR1
04-29-55	Birstall	Job 22:21	SR1
04-29-55	Birstall	Mic. 6:9	SR1
04-29-55	Birstall	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
04-29-55	Birstall	Eccles.	SR1
04-29-55	Birstall	Gen. 6:3	SR1
04-29-55	Birstall	Phil. 3:10	SR1
04-29-55	Birstall	Rom. 3:19	SR1
04-29-55	Birstall	1 Cor. 4:8	SR1
05-02-55	Halifax	Mark 16:16	SR1

¹⁰Orig. dated Apr. 10.

¹¹Orig., 'Newell-hoy'.

¹²This text in JW's hand is separated from the preceding by a vertical line and belongs to a later time, possibly July 14, 1761. See JW's comment following his visit to Heptonstall on that date: 'One of [the society members] fell upon me directly for "denying the righteousness of Christ".'

Page 160 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-02-55	Halifax	Gal. 5:6 ¹³	SR1
05-05-55	Leeds	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
05-05-55	Leeds	1 John 3:21	SR1
05-05-55	Leeds	Mark 4:19	SR1
05-05-55	Leeds	Rom. 8:13	SR1
05-05-55	Leeds	Mark 8:34	SR1
05-05-55	Leeds	Matt. 16:23	SR1
05-05-55	Leeds	Eph. 6:10	SR1
05-05-55	Leeds	1 Cor. 1:23	SR1
05-05-55	Leeds	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
05-10-55 ¹⁴	Birstall	Isa. 42:19	SR1
05-10-55	Birstall	2 Pet. 3:7	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 10:42	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	Ps. 10:4	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	Mic. 6:9	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	Col. 3:12–4:4 ¹⁵	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 14:22	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 John 3:21	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	2 Pet. 3:7	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 John 5:7	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	Eccles. 2:2	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 16:23	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 3:19	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	Gen. 6:3	SR1
05-13-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 16:21	SR1
05-18-55	Gateshead Fell	Gal. 5:25	SR1
05-18-55	Gateshead Fell	Luke 10:42	SR1
05-24-55	Sheep Hill	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
05-24-55	Chester-le-Street ¹⁶	Luke 15:7	SR1
05-25-55 ¹⁷	Sunderland	1 John 5:7	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-26-55	Alnwick	Mark 4:19	SR1
05-26-55	Alnwick	Rom. 8:13	SR1

¹³This text is also in JW's hand, separated from the preceding by a vertical line, and belongs to a later time, possibly July 15, 1761.

¹⁴May 6–8, 1755 was the meeting of Conference in Leeds. While he does not record a text, CW reports that 'part of a sermon of my brother's I did hear, in which he said: "neither the Moravians, nor predestinarians preached or practised self-denial".' Letter to Lady Huntingdon, June 11, 1755 (Drew: Methodist Archives).

¹⁵Another unusual instance where JW's text covers more than one chapter. JW had used a variation of this text earlier at Bristol (see Mar. 1, 1753, and note).

¹⁶Orig., 'Chester in ye Strate'—i.e. Chester-in-the-Strate.

¹⁷Orig. dated 'May 26', but in the *Journal* JW says, 'I preached in the High Street (it being Trinity Sunday)'—i.e. May 25.

Page 161 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-26-55	Morpeth ¹⁸	Job 22:21	SR1
05-nd-55	Seacroft	Gal. 6:14	SR1
06-02-55	Newcastle upon Tyne	Mark 4:18	SR1
06-02-55	Osmotherley	Rev. 20:7, etc.	SR1
06-02-55	Osmotherley	Hos. 14:4	SR1
06-03-55	York	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
06-03-55	York	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
06-03-55	York	Job 22:21	SR1
06-03-55	York	Rom. 8:13	SR1
06-03-55	York	John 3:7	SR1
06-03-55	York	1 John 3:21	SR1
06-03-55	York	2 Pet. 3:7, etc.	SR1
06-03-55	York	Mark 4:18	SR1
06-03-55	York	Acts 24:14	SR1
06-03-55	York	1 John 5:7	SR1
06-08-55 ¹⁹	York	Mark 12:34	Journal; SR1
06-08-55	York	Heb. 10:36 ²⁰	SR1
06-09-55	Epworth	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
06-09-55	Epworth	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
06-09-55	Epworth	Acts 16:31	SR1
06-09-55	Epworth	Matt. 11:12	SR1
06-11-55	Misterton	Acts 11:26	SR1
06-12-55	Clayworth	Heb. 8:11	SR1
06-13-55	Rotherham	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
06-13-55	Rotherham	Rom. 8:13	SR1
06-13-55	Rotherham	Acts 24:14	SR1
06-13-55	Rotherham	Matt. 11:12	SR1
06-14-55	Barley Hall	Matt. 12:43	SR1
06-14-55	Barley Hall	Hos. 11:8 ²¹	SR1
06-14-55	Sheffield	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
06-14-55	Sheffield	1 John 3:21	SR1
06-14-55	Sheffield	Mark 4:18	SR1
06-16-55	Nottingham	1 Cor. 1:14	SR1
06-19-55	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 147:20	Journal; SR1

¹⁸Orig. omits the place. Since Manchester is listed on the line above, the reader assumes that this entry for May 26 also belongs to Manchester. However, JW was nowhere near Manchester on this date. Indeed, during all the years of SR1, he was never in the Manchester area during the month of May. He did preach at Morpeth on May 26.

¹⁹Orig. date for this and the following text was June 3. The *Journal* gives June 8. JW preached in a room in the Pump Yard, Newgate, which he described as an 'oven'. It held 120 persons and was registered for public worship; cf. John Lyth, *Glimpses of Early Methodism in York* (York: William Sessions, 1885), 80–81.

²⁰Following this text is another (Gen. 6:5) in JW's hand which most probably belongs to the group immediately below it for JW's visit to York, July 11, 1757 (which see).

²¹Orig. in JW's hand and belongs to a later time impossible to determine. JW preached at Barley Hall on July 27, 1757, and again on July 27, 1761, but with no clues from the *Journal* or other sources this text cannot be assigned to either year with confidence.

Page 162 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
06-19-55	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 10:12	SR1
06-19-55	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 6:14	SR1
06-22-55	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 8:18, etc.	SR1
06-22-55	London, West Street Chapel	John 1:47	SR1
06-22-55	London, West Street Chapel	1 Kgs. 19, ult.	SR1
06-28-55	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 5:16	SR1
06-28-55	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 66:18	SR1
06-28-55	London, West Street Chapel	John 14	SR1
06-28-55	London, West Street Chapel	Jer. 6:13	SR1
06-28-55	London, West Street Chapel	John 8:29	SR1
06-28-55	London, West Street Chapel	Jer. 18:5	SR1
06-28-55	London, West Street Chapel	John 15:17, etc.	SR1
06-28-55	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 12:28	SR1
06-29-55	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 3:26	SR1
06-29-55	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 1:4	SR1
06-29-55	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 2:17	SR1
06-29-55	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 18:42	SR1
07-01-55	Norwich	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
07-01-55	Norwich	Rom. 12:1	SR1
07-01-55	Norwich	Matt. 16:26	SR1
07-01-55	Norwich	Mark 1:15	SR1
07-01-55	Norwich	Gal. 6:14	SR1
07-01-55	Norwich	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
07-04-55	Bury St. Edmunds ²²	Gal. 6:14	SR1
07-04-55	Bury St. Edmunds	John 17:3	SR1
07-05-55	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall ²³	Luke 13:27	SR1
07-10-55	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Acts 11:26	SR1
07-10-55	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	2 Tim. 2:4	SR1
07-10-55	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Luke 2:42	SR1
07-13-55	London, Moorfields	Rom. 6:23	SR1
07-13-55	London, Moorfields	Mark 9:44	SR1
07-21-55	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 37:1	SR1
07-21-55	London, West Street Chapel	2 Tim. 3:4	SR1
07-21-55	London, West Street Chapel	1 Tim. 4:5, 6	SR1
07-21-55	London, West Street Chapel	Titus 2:11	SR1
07-21-55	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 3:7	SR1
07-21-55	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 1:27	SR1
07-21-55	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 19:41	SR1
07-21-55	London, West Street Chapel	Jer. 50:4, 5	SR1
07-21-55	Wapping ²⁴	2 Tim. 2:4	SR1

²²Orig., 'Bury'.

²³Texts for Bonner's Hall are listed under the 'Bs' this year. In subsequent years they appear under 'London' as 'B.B.' or 'B.Bo'.

²⁴Wapping is here listed under 'W's', not under 'London' as in 1754 and Jan. 1755.

Page 163 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-02-55	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 5:14	SR1
08-02-55	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 8:13	SR1
08-02-55	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
08-02-55	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 15:18	SR1
08-02-55	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 1:3, 1	SR1
08-04-55	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 37:1	SR1
08-04-55	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 76:11	SR1
08-04-55	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 8:13	SR1
08-04-55	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 21:34	SR1
08-04-55	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 2:17	SR1
08-04-55	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 3:15	SR1
08-04-55	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 22:37	SR1
08-04-55	London, West Street Chapel	John 8:36	SR1
08-05-55	Deptford	Heb. 3:7	SR1
08-05-55	Deptford	Mic. 6:9	SR1
08-05-55	Deptford	Ps. 84:11 ²⁵	SR1
08-07-55	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Heb. 4:12	SR1
08-07-55	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Heb. 4:14	SR1
08-07-55	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	1 Tim. 6:6	SR1
08-10-55	London, Moorfields	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
08-17-55 ²⁶	London, Moorfields	Heb. 9:27	Journal; SR1
08-18-55	Reading	Heb. 10:31	Journal; SR1
08-19-55	Salisbury	Heb. 3:15 ²⁷	Journal; SR1
08-19-55	Salisbury	1 Pet. 2:11 ²⁸	SR1
08-19-55	Salisbury	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
08-20-55	Shaftesbury	1 Cor. 1:24 ²⁹ !	SR1
08-22-55	Plymouth Dock	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
08-22-55	Plymouth Dock	1 Cor. 3:21	SR1
08-22-55	Plymouth Dock	Matt. 16:23	SR1
08-22-55	Plymouth Dock	Acts 24:14	SR1
08-22-55	Plymouth Dock	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
08-22-55	Plymouth Dock	Ps. 37:1	SR1
08-25-55	Luxulyan ³⁰	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
08-26-55	Luxulyan	Rom. 12:1	SR1
08-26-55	Luxulyan	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
08-26-55	Luxulyan	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
08-27-55	Luxulyan	Matt. 11:28	SR1

²⁵This text in JW's hand belongs to a later date impossible to determine. See May 15, 1754, Deptford, Gen. 6:5 and note.

²⁶Orig. listed under Aug. 10.

²⁷Both Heb. 3:15 and Heb. 3:14 were entered for Salisbury, probably an unintentional 'duplication' of the text. Another duplicated text occurs for Shaftesbury on Aug. 20, below (which see).

²⁸This text and the following are in JW's hand and therefore belong to a later date impossible to determine. He preached at Salisbury several times during the remaining years of SR1 but entries were made for these dates.

²⁹This text was entered twice in orig. See above, Aug. 19, Salisbury, and note for Heb. 3:15.

³⁰Orig., 'Luxilian'.

Page 164 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-27-55	Luxulyan	Isa. 30:18	SR1
08-28-55	St. Mewan	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
08-29-55	St. Austell ³¹	Heb. 10:36	SR1
08-29-55	St. Ewe	Luke 13:23	SR1
08-29-55	St. Ewe	John 16:22	SR1
08-30-55	Redruth	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
08-31-55 ³²	Redruth	Hos. 11:8	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
08-31-55	Redruth	John 3:8	SR1
08-31-55	Gwennap	Matt. 16:23	SR1
08-31-55	Gwennap	Matt. 12:43 ³³	SR1
09-01-55	Penryn	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
09-01-55	Penryn	Mark 1:15	SR1
09-02-55	Falmouth	Matt. 16:26	SR1
09-02-55	Falmouth	Mark 1:15	SR1
09-03-55 ³⁴	Helston	Jer. 8:22	SR1
09-04-55	Helston	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
09-04-55	Helston	Isa. 55:7	SR1
09-05-55	Helston	John 17:3	SR1
09-05-55	Breage ³⁵	Heb. 4:14	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-05-55	Breage	Matt. 24:4 ³⁶	SR1
09-05-55	Newlyn ³⁷	Eccles. 9:10	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-05-55	Newlyn	Mic. 6:9 ³⁸	SR1
09-06-55	St. Just	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
09-06-55	St. Just	John 3:7	SR1
09-06-55	St. Just	Gal. 6:14	SR1
09-06-55	St. Just	Isa. 11:9	SR1
09-08-55	St. Ives	1 John 3:21	SR1
09-08-55	St. Ives	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
09-08-55	St. Ives	Mark 8:34	SR1
09-08-55	St. Ives	Mark 4:18	SR1
09-08-55	St. Ives	Mic. 6:9	SR1

³¹Orig., 'St. Ausol'.

³²Orig. dated Aug. 30.

³³Following this text, JW squeezed in another ('Jo 6:37') at the end of the line (book and chapter above verse) which belongs to a later date; see below, Sept. 21, 1760.

³⁴Orig. lists all four of the texts for Helston under Sept. 3, but see *Journal* for JW's preaching dates at Helston in 1755.

³⁵Orig., 'Breag'.

³⁶This text, in JW's hand, belongs to a later time impossible to determine. So far as the *Journal* records, JW did not preach again at Breage between 1757–61.

³⁷Orig., 'Newlin'.

³⁸Following this text are two more in JW's hand which belong to Sept. 11–12, 1757 (which see). JW also preached at Newlyn on Sept. 19, 1760, but texts for this visit are given in SR1 under that year as those for 1757 are not.

Page 165 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-08-55	St. Ives	2 Pet. 3:7	SR1
09-08-55	St. Ives	Heb. 4:7	SR1
09-10-55	Lelant	Mark 16:16	SR1
09-10-55	Lelant	Acts 16:29	SR1
09-14-55	Brea ³⁹	Mark 4:18	SR1
09-14-55 ⁴⁰	Redruth	1 Cor. 13:13	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-14-55	St. Agnes	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
09-14-55	St. Agnes	Heb. 13:1 ⁴¹	SR1
09-14-55	St. Agnes	Heb. 8:11	SR1
09-15-55	Port Isaac	Mark 4:18	SR1
09-15-55	Port Isaac	Heb. 4:7 ⁴²	SR1
09-16-55	Camelford	John 3:7	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-16-55	Camelford	Rom. 12:1	SR1
09-16-55	Camelford	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
09-16-55	Camelford	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
09-18-55	Launceston	Matt. 16:23	SR1
09-18-55	Launceston	Gen. 6:3	SR1
09-20-55 ⁴³	North Molton	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
09-20-55	Tiverton	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
09-20-55	Tiverton	Rom. 8:13	SR1
09-20-55	Tiverton	John 3:7	SR1
09-20-55	Tiverton	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
09-21-55	Cullompton ⁴⁴	Mark 4:19	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-22-55	Charlton	Luke 13:23	SR1
09-22-55	Charlton	Rom. 3:19	SR1
09-23-55	Bristol	Ps. 147:20	SR1
09-23-55	Bristol	2 Thess. 1, 2	SR1
09-25-55	Bristol	2 Tim. 3:4 !	SR1
09-25-55	Bristol	1 Cor. 10:12 !	SR1
09-25-55	Bristol	Heb. 3:15 !	SR1
09-nd-55	Crowan	Luke 13:23 ⁴⁵	SR1

³⁹Orig. 'Bray' and dated 'Oct.'; however, JW's only visit in 1755 was on Sept. 14.

⁴⁰Orig. dated Aug. 31.

⁴¹This text and the following are in JW's hand and belong to a later time impossible to determine. During the remaining years of SR1, JW preached at St. Agnes only in 1757 and 1760, but entries for these years appear in SR1.

⁴²Surrounding these two texts for Port Isaac are three others (2 Cor. 5:7; Luke 16:9; Rom. 8:13) in JW's hand which most probably belong to his later visit, Aug. 31, 1757 (which see). JW's last visit during the years of SR1 was Sept. 7, 1760, for which he recorded texts in SR1.

⁴³Orig. dated Sept. 19. JW arrived at North Molton on the evening of the 19th but, 'being wet and tired and the people not having notice', he did not preach until the following morning. Another text in JW's hand follows, but it belongs to Oct. 4, 1757.

⁴⁴Orig., 'Collumpton'.

⁴⁵The more specific date for this visit to Crowan is probably around Sept. 13 when JW was in the vicinity of Camborne—which, incidentally, does not appear in SR1 in 1755. Following this text is another in JW's hand (Hos. 14:4) which most probably belongs to Sept. 6, 1757 (which see), when JW was in the area.

Page 166 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-nd-55 ⁴⁶	Kingswood	Ps. 147:20	SR1
09-nd-55	Kingswood	1 Cor. 10:12 !	SR1
09-nd-55	Kingswood	2 Thess. 1:7	SR1
09-nd-55	Coleford (Somerset)	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
09-nd-55	Bristol	2 Tim. 3:4 ⁴⁷	SR1
09-nd-55	Bristol	2 Thess. 1:7	SR1
09-nd-55	Bristol	2 Thess. 1:10	SR1
09-nd-55	Bristol	1 Cor. 10:12	SR1
09-nd-55	Bristol	Heb. 3:15	SR1
09-nd-55	Bristol	Gal. 3:17	SR1
10-03-55	Pill	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
10-04-55	Bristol	Ps. 37:1	SR1
10-04-55	Bristol	Ps. 76:11	SR1
10-05-55	Bedminster	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
10-05-55	Bedminster	Matt. 16:26	SR1
10-09-55	Ham Green	Matt. 11:28	SR1
10-09-55	Pill	Jer. 8:22 ⁴⁸	SR1
10-13-55	Shepton Mallet	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
10-13-55	Shepton Mallet	Ps. 147:3	SR1
10-13-55	Shepton Mallet	Heb. 3:15	SR1
10-15-55	Bath	Matt. 16:23	SR1
10-15-55	Bath	Mark 4:18	SR1
10-17-55	Kingswood	Heb. 9:27	SR1
10-17-55	Kingswood	John 15:2	SR1
10-17-55	Kingswood	Mark 2:12	SR1
10-22-55	Salisbury	Mark 4:18	SR1
10-22-55	Salisbury	John 7:37 ⁴⁹	SR1
10-22-55	Salisbury	Job 22:21	SR1
10-22-55	Westcombe	John 17:3	SR1
10-23-55	Reading	Heb. 4:14	SR1
10-23-55	Reading	Heb. 3:15	SR1
10-23-55	Reading	1 Thess. 1:7	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 12:7 ⁵⁰	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 19:8	SR1

⁴⁶This text and the two following were dated 'Sept 30', then the '30' was marked through.

⁴⁷This text and the five following are dated only 'Sept.' in SR1. Three of them (2 Tim. 3:4; 1 Cor. 10:12; Heb. 3:15) appear in two different listings for Bristol in 1755 and may possibly be duplicates. On the other hand, JW frequently used the same texts at different locations within a city and that could well be the case here.

⁴⁸Following this text is another (1 Cor. 1:24) in JW's hand which belongs to a later time, most probably to Nov. 3, 1757—as may also John 3:7 written on the line below following an entry for Pill dated Mar. 11, 1756. JW preached at Pill again Oct. 9, 1760, and in 1761 (no month and day specified), but texts for each of these visits are listed in SR1.

⁴⁹This text and the following are in JW's hand and belong to a later time impossible to determine. See note above at Aug. 19, 1755, 1 Pet. 2:11.

⁵⁰See JW's later published sermon on this text, published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1786, titled 'On Divine Providence'; see *Works*, 2:534–50.

Page 167 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	1 Tim. 4:8	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 40:1	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 101:1, 2	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 12:7	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 9:22	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	Mark 2:11	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 1:8	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	John 15:2	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 12:20	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	Lev. 19:17	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	Dan. 9:7	SR1
10-26-55	London, West Street Chapel	Jer. 23:6	SR1
10-28-55	Leigh-on-Sea	Heb. 11:1	SR1
10-28-55	Leigh-on-Sea	Luke 12:7	SR1
10-30-55	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
10-30-55	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Rom. 3:1	SR1
10-30-55	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Luke 21:34	SR1
10-nd-55	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Job 22:21	SR1
10-nd-55	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Mark 16:16	SR1
10-nd-55	Bradford-on-Avon, Bearfield	Rom. 8:13	SR1
10-nd-55	Bristol	Heb. 9:27 ⁵¹	SR1
10-nd-55	Bristol	John 15:2	SR1
10-nd-55	Bristol	Ezek. 36:25	SR1
11-03-55	Wapping	Luke 12:7	SR1
11-03-55	Wapping	Luke 21:34	SR1
11-07-55	Southwark, Zoar Chapel ⁵²	Phil. 1:21	SR1
11-07-55	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
11-07-55	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Rom. 12:1	SR1
11-07-55	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Isa. 55:7	SR1
11-07-55	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
11-10-55	London, West Street Chapel	Mark 2:11	SR1
11-10-55	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 1:8	SR1
11-10-55	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 21:34	SR1
11-17-55	Wapping	Ps. 29:9	Journal
12-06-55	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 Tim. 6:12	SR1
12-06-55	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Matt. 11:28	SR1
12-06-55	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 Tim. 6:19	SR1
12-06-55	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Jer. 8:22	SR1
12-06-55	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
12-07-55	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 21:36	SR1

⁵¹This text and the two following are undated in orig. JW was in Bristol until about the middle of the month.

⁵²Zoar Chapel was built for a Presbyterian congregation in 1687/88; the congregation moved away in 1740.

It was then rented to finance Gravel-Lane Charity School. The Methodists rented it as a preaching house for about six years. In SR1 it is listed under the 'Zs'. See Martin, *Wesley's Chapels*, 50–51.

Page 168 -- 1755
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-07-55	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 26:21 ⁵³	SR1
12-07-55	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 23:23	SR1
12-07-55	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 2:4	SR1
12-14-55	London	Isa. 26:20	<i>Journal</i>
12-19-55	London, West Street Chapel	Amos 4:12	SR1
12-19-55	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 101:1, 2	SR1
12-19-55	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 23:37	SR1
12-19-55	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 14:1, etc.	SR1
12-19-55	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 26:23	SR1
12-25-55	London, West Street Chapel	Hag. 2:7	SR1
12-nd-55	Plymouth ⁵⁴	2 Cor. 5:8	SR1
12-nd-55	Plymouth	1 John 3:21	SR1
12-nd-55	Plymouth	Matt. 16:23 !	SR1
12-nd-55	Plymouth	Acts 24:14	SR1
12-nd-55	Plymouth	1 Cor. 1:23 !	SR1

⁵³This may, in fact, be the text for Sunday, Dec. 14 (which see). In the *Journal* for that day, JW said he 'explained those comfortable words in the First Lesson' and quotes Isa. 26:20.

⁵⁴Orig. dates this text and the four following for Plymouth, December, 1755. However, JW's usual rounds never took him to Plymouth in December. His custom was to visit Plymouth in the summer or fall of the year. So far as the record shows, he did not preach there in December during the entire fifteen years of SR1. The texts listed for Plymouth Dock in 1755 are dated Aug. 22, and it is probable that the texts in question here also belong to that time. It is interesting to note that, as is often the case with Bristol and Kingswood, JW used some of the same texts at both Plymouth and Plymouth Dock.

Page 169 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-56	London, Foundery	2 Tim	SR1
01-01-56	London, Foundery	Heb. 9:27	SR1
01-01-56	London, Foundery	John 13:28	SR1
01-01-56	London, Foundery	Isa. 24:17	SR1
01-01-56	London, Foundery	Isa. 24:6	SR1
01-01-56	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 26:18	SR1
01-01-56	London, West Street Chapel	Dan. 4:1, etc.	SR1
01-01-56	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 8:19	SR1
01-01-56	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 5:17	SR1
01-01-56	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 3:8	SR1
01-01-56	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 44:22	SR1
01-09-56	Southwark, Zoar Chapel ¹	John 17:3	SR1
01-09-56	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Heb. 9:27	SR1
01-09-56	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Heb. 12:28	SR1
01-15-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Heb. 9:27	SR1
01-15-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	John 13:28	SR1
01-15-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Jer. 4:1, 2	SR1
01-15-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Ezek. 37:1	SR1
01-15-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	John 4:24	SR1
01-17-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Gen. 32	SR1
01-17-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Matt. 16:23	SR1
01-17-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	1 Cor. 6:9	SR1
01-17-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Acts 22:16	SR1
01-17-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Ps. 147:20	SR1
01-17-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Isa. 24:6	SR1
01-17-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Mark 8:38	SR1
01-17-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Eph. 5:15	SR1
01-18-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Isa. 51:12	SR1
01-18-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Luke 13:4, etc.	SR1
01-18-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Matt. 13:9	SR1
01-26-56	Canterbury	Luke 21:34	SR1
01-26-56	Canterbury	Isa. 26:20	SR1
01-26-56	Canterbury	Rom. 3:1	SR1
01-26-56	Canterbury	Luke 12:7	SR1
01-26-56	Canterbury	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
01-26-56	Canterbury	Heb. 9:27	SR1
01-26-56	Canterbury	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
01-28-56	Dover	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
01-28-56	Dover	John 3:7 ²	SR1
01-28-56	Dover	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
01-28-56	Dover	Rom. 12:1	SR1
01-nd-56	Bromley	Luke 21:34	SR1

¹Listed under the 'Zs' in SR1.

²This text and the two following are in JW's hand and belong to a later date impossible to determine. He preached again at Dover, Sept. 19–20, 1759, and Dec. 3–5, 1760. See Nov. 24, 1761, for Dover for two texts in JW's hand dated simply '1761'.

Page 170 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-nd-56	Bromley	Ezek. 37:1	SR1
01-nd-56	Lewisham	Ezek. 37:1, etc.	SR1
01-nd-56	Wapping	Heb. 9:27 ³	SR1
01-nd-56	Wapping	John 18:28	SR1
01-nd-56	Wapping	Isa. 24:17	SR1
02-01-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Mark 1:1, etc.	SR1
02-01-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Isa. 26:20	SR1
02-01-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Jer. 4:1, 2	SR1
02-06-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Luke 13:4, etc.	SR1
02-06-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	2 Tim. 2:4	SR1
02-06-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Jer. 4:1–19	SR1
02-06-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Luke 5:32	SR1
02-12-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Matt. 20:16	SR1
02-12-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Isa. 24:15, 16	SR1
02-12-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Jer. 4:1–9	SR1
02-12-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Gal. 5:1	SR1
02-17-56	Deptford	1 Pet. 2:17 ⁴	SR1
02-17-56	Deptford	Heb. 9:27	SR1
02-17-56	Deptford	Heb. 3:14	SR1
02-17-56	Deptford	Phil. 4:7	SR1
02-24-56	Canterbury	2 Tim. 2:4	SR1
02-24-56	Canterbury	Luke 16:31	SR1
02-24-56	Canterbury	Isa. 26:21	SR1
02-24-56	Canterbury	John 3:7	SR1
02-24-56	Canterbury	Heb. 4:14	SR1
02-27-56	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Jer. 4:1, 2 ⁵	SR1
02-29-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	John 8:12	SR1
02-29-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Jer. 5:3, 4	SR1
03-07-56	Bristol	Luke 21:34	SR1
03-07-56	Bristol	Heb. 9:27	SR1
03-07-56	Bristol	Isa. 26:21	SR1
03-07-56	Bristol	Isa. 24:5, 6	SR1
03-07-56	Bristol	Isa. 24:12, etc.	SR1
03-07-56	Bristol	John 13:28	SR1
03-07-56	Bristol	Luke 12:7	SR1
03-07-56	Kingswood	Luke 21:34	SR1
03-07-56	Kingswood	John 13:28	SR1

³This text and the two that follow are listed under the 'Ws', not under London.

⁴Of these four texts at Deptford, three are in JW's hand (1 Pet. 2:17; Heb. 3:14; and Phil. 4:7) and belong to a later time impossible to determine. See above, May 15, 1754, Deptford, Gen. 6:5, and note.

⁵Listed under the 'Zs' rather than under London.

Page 171 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
03-07-56	Kingswood	John 7:37 ⁶	SR1
03-11-56	Pill	Matt. 16:26 ⁷	SR1
03-15-56	Coleford (Gloucestershire)	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
03-15-56	Coleford (Gloucestershire)	Rom. 12:1	SR1
03-15-56	Coleford (Gloucestershire)	Isa. 55:7	SR1
03-15-56	Coleford (Gloucestershire)	1 Pet. 2:1	SR1
03-15-56	Coleford (Gloucestershire)	Matt. 11:28	SR1
03-15-56	Coleford (Gloucestershire)	Heb. 10:36	SR1
03-18-56	Brecon, ⁸ Wales	Matt. 16:26	SR1
03-18-56	Brecon, Wales	Rom. 3:23	SR1
03-18-56	Brecon, Wales	Luke 21:34	SR1
03-18-56	Brecon, Wales	Heb. 12:28	SR1
03-18-56	Brecon, Wales	Heb. 9:27	SR1
03-18-56	Brecon, Wales	Jer. 8:22	SR1
03-18-56	Brecon, Wales	John 17:3	SR1
03-22-56	Builth Wells, Wales	Mark 4:18	SR1
03-22-56	Trevecca, Wales	Eph. 2:8	SR1
03-28-56	Holyhead, Wales	Luke 21:34 ⁹	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
03-30-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
03-30-56	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 8:13	SR1
03-30-56	Dublin, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
03-30-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
03-30-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:21	SR1
03-30-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 1:3	SR1
03-30-56	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 11:12	SR1
03-30-56	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 6:23	SR1
03-30-56	Dublin, Ireland	Gen. 6:3	SR1
03-30-56	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 21:34	SR1
03-31-56	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 26:21	SR1
03-31-56	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 24:6, 7	SR1
03-31-56	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 13:17, etc.	SR1
03-31-56	Dublin, Ireland	Amos 4:12	SR1
03-31-56	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 16:23	SR1
03-31-56	Dublin, Ireland	Mic. 6:9	SR1
03-31-56	Dublin, Ireland	Dan. 3:17	SR1
03-31-56	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 12:7	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 10:27	SR1

⁶This is one of three texts in JW's hand entered on lines following the 1756 entries for Kingswood. They may belong to JW's visits in Oct. 1757 (entries for 1758-1761 are listed in SR1), but the *Journal* supplies no such evidence. See notes below, Rev. 3:25 (under Aug. 29), and Ps. 84:11 (under Sept. 5).

⁷Following this text is another (John 3:7) in JW's hand which belongs to a later date, most probably to Nov. 3, 1757 (which see). JW preached at Pill again Oct. 9, 1760 and in 1761 (no month or day specified), but texts for these visits are listed in SR1.

⁸Orig., 'Brecknac'.

⁹*Journal* quotes Luke 21:36 as his text.

Page 172 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Job 22:21	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 25:1	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 4:18	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 76:11	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 12:43	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 Thess. 5:12	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	2 Cor. 4:7	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Eccles. 2:2	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 147:20	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 12:11	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 3:19	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 4:14	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	John 13:28	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 10:11	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:3	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Phil. 3:10	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 24:25	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Jer. 23:6	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 10:42	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 42:19	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 4:29	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Jer. 4:1	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 9:27	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	2 Pet. 3:7	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 16:16	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 Thess. 3:3	SR1
04-10-56	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 3:1	SR1
04-15-56 ¹⁰	Dublin, Ireland	Gal. 2:17	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-26-56	Edenderry, Ireland	John 3:7	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-26-56	Edenderry, Ireland	Heb. 12:13	SR1
04-26-56	Edenderry, Ireland	Acts 11:26	SR1
04-26-56	Edenderry, Ireland	Heb. 10:36	SR1
04-28-56	Tullamore, Ireland	Rom. 6:23	SR1
04-28-56	Tullamore, Ireland	Heb. 3:13	SR1
04-28-56	Tullamore, Ireland	Luke 13:23	SR1
04-28-56	Tullamore, Ireland	Eph. 4:29	SR1
04-30-56	Athlone, Ireland	Mark 1:18	SR1
04-30-56	Athlone, Ireland	Rom. 8:13	SR1
05-01-56	Birr, Ireland	Mark 2:9	SR1
05-01-56	Birr, Ireland	Hos. 11:9	SR1
05-01-56	Birr, Ireland	1 John 5:11 ¹¹	SR1
05-02-56	Mountmellick, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1

¹⁰Grouped with other texts in SR1, but date given in *Journal*.

¹¹This text in JW's hand belongs to a later date impossible to determine. During the remaining years of SR1, JW preached at Birr in both 1758 and 1760, but texts for these visits are listed in SR1.

Page 173 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-02-56	Mountmellick, Ireland	Heb. 3:12	SR1
05-02-56	Mountmellick, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
05-02-56	Mountmellick, Ireland	2 Pet. 1:10	SR1
05-04-56	Portarlington, Ireland	John 6:67	SR1
05-05-56	Portarlington, Ireland	John 3:7	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-05-56	Portarlington, Ireland	Job 22:21 ¹²	SR1
05-06-56	Kilkenny, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
05-06-56	Kilkenny, Ireland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
05-07-56	Waterford, Ireland	Col. 3:11	SR1
05-07-56	Waterford, Ireland	Eph. 4:29	SR1
05-07-56	Waterford, Ireland	Heb. 5:12	SR1
05-07-56	Waterford, Ireland	John 17:3	SR1
05-07-56	Waterford, Ireland	Mark 16:16	SR1
05-07-56	Waterford, Ireland	Ps. 37:1	SR1
05-10-56	Clonmel, ¹³ Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
05-10-56	Clonmel, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
05-10-56	Clonmel, Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
05-10-56	Clonmel, Ireland	Heb. 10:36	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	1 John 3:21	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Rom. 8:13	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Job 22:21	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	2 Cor. 4:7	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Mark 4:18	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Luke 21:36	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 25:1, etc.	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Mark 16:16	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 12:43	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Mark 8:34	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 9:5	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Eph. 4:29	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Luke 13:23	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Ps. 37:1	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Ps. 147:20	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	1 Cor. 10:12	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Heb. 9:27	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 18:2	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	Acts 24:14	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	2 Pet. 1:6	SR1
05-12-56	Cork, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1

¹²Following this text for Portarlington is another (Eph. 5:8) in JW's hand which most probably belongs to Apr. 27, 1758 (which see).

¹³Orig., 'Clonnell'.

Page 174 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-19-56 ¹⁴	Cork, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-24-56	Kinsale, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
05-24-56	Kinsale, Ireland	Gen. 6:3	SR1
05-24-56	Kinsale, Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
05-24-56	Innishannon, Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
05-24-56	Innishannon, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
05-26-56	Bandon, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
05-26-56	Bandon, Ireland	Col. 3:11	SR1
05-26-56	Bandon, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
05-26-56	Bandon, Ireland	Job 22:21	SR1
05-26-56	Bandon, Ireland	Isa. 26:21	SR1
05-26-56	Bandon, Ireland	Luke 21:34	SR1
05-26-56	Bandon, Ireland	Luke 12:7	SR1
05-26-56	Bandon, Ireland	Mark 16:16	SR1
05-26-56	Bandon, Ireland	Mark 4:18	SR1
06-01-56	Cork, Ireland	1 Cor. 9:27	SR1
06-01-56	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 16:23	SR1
06-01-56	Cork, Ireland	Eph. 4:28	SR1
06-01-56	Cork, Ireland	2 Pet. 3:7	SR1
06-01-56	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 11:12	SR1
06-01-56	Cork, Ireland	Rom. 3:19	SR1
06-01-56	Cork, Ireland	Mic. 6:9	SR1
06-01-56	Cork, Ireland	Josh. 10:12	SR1
06-01-56	Cork, Ireland	John 14:21	SR1
06-01-56	Cork, Ireland	Col. 3:11	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Gal. 5:22	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	1 John 3:24	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Rom. 8:13	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Eph. 4:30	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Eph. 4:16	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 13:23	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	1 John 3:21	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Mark 4:18	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 25:1, etc.	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Isa. 26:6	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Gen. 1:27	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	1 John 5:7	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Isa. 58:12	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Rom. 3:1	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	1 Cor. 15:41	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 23:23	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	2 Pet. 3:7	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Rom. 6:23	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Eccles. 6:12	SR1

¹⁴Text grouped with others in SR1, but dated by *Journal*.

Page 175 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Eph. 3:3	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Mark 8:34	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Josh. 10:12	SR1
06-08-56	Limerick, Ireland	Isa. 26:21	SR1
06-16-56	Newmarket, Ireland	Mark 4:18	SR1
06-16-56	Newmarket, Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
06-17-56	Ballingrane, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
06-17-56	Ballingrane, Ireland	Rom. 8:33	SR1
06-17-56	Ballingrane, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24 ¹⁵	SR1
06-24-56	Ennis, Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
06-24-56	Ennis, Ireland	Gal. 6:14 ¹⁶	SR1
06-26-56	Hollymount, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
06-26-56	Hollymount, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
06-26-56	Hollymount, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24 ¹⁷	SR1
06-26-56	Hollymount, Ireland	Rom. 3:22	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	Luke 14:17	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	Luke 18:19, 20	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	Acts 3:26	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	Heb. 8:10	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	Luke 15:7	SR1
06-27-56	Castlebar, Ireland	Mark 4:18	SR1
06-29-56	Newport, Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
06-30-56	Newport, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-04-56	Ballyhean, ¹⁸ Ireland	Luke 15:31	SR1
07-06-56	Aughrim, ¹⁹ Ireland	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
07-06-56	Aughrim, Ireland	Eph. 4:29	SR1

¹⁵This text in JW's hand belongs to a later date impossible to determine. Ballingrane is mentioned in the *Journal*, June 23, 1758, and this text may perhaps have been used then, although JW does not indicate that he preached at that time. Texts for his last visit, July 9, 1760 (which see), seem to have been tucked among the 1752 texts.

¹⁶Following this text are two others in JW's hand which belong to a later date. JW's only other visit to Ennis during the remaining years of SR1 was on June 29–30, 1758 (which see).

¹⁷This text and the following are in JW's hand and belong to a later date impossible to determine with confidence. JW preached at Hollymount again June 2, 1758, and May 28, 1760. Perhaps these texts could be divided between these dates. Or, instead, both may belong to the 1758 visit or that of 1760. 'Holy Mount' in orig.

¹⁸Orig., 'Ballyhaen'.

¹⁹Orig., 'Aghrim'.

Page 176 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-06-56	Aughrim, Ireland	Matt. 16:23	SR1
07-08-56	Ahascragh, ²⁰ Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
07-08-56	Athlone, Ireland	Job 22:21 ²¹	SR1
07-08-56	Athlone, Ireland	1 John 3:21	SR1
07-08-56	Athlone, Ireland	Luke 21:34	SR1
07-08-56	Athlone, Ireland	Luke 13:23	SR1
07-08-56	Athlone, Ireland	Mark 16:16	SR1
07-11-56	Athlone, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-12-56	Athlone, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
07-12-56	Abbeyderg, ²² Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
07-12-56	Abbeyderg, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
07-12-56	Longford, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
07-12-56	Longford, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
07-12-56	Longford, Ireland	Heb. 4:14	SR1
07-13-56	Cleggill, ²³ Ireland	Isa. 55:6	SR1
07-14-56	Coolalough, Ireland	Mark 4:18	SR1
07-14-56	Coolalough, Ireland	Col. 3:11	SR1
07-14-56	Coolalough, Ireland	Mark 4:27	SR1
07-15-56	Tullamore, Ireland	Luke 15:7	SR1
07-15-56	Tullamore, Ireland	Matt. 11:12	SR1
07-15-56	Tullamore, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
07-15-56	Tullamore, Ireland	Mark 4:18	SR1
07-16-56	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
07-16-56	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Heb. 3:13	SR1
07-17-56	Drumcree, Ireland	Rev. 20:8, etc.	SR1
07-17-56	Drumcree, Ireland	Heb. 4:14	SR1
07-18-56	Rosmead, ²⁴ Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
07-18-56	Rosmead, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
07-18-56	Rosmead, Ireland	Rom. 3:1 ²⁵	SR1
07-18-56	Rosmead, Ireland	Matt. 22:20	SR1
07-18-56	Rosmead, Ireland	Phil. 4:7	SR1
07-19-56	Newry, Ireland	Isa. 55:6	SR1
07-19-56	Newry, Ireland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
07-19-56	Newry, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1

²⁰Orig., 'Ahaskra'. Following this text for Ahascragh are two more in JW's hand which belong to later dates. JW's only other visits to Ahascragh during the years of SR1 were on June 9, 1758, and June 6, 1760 (which see).

²¹This text and the six following are all dated July 8. They represent, however, JW's preaching at Athlone from Thursday night, July 8 through Monday morning, July 12 (see *Journal*).

²²Orig., 'Abidarrig'. Following this text is another in JW's hand which belongs to a later time, probably to late May, 1758, when JW was in the area. See note above, Aug. 4, 1752, Abbeyderg, Gal. 3:22.

²³Orig., 'Cleghill'.

²⁴Orig., 'Rosmide'.

²⁵This text and the two which follow are in JW's hand and probably belong to a later date (impossible to determine). Otherwise, this is a rare example of an entry in JW's hand prior to 1757. JW preached at Rosmead in 1758 and 1760, but entries were made in SR1 for each of these years.

Page 177 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-19-56	Newry, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
07-21-56	Terryhoogan, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
07-21-56	Terryhoogan, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
07-22-56	Lisburn, Ireland	2 Cor. 4:5	SR1
07-22-56	Lisburn, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
07-22-56	Lisburn, Ireland	Ps. 147:3	SR1
07-22-56	Lisburn, Ireland	Rom. 3:23	SR1
07-23-56	Belfast, Ireland	Isa. 55:6	SR1
07-23-56	Belfast, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-23-56 ²⁶	Belfast, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
07-23-56	Belfast, Ireland	John 7:37 ²⁷	SR1
07-24-56	Carrickfergus, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
07-24-56	Carrickfergus, Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
07-24-56 ²⁸	Carrickfergus, Ireland	John 3:7	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-24-56	Carrickfergus, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
07-27-56	Lurgan, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
07-27-56	Lurgan, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
07-27-56	Lurgan, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
07-27-56	Lurgan, Ireland	Heb. 8:10	SR1
07-29-56	Newry, Ireland	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
07-29-56	Newry, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:21	SR1
07-29-56	Newry, Ireland	Luke 7:42	SR1
07-29-56	Newry, Ireland	Rom. 4:24	SR1
07-29-56	Newry, Ireland	Ps. 147:3	SR1
07-29-56	Newry, Ireland	Mark 4:18	SR1
07-29-56	Newry, Ireland	Mark 12:34	SR1
08-04-56	Portarlington, Ireland	Luke 12:7 ²⁹	SR1
08-04-56	Portarlington, Ireland	Matt. 9:5	SR1
08-05-56	Dublin, Ireland	Col. 3:11	SR1
08-05-56	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 23:23	SR1
08-05-56	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 2:13	SR1
08-05-56	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 5:12	SR1
08-05-56	Dublin, Ireland	Acts 24:14	SR1
08-05-56	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 9:44	SR1
08-05-56	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 17:1	SR1
08-05-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 15:41	SR1
08-05-56	Dublin, Ireland	1 Tim. 6:12	SR1

²⁶The Belfast texts are all dated July 23 in SR1. The *Journal* shows, however, that JW preached on 1 Cor. 1:24 on Saturday, July 24 and was again in Belfast on July 26. This text may belong to that date.

²⁷This text in JW's hand belongs to a later year. JW preached at Belfast again on May 14, 1758, and May 5, 1760, but without evidence from the *Journal* or other sources it cannot be assigned with confidence to either year.

²⁸Dated Sunday, July 25 in *Journal*—and the text which follows was used most likely on Monday morning, the 26th, before JW's departure. All the texts for this visit to Carrickfergus, however, appear under July 24 in SR1.

²⁹Crowded between the date and this text are two more in JW's hand (1 Pet. 1:4 and Matt. 16:23) which belong to a later time, most probably to his two-day visit Apr. 27–28, 1758 (which see).

Page 178 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-14-56	Chester	Heb. 13:1	SR1
08-14-56	Chester	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
08-14-56	Chester	1 Kgs. 18:22	SR1
08-14-56	Chester	John 16:22	SR1
08-14-56	Chester	Luke 21:34	SR1
08-17-56	Bolton	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
08-17-56	Bolton	Ps. 37:1	SR1
08-17-56	Bolton	Luke 21:34	SR1
08-17-56	Bolton	Luke 12:7	SR1
08-19-56	Manchester	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
08-19-56	Manchester	Isa. 26:21 ³⁰	SR1
08-20-56	Chelmorton	Jer. 8:22	SR1
08-22-56	Wednesbury	Rom. 3:1	SR1
08-22-56	Wednesbury	Luke 13:23 ³¹	SR1
08-23-56	Dudley	Matt. 9:5	SR1
08-23-56	Dudley	1 Kgs. 18:21 ³²	SR1
08-24-56	Evesham	Luke 21:34	SR1
08-24-56	Evesham	Isa. 26:21	SR1
08-26-56	Bristol	Heb. 13:1	SR1
08-26-56	Bristol	1 Pet. 4:10	SR1
08-26-56	Bristol	1 Tim. 6:12	SR1
08-26-56	Bristol	Rom. 3:1	SR1
08-26-56	Bristol	Amos 4:12	SR1
08-26-56	Bristol	Eph. 2:12	SR1
08-26-56	Bristol	2 Thess. 3:1–3	SR1
08-29-56	Kingswood	John 8:12	SR1
08-29-56	Kingswood	Eph. 2:12	SR1
08-29-56	Kingswood	Rev. 3:15 ³³	SR1
09-05-56	Bristol	Matt. 19:29 ³⁴	SR1

³⁰Following this text are two more in JW's hand which belong to a later time. JW preached at Manchester every year during the remaining years of SR1 and texts for each visit are recorded therein with the exception of Mar. 16–17, 1758 (which see).

³¹Following this text for Wednesbury are six more in JW's hand which belong to a later time, most probably to Mar. 4–7, 1760 (which see). JW also preached at Wednesbury in 1757 and 1761, but texts for these visits were recorded in SR1.

³²This text in JW's hand belongs to a later date impossible to determine. JW preached again at Dudley, Apr. 16–17, 1757 (texts are given for this visit in SR1), Mar. 7, 1760, and Mar. 17, 1761. See entry for Dudley, Apr. 16, 1757, where another text in JW's hand may or may not belong to 1757 (JW began to keep SR1 sometime during that year).

³³This text in JW's hand belongs to a later date, possibly to Oct. 1757. See note above, Mar. 7, 1756, John 7:37.

³⁴Orig. gives no book in the Bible, only chapter and verse. Of all the sixty-six books in the Bible only twelve have nineteen chapters with as many as twenty-nine verses (Genesis, Leviticus, Joshua, Judges, 2 Samuel, 2 Kings, Job, Proverbs, Matthew, Luke, John, and Acts). Our records show that JW preached from none of these possibilities except Matt. 19:29—a text he used on at least four occasions (Jan. 8 and 30, 1753; April 20, 1758, and Sept. 18, 1785). On this evidence, we have here supplied Matthew as the book he preached from on this occasion.

Page 179 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-05-56	Kingswood	1 Cor. 15:41	SR1
09-05-56	Kingswood	Ps. 84:11 ³⁵	SR1
09-10-56 ³⁶	London, Bull and Mouth ³⁷	Matt. 11:28	SR1
09-10-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Rom. 12:1	SR1
09-10-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Isa. 55:7	SR1
09-10-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Mark 1:15	SR1
09-10-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Matt. 16:26	SR1
09-10-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Jer. 8:22	SR1
09-10-56	London, Bull and Mouth	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
09-10-56	London, Bull and Mouth	John 4:24	SR1
09-11-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Mic. 6:8	SR1
09-12-56	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 13:27	SR1
09-12-56	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 6:14	SR1
09-12-56	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 6:24	SR1
09-12-56	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 91:11	SR1
09-12-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Tim. 1:6	SR1
09-12-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Rom. 8:13	SR1
09-12-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 9:5	SR1
09-12-56	London, Moorfields	Matt. 13:16 ³⁸	SR1
09-13-56	Wapping	2 Tim. 2:11–13 ³⁹	SR1
09-13-56	Wapping	2 Tim. 3:5	SR1
09-16-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	John 4:24	SR1
09-16-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Ps. 34:8	SR1
09-16-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Luke 23:43	SR1
09-16-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Col. 1:14	SR1
09-16-56	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	1 John 1:7	SR1
09-16-56	Westminster	2 Tim. 2:11	SR1
09-16-56	Westminster	1 Tim. 6:12	SR1
09-16-56	Westminster	Ps. 34:8	SR1
09-16-56	Westminster	Matt. 20:16	SR1
09-16-56	Westminster	Titus 3:4, 5	SR1
09-19-56	London	Jer. 5, ult. ⁴⁰	SR1
09-19-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Isa. 55:6	SR1
09-19-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Mark 1:15	SR1

³⁵This text in JW's hand belongs to a later date, possibly to Oct. 1757; see note above, Mar. 7, 1756, John 7:37.

³⁶Orig. dated only 'Sept'.

³⁷A meeting house built by the Quakers during the reign of Charles II, on Bull and Mouth Street (a cross-street leading from St. Martin's-le-Grand to Butcher Hall Lane). The Quakers occupied the house until 1760, when the Sandemanians took it over. JW was invited to preach there beginning in September 1756. His last sermon there was on Dec. 21, 1763 (see *Journal* entry).

³⁸This text may be duplicated under entries dated only 'Sept' (which see).

³⁹This text and the one following were entered under the 'Ws', dated Sept. 13. Duplicate entries seem to have been made under 'London' dated only 'Sept' (which see).

⁴⁰This text from the *Journal* is possibly a duplicate of the one entered under this same date in SR1 for the Foundery (which see).

Page 180 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-19-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Matt. 11:28	SR1
09-19-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Rom. 12:1	SR1
09-19-56	London, Foundery	2 Tim., ad fin	SR1
09-19-56	London, Foundery	Jer. 5, ult.	SR1
09-19-56	London, Foundery	Luke 7:16	SR1
09-19-56	London, Foundery	Eph. 2:13	SR1
09-19-56	London, Foundery	Eph. 6:10, 11	SR1
09-19-56	London, Foundery	John 6:69	SR1
09-19-56	London, Foundery	Luke 7:41	SR1
09-19-56	London, Foundery	2 Thess. 2:7	SR1
09-19-56	London, Foundery	John 20:25	SR1
09-19-56	London, Foundery	Rom. 15:12	SR1
09-19-56	London, Foundery	Heb. 13:9	SR1
09-24-56	Southwark, Zoar Chapel ⁴¹	2 Tim. 3:5	SR1
09-nd-56 ⁴²	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 13:27	SR1
09-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 4:2	SR1
09-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 6:14	SR1
09-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 6:24	SR1
09-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 91:11	SR1
09-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 34:8	SR1
09-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	2 Tim. 4:5	SR1
09-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 4:3	SR1
09-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 4:29	SR1
09-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	John 15:16	SR1
09-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Col. 1:14	SR1
09-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 7:9, 10	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Mic. 6:8	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 13:27	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 20:27	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Tim. 3:16	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 1:22	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Mark 13:37	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gal. 2:20	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 10:42	SR1
09-nd-56	London, Spitalfields	Jer. 5:3, 4	SR1
09-nd-56	London, Spitalfields	Heb. 3:13 !	SR1
09-nd-56	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 3:13	SR1
09-nd-56	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 22:34	SR1
09-nd-56	London, Spitalfields	Gal. 3:22	SR1
09-nd-56	London, Spitalfields	Luke 17:20	SR1

⁴¹Orig. alphabetized under the 'Zs' instead of listed under London and may be a duplicate entry of one of four other texts used at Zoar in September 1756, which are entered under London.

⁴²Seven of the undated texts for September 1756, in SR1 may be duplicates of texts which are given either under specific dates or alphabetized under specific localities rather than under London: Matt. 13:16 (Moorfields, Sept. 12); Gal. 6:14; Matt. 6:24; Ps. 91:11 (West Street Chapel, Sept. 12); 2 Tim. 2:11–13; 2 Tim. 3:5 (Wapping, Sept. 13); 2 Tim. 3:5 (Zoar, Sept. 24).

Page 181 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-nd-56	London, Spitalfields	John 6:35	SR1
09-nd-56	London, Spitalfields	Ps. 130:7, 8	SR1
09-nd-56	Wapping	2 Tim. 2:11 ⁴³	SR1
09-nd-56	Wapping	2 Tim. 3:5	SR1
09-nd-56	Wapping	Hos. 14:4	SR1
09-nd-56	Wapping	Heb. 12:24	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	2 Tim. 3:5 ⁴⁴	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Ps. 34:8	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Ps. 37:1	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Rom. 3:22	SR1
09-nd-56	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Acts 11:26	SR1
09-nd-56	Deptford	Ps. 34:8	SR1
09-nd-56	Deptford	Ps. 130:7, 8	SR1
09-nd-56	Deptford	Jas. 4:14	SR1
09-nd-56	London, Moorfields	Matt. 13:16 ⁴⁵	SR1
10-10-56	London, Moorfields	Ezek. 18:31; 33:11 ⁴⁶	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
10-nd-56	London, Bull and Mouth	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
10-nd-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Rev. 20:8, etc.	SR1
10-nd-56	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Eph. 1:12	SR1
10-nd-56	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Luke 17:20	SR1
10-nd-56	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Luke 23:39, etc.	SR1
10-nd-56	Clapham	Luke 21:34	SR1
10-nd-56	Clapham	Heb. 8:11	SR1
10-nd-56	Clapham	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 19:9	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	2 Tim. 2:20	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Hab. 2:5	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	John 13:27	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Prov. 12:27	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	2 Thess. 2:7	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 93:1	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 16:9	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Prov. 23:23	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 3:9	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 1:7	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 2:42	SR1
11-nd-56	London, West Street Chapel	John 20:27	SR1

⁴³This text and the following may be duplicates of two texts entered under the 'Ws' and dated Sept 13 (which see).

⁴⁴This text may be a duplicate of the one entered under the 'Zs' for Sept 24 (which see).

⁴⁵This text may be a duplicate of the entry under Sept. 12, above.

⁴⁶Orig. dated only 'Sept'; exact date is from *Journal*. For problems with this text, see above, Aug. 8, 1742, and note.

Page 182 -- 1756
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-nd-56	London, Bull and Mouth	John 17:3	SR1
11-nd-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Rom. 3:22	SR1
11-nd-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Heb. 12:28	SR1
11-nd-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Rom. 8:33	SR1
11-nd-56	London, Bull and Mouth	Gal. 3:22	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 69:33	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 6:29	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Tim. 3:12	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 13:27	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 130:7, 8	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 20, ult.	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 10:36	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 6:1	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 62:1	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Jas. 4:14	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 93:1	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Pet. 1:16	SR1
11-nd-56	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 6:8	SR1
12-nd-56	London, Foundery	Jas. 4:14	SR1
12-nd-56	London, Foundery	Eccles. 4:1, 2	SR1
12-nd-56	London, Foundery	1 John 1:7	SR1
12-nd-56	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 4:5	SR1
12-nd-56	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 23:42 ⁴⁷	SR1
12-nd-56	London, Spitalfields	Acts 2:42	SR1
12-nd-56	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 3:22	SR1

⁴⁷Matt. 23 has only 39 vss.

Page 183 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	Hos. 14:4	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	Josh. 10:12	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	Rom. 12:2	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	Ps. 144, ult.	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	Mark 6:12	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	Matt. 10:13	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 13:10	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 6:2, 3	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	Luke 17:6	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	John 11:26	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	John 14:27	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	Isa. 1:3	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	John 7:17	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	Phil. 2:5	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	Mark 1:15	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	Ps. 16:4	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 4:2	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 4:22	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 4:13	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 3:14	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 51:11, 12	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 53:5, 6	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 8:42	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Mal. 3:8	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 58:5, 6	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 18:3	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 6:4	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 9:24	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 11:25, etc.	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 13:10	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 5:8	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	1 Thess. 4:13, etc.	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 9:11	SR1
01-nd-57	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 15:20	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Gal. 6:14	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Isa. 30:18	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Rev. 22:17	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	John 11:49 ¹	SR1
01-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Titus 2, ult.	SR1
01-nd-57	Lewisham	Matt. 8:1–3	SR1

¹Entries for Bull and Mouth, Jan. 1757, are in two lists on separate pages. This text and the two that follow comprise the second set. It should be noted that these last two texts (John 11:49 and Titus 2, ult.) were used again at Bull and Mouth in November (see undated Nov. entries below), thus apparently thwarting one of the purposes of the Sermon Register which was to avoid text repetitions in any place.

Page 184 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-nd-57	Lewisham	Isa. 35:8 ²	SR1
01-nd-57	Lewisham	1 Pet. 2:14	SR1
01-nd-57	Lewisham	John 3:7	SR1
01-nd-57	Lewisham	Heb. 8:12	SR1
01-nd-57	Leigh-on-Sea	2 Tim. 3:5	SR1
01-nd-57	Leigh-on-Sea	1 Tim. 6:12	SR1
01-nd-57	Leigh-on-Sea	John 3:7	SR1
01-nd-57	Leigh-on-Sea	Heb. 9:27	SR1
01-nd-57	Lambeth	Luke 16, ult.	SR1
02-11-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 7:1	SR1
02-11-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gal. 1:4	SR1
02-11-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 2, ult.	SR1
02-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Mark 12:34	SR1
02-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Ps. 147:3	SR1
02-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Luke 15:7	SR1
02-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Job 7:18	SR1
02-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Heb. 8:11	SR1
02-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	John 11:48	SR1
02-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Isa. 1:3	SR1
02-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
02-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Luke 12:42	SR1
03-01-57	Norwich	Ezek. 37:1	SR1
03-01-57	Norwich	Isa. 15:7	SR1
03-01-57	Norwich	Luke 55:7	SR1
03-01-57	Norwich	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
03-01-57	Norwich	Jer. 8:22	SR1
03-01-57	Norwich	Heb. 10:36	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 1:21	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Rom. 6:23	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 7:16	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gen. 28:20	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 2:14	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 10:12	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 144, ult.	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 3, ult.	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Mark 6:12	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 7:1	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Num. 23:10	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Deut. 10:12	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 10:23	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Thess. 3:11, 12	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 24:25	SR1
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Tim. 3:16	SR1

²This text and the two following are in JW's hand and may belong to visits in later years.

Page 185 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-13-57	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	John 7:37	SR1
03-14-57	Canterbury	Eph. 5:8	SR1
03-14-57	Canterbury	Luke 24:25	SR1
03-14-57	Canterbury	Mark 1:15 ³	SR1
03-14-57	Canterbury	Isa. 1:3	SR1
03-14-57	Canterbury	2 Pet. 3:10	SR1
03-14-57	Canterbury	Luke 12:42	SR1
03-14-57	Canterbury	John 11:47	SR1
03-14-57	Canterbury	Mark 10:33	SR1
03-14-57	Canterbury	Hos. 14:4	SR1
03-30-57	Beaconsfield ⁴	Luke 15:7	SR1
03-31-57 ⁵	High Wycombe	Mark 4:18	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
03-31-57	Beaconsfield	Jer. 8:22	SR1
03-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	John 7:37	SR1
03-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	2 Cor. 5:15	SR1
03-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Luke 24:8	SR1
03-nd-57	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	1 Cor. 2:14	SR1
03-nd-57	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Mal. 3:3	SR1
03-nd-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Hos. 14:4	SR1
03-nd-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Matt. 11:12	SR1
03-nd-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Luke 7:42	SR1
03-nd-57	Wapping	Jas. 4:16	SR1
03-nd-57	Wapping	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
03-nd-57	Wapping	2 Cor. 10:5 ⁶	SR1
03-nd-57	Wapping	Heb. 6:1	SR1
04-01-57	Beaconsfield	Mark 1:15	SR1
04-11-57	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 3:7	SR1
04-11-57	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 4:18	SR1
04-11-57	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 12:1	SR1
04-11-57	London, Spitalfields	1 Pet. 3:15	SR1
04-11-57	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 9:24	SR1
04-11-57	London, Spitalfields	Luke 13:6, etc.	SR1
04-11-57	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 13:3	SR1
04-11-57	London, Spitalfields	Gen. 28:20	SR1
04-11-57	London, Spitalfields	John 7:37	SR1
04-11-57	London, Spitalfields	John 21:22	SR1
04-11-57	London, Spitalfields	John 13:34	SR1

³This text and the following are in JW's hand and may belong to a later date impossible to determine with no clues from the *Journal*. Although JW visited Canterbury each of the remaining years of SR1, these entries under 1757 are the only ones recorded.

⁴Orig., 'Beconsfd'.

⁵Orig. 'May 1757', but JW was in the north in May. The date here is from *Journal*, where JW says he 'preached at noon on the parable of the Sower'.

⁶This is the text on which JW based his published sermon 'Wandering Thoughts', issued in 1762; see *Works*, 2:125-37.

Page 186 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
04-12-57	Bedford	1 Cor. 15:20	SR1
04-13-57	Bedford	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
04-13-57	Bedford	Matt. 22:4	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-14-57 ⁷	Leicester	Isa. 55:7	SR1
04-14-57	Leicester	Mark 1:15	SR1
04-16-57	Birmingham	Ps. 16:4	SR1
04-16-57	Birmingham	Heb. 13:1	SR1
04-16-57	Birmingham	Hos. 14:4	SR1
04-16-57	Birmingham	Heb. 3:14	SR1
04-16-57	Dudley	Matt. 11:28	SR1
04-16-57	Dudley	Jer. 8:22	SR1
04-16-57	Dudley	Heb. 8:10 ⁸	SR1
04-17-57	Wednesbury	Mark 16:16 ⁹	<i>Journal</i> ; SRI
04-17-57	Wednesbury	1 Cor. 1:24	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-18-57	Wednesbury	Isa. 1:3	SR1
04-18-57	Wednesbury	John 7:37	SR1
04-18-57	Bilbrook	Heb. 4:14	SR1
04-18-57	Bilbrook	Rom. 12:1	SR1
04-19-57	Poole	Heb. 8:11	SR1
04-19-57	Poole	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Deut. 10:12	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	1 Cor. 6:9 ¹⁰	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Rom. 3:22	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	John 7:37	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	2 Pet. 3:7	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Heb. 12:28	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Job 5:18	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Gal. 3:22	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Luke 12:42	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	1 John 5:19	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Isa. 30:18	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Ps. 147:3	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Jas. 2:22	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Luke 21:34	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Mark 4:26	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Gal. 2:20	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Job 22:21	SR1
04-21-57	Liverpool	Mark 4:19	SR1

⁷Date from *Journal*.

⁸This text for Dudley, in JW's hand, may belong to this visit (since JW began making the entries about this time) or to one of his later visits on Mar. 7, 1760, or Mar. 17, 1761.

⁹This text and the three following are also listed under May in SR1; however, JW's only visit to Wednesbury in 1757 was April 17–18 (*Journal*).

¹⁰1 Cor. 6:19 was first entered in SR1, then (with a different pen) the '1' was struck through to read 1 Cor. 6:9. Although 1 Cor. 6:19 was a frequently used text, JW on occasion also preached from 1 Cor. 6:9.

Page 187 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-21-57	Liverpool	Heb. 10:36	SR1
04-nd-57	Westminster	Hos. 14:4	SR1
04-nd-57	Deptford	Hos. 14:4	SR1
04-nd-57	Deptford	Matt. 10:32	SR1
04-nd-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Isa. 30:18	SR1
04-nd-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Matt. 10:32	SR1
04-nd-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Isa. 1:3	SR1
04-nd-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	John 11:47	SR1
04-nd-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Matt. 22:4	SR1
04-nd-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	2 Tim. 4:5, etc.	SR1
04-nd-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 14:2	SR1
04-nd-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 3:9	SR1
04-nd-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 21:15	SR1
04-nd-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 4:13	SR1
04-nd-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 24:8	SR1
04-nd-57 ¹¹	Alpraham	Luke 15:7	SR1
05-02-57	Warrington ¹²	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
05-02-57	Manchester	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
05-02-57	Manchester	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
05-02-57	Manchester	Matt. 16:23	SR1
05-02-57	Manchester	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-02-57	Manchester	Luke 21:34	SR1
05-02-57	Manchester	John 7:37	SR1
05-02-57	Manchester	Hos. 14:4	SR1
05-03-57	Bolton	1 Cor. 1:24 ¹³	SR1
05-03-57	Bolton	Eccles. 2:2	SR1
05-03-57	Bolton	Heb. 9:27	SR1
05-03-57	Bolton	Matt. 12:43	SR1
05-03-57	Bolton	Rom. 3:1	SR1
05-03-57	Bolton	Matt. 9:5	SR1
05-03-57	Bolton	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
05-04-57	Hayfield	Heb. 6:1	SR1
05-09-57	Huddersfield ¹⁴	Gal. 6:14	SR1
05-11-57 ¹⁵	Wakefield	John 7:37	SR1

¹¹Orig. dated only 'April', but this visit to Alpraham most probably occurred on Apr. 19 or 20 when JW was traveling from Nantwich to Chester. The *Journal* provides no clue to the exact date.

¹²Orig., 'Warton', dated only 'May'. Although there are four Wartons in England (two in Lancashire, one each in Warwickshire and Northumberland), none seems to be a possibility for JW in May 1757. He did preach at Warrington on May 2, and the most likely explanation is that JW's amanuensis recorded 'Warrington' phonetically: 'Warton'.

¹³This text for Bolton, and the six following, bear no dates in SR1 except the month of May. We know from JW's itinerary that he could have been in Bolton only early in the month.

¹⁴Orig., 'Huddsfield'. Following this text for Huddersfield is another (Eph. 2:8), in JW's hand, which most probably belongs to his last visit to Huddersfield during the years of SR1 on July 23, 1759 (which see).

¹⁵The date for this visit to Wakefield is supplied from *Journal*.

Page 188 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-11-57	Wakefield	1 Cor. 1:24 ¹⁶	SR1
05-11-57	Wakefield	Ezek. 18:31	SR1
05-15-57	Bradford (Yorkshire)	John 7:37	SR1
05-15-57	Bradford (Yorkshire)	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
05-15-57	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Mark 16:16	SR1
05-15-57	Bradford (Yorkshire)	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
05-15-57	Bradford (Yorkshire)	1 Cor. 13:13	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-15-57	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Ps. 34:8	SR1
05-15-57	Birstall	John 7:37	SR1
05-15-57	Birstall	Ps. 37:1	SR1
05-15-57	Birstall	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-15-57	Birstall	Gal. 2:20	SR1
05-18-57	Halifax	1 Cor. 1:24 ¹⁷	SR1
05-18-57	Heptonstall	Rom. 3:19 ¹⁸	SR1
05-19-57	Ewood Hall	Luke 21:34 ¹⁹	SR1
05-19-57	Haslingden ²⁰	Luke 21:34	SR1
05-20-57	Roughlee	Hos. 14:4	SR1
05-20-57	Keighley ²¹	Ps. 147:3	SR1
05-20-57	Keighley	1 Cor. 10:12	SR1
05-20-57	Keighley	Isa. 1:3	SR1
05-21-57	Bingley	Isa. 55:6	SR1
05-22-57	Bingley	Isa. 35:8 ²²	SR1
05-22-57	Haworth	1 Pet. 4:11	SR1
05-22-57	Haworth	Isa. 51:12, etc.	SR1
05-24-57	Whitehaven	Hos. 14:4 ²³	SR1
05-24-57	Whitehaven	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
05-24-57	Whitehaven	Job 22:21	SR1
05-24-57	Whitehaven	1 John 3:18	SR1
05-24-57	Whitehaven	2 Pet. 3:7	SR1

¹⁶This text and the following, in JW's hand, may perhaps belong to a later time, say, in 1759 or 1761, when JW was in the Wakefield area again, but no *Journal* entries in these years mention Wakefield by name or supply clues as to his preaching.

¹⁷Following this text, two more were entered in JW's hand which most probably belong to July 23–24, 1759 (which see). JW also preached at Halifax on July 15, 1761, but no text for this visit was listed in SR1.

¹⁸Another text (1 Pet. 1:9) in JW's hand follows this which most probably belongs to his visit to Hepstonstall, July 21, 1759 (which see).

¹⁹Following this text, JW drew a sharp vertical line and then entered '1 Jo 3:1', which most probably belongs to July 17, 1761, when he preached once more at Ewood Hall (which see).

²⁰Orig., 'Haslenden'.

²¹Orig., 'Kighley'.

²²This text was separated from the foregoing by a mark similar to a closed square bracket and may in fact belong to JW's visit in July, 1761 (see *Journal*). However, JW did preach twice at Bingley in 1757. No other listing for Bingley appears in SR1 for 1761.

²³For this and the following texts at Whitehaven only the month of May is supplied in SR1. JW's visit extended from May 24–26 and perhaps to the 28th (his letter to Ebenezer Blackwell is dated from Whitehaven on May 28).

Page 189 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-24-57	Whitehaven	Rom. 8:13	SR1
05-24-57	Whitehaven	Heb. 9:27	SR1
05-24-57	Whitehaven	Ps. 16:4	SR1
05-24-57	Whitehaven	Rom. 3:1	SR1
05-24-57	Whitehaven	John 3:37	SR1
05-24-57	Whitehaven	Ps. 34:8	SR1
05-27-57	Branthwaite	Gal. 6:14	SR1
05-27-57	Branthwaite	Ps. 147:3	SR1
05-27-57	Branthwaite	2 Cor. 8:9 ²⁴	SR1
05-29-57	Cockermouth	John 7:37	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-30-57	Cockermouth	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
05-30-57 ²⁵	Wigton	Isa. 55:7	SR1
05-30-57	Wigton	Heb. 8:11	SR1
05-30-57	Wigton	Heb. 4:14	SR1
05-nd-57	Bramley (S Yorks)	Col. 3:11	SR1
05-nd-57	Bramley (S Yorks)	Gal. 5:22	SR1
05-nd-57	Bramley (S Yorks)	Heb. 4:14	SR1
05-nd-57	Cleckheaton	Mark 16:16	SR1
05-nd-57	Leeds	Ps. 147:20	SR1
05-nd-57	Leeds	1 Cor. 10:11	SR1
05-nd-57	Leeds	John 13:28	SR1
05-nd-57	Leeds	Heb. 9:27	SR1
05-nd-57	Leeds	Luke 12:7	SR1
05-nd-57	Leeds	Ps. 25:14	SR1
05-nd-57	Leeds	Rom. 12:6	SR1
05-nd-57	Rothwell ²⁶	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
05-nd-57	Rothwell	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
05-nd-57	Rothwell	1 John 3:1 ²⁷	SR1
05-nd-57 ²⁸	Dewsbury	Matt. 9:5	SR1
06-01-57	Glasgow, Scotland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
06-01-57	Glasgow, Scotland	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-01-57	Glasgow, Scotland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
06-01-57	Glasgow, Scotland	1 Pet. 2:1	SR1

²⁴This text (and perhaps the previous one), in JW's hand, may in fact belong to his visit, Apr. 22, 1761. No other entries for Branthwaite appear in SR1.

²⁵*Journal* gives the date for this visit to Wigton, which in SR1 is dated only 'May 1757'. JW preached here again on May 21, 1759, and Apr. 27, 1761, and it may be that the second and third texts in this set actually belong to those later dates since no other listing for Wigton appears in SR1. These texts are in JW's hand (as the first is not) and from the pen and ink strokes seem to have been entered at the same time and therefore linked together in time, but from evidence at hand it cannot be said whether they belong to 1759 or to 1761—or even here in 1757.

²⁶Orig., 'Rodhill'.

²⁷This text in JW's hand may belong to this year, or it may belong to a later visit unrecorded in *Journal*. JW could have preached at Rothwell anytime he was in the vicinity of Leeds.

²⁸Listed under April in SR1, but this visit was most probably on May 16 or 17. Following a visit to Birstall on Sunday, May 15, JW says, 'On Monday and Tuesday I preached in the neighbouring towns' (*Journal*).

Page 190 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-01-57	Glasgow, Scotland	John 17:3	SR1
06-01-57	Glasgow, Scotland	Ps. 147:3	SR1
06-01-57	Glasgow, Scotland	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
06-06-57	Musselburgh, ²⁹ Scotland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
06-06-57	Musselburgh, Scotland	Mark 1:14	SR1
06-06-57	Musselburgh, Scotland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
06-06-57	Musselburgh, Scotland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
06-08-57	Dunbar, Scotland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
06-08-57	Dunbar, Scotland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
06-08-57	Dunbar, Scotland	1 Pet. 2:1	SR1
06-08-57	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Hos. 14:4	SR1
06-09-57	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Job 22:21	SR1
06-09-57	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Luke 21:34	SR1
06-10-57	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Mark 4:19, etc.	SR1
06-10-57	Kelso, Scotland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
06-10-57	Kelso, Scotland	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-11-57	Wooler ³⁰	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
06-12-57	Alnwick	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
06-12-57	Alnwick	Ps. 34:8	SR1
06-12-57	Alnwick	Luke 16:30	SR1
06-12-57	Alnwick	Matt. 12:42	SR1
06-13-57	Morpeth	Luke 15:7 ³¹	SR1
06-13-57	Plessey ³²	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
06-13-57	Plessey	Acts 19:2	SR1
06-13-57	Plessey	Ps. 34:8	SR1
06-13-57 ³³	Newcastle upon Tyne	Eph. 5:8	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 John 3:21	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	Ps. 147:20	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Cor. 10:12	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	2 Tim. 2:20	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 John 1:9	SR1 ³⁴
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	Ps. 16:4	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 8:12	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 23:23	SR1

²⁹‘Orig.’, ‘Musselbro’.

³⁰‘Orig.’, ‘Woller’.

³¹In *Journal*, JW says that on this occasion he ‘proclaimed the love of Christ to sinners’. Another text (1 Cor. 1:24), in JW’s hand, follows this and belongs to June 18, 1759 (which see).

³²Orig., ‘Placey’.

³³In SR1 this and the following 17 texts for Newcastle are dated June only. JW preached in the Newcastle vicinity from June 13 until his departure July 4.

³⁴William Hunter describes his response to hearing JW preach this sermon in a letter to JW, Aug. 29, 1779, *Arminian Magazine* 2 (1779): 595.

Page 191 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	⁺ Ps. 34:8 ³⁵	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 1:3	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 13:28	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	2 Tim. 3:5	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	Jer. 5:29	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 21:34	SR1
06-13-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	⁺ John 7:37	SR1
06-16-57	Sunderland	Job 22:21	SR1
06-16-57	Sunderland	1 John 3:21	SR1
06-16-57	Sunderland	Luke 13:23	SR1
06-16-57	Sunderland	1 Pet. 1:6	SR1
06-16-57	Sunderland	Heb. 8:11	SR1
06-16-57	Sunderland	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
06-16-57	Sunderland	Ps. 34:8 ³⁶	SR1
06-16-57	Sunderland	Heb. 13:1	SR1
06-19-57	Shields ³⁷	Luke 14:17	SR1
06-22-57	Chester-le-Street	Job 22:21 ³⁸	SR1
06-23-57	Chester-le-Street	Rom. 12:1	SR1
06-23-57	Biddick ³⁹	Hos. 14:4	SR1
06-25-57 ⁴⁰	Swalwell	Heb. 13:1	SR1
06-25-57	Swalwell	Heb. 3:14	SR1
06-25-57	Swalwell	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
06-26-57	Sheep Hill	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
06-26-57	Sheep Hill	John 8:12 ⁴¹ !	SR1
06-26-57	Sheep Hill	Mark 16:16	SR1
06-26-57	Sheep Hill	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-26-57	Sheep Hill	1 John 3:8	SR1
06-27-57	Horsley	Job 22:21	SR1
06-27-57	Horsley	1 Pet. 2:1 ⁴²	SR1
06-27-57	Prudhoe	Ps. 147:3	SR1

³⁵JW is continuing in SR1 a practice begun in the diary of placing a cross (+) beside a text to indicate the service was 'convincing' or attended by a special blessing (see above, July 22, 1739, and note). In SR1, this cross is placed before the text

³⁶This text and the following are in JW's hand and may belong to 1757 or, possibly, to a later visit.

³⁷Most likely North Shields.

³⁸Following this text, two more (Mark 1:15 and 1 Thess. 5:16) had been entered and then deleted. Although JW preached again at Chester-le-Street on June 13–14, 1759, no texts are listed in SR1.

³⁹Orig. dated the following day, June 24. In the *Journal* JW gives the date as the 23rd and refers to it as 'South Biddick'.

⁴⁰JW preached at Swalwell again both in 1759 and 1761, but no other texts are listed in SR1 except the three in this set—which may perhaps represent his preaching not only for 1757 but for 1759 and 1761 as well.

⁴¹This text and the four that follow may belong instead to JW's visit to Sheep Hill, June 15, 1759. No other texts for that year are given in SR1.

⁴²This text is separated from the previous one by a sharp vertical line and probably belongs either to 1759 or 1761, but the *Journal* offers no help on the date. Orig., 'Horseley'.

Page 192 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-27-57	Prudhoe	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
06-27-57	Prudhoe	Matt. 9:5	SR1
06-nd-57	Gateshead Fell ⁴³	Heb. 3:11	SR1
06-nd-57	Gateshead Fell	Josh. 10:12	SR1
06-nd-57	Gateshead Fell	Mark 1:15	SR1
07-02-57	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 13:1	SR1
07-02-57	Gateshead Fell	Heb. 9:27	SR1
07-02-57	Gateshead Fell	John 16:22	SR1
07-03-57	Gateshead Fell	⁺ Luke 15:1, etc. !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-04-57	Durham	Heb. 3:14 ⁴⁴	SR1
07-04-57	Hartlepool	Matt. 16:26	SR1
07-04-57	Hartlepool	Mark 1:15	SR1
07-04-57	Hartlepool	Isa. 55	SR1
07-06-57	Stockton-on-Tees	Heb. 8:11	SR1
07-06-57	Stockton-on-Tees	Col. 3:9	SR1
07-06-57	Stockton-on-Tees	John 4:24 !	SR1
07-06-57 ⁴⁵	Yarm	Jer. 8:22	SR1
07-07-57	Osmotherley	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
07-07-57	Osmotherley	Heb. 6:1 ⁴⁶	SR1
07-09-57	Robin Hood's Bay	Matt. 11:28	SR1
07-09-57	Robin Hood's Bay	Rom. 12:1	SR1
07-09-57	Robin Hood's Bay	Matt. 16:26	SR1
07-09-57 ⁴⁷	Robin Hood's Bay	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-09-57	Robin Hood's Bay	Eph. 2:8	SR1
07-09-57	Robin Hood's Bay	Jer. 8:22	SR1
07-09-57	Robin Hood's Bay	Ps. 34:8	SR1
07-11-57	Slingsby	Gal. 6:14	SR1
07-11-57	York	Ps. 34:8	SR1
07-11-57	York	Mark 16:16	SR1
07-11-57	York	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
07-11-57	York	John 7:37	SR1
07-11-57	York	Luke 21:34	SR1
07-11-57 ⁴⁸	York, Blake's Square	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
07-11-57	York	Ps. 37:1	SR1

⁴³During the last five years of SR1 all the entries for Gateshead and Gateshead Fell appear in the 'Ns' under Newcastle not under the 'Gs' as in earlier years.

⁴⁴Two more texts follow this one which probably represent JW's preaching at Durham during the remaining years of SR1 since Durham is not listed again. See below, July 2, 1759 (1 Cor. 1:24), and June 15, 1761 (Job 22:21).

⁴⁵At first glance, the six entries for Yarm in SR1 appear to be under Aug. 1748; however, following the first entry JW wrote '1757, Jer. 8:22'. The four remaining texts can be assigned, on *Journal* evidence, to July 6–7, 1759, and June 19–20, 1761.

⁴⁶This text may perhaps belong to JW's last visit to Osmotherley, June 21, 1761.

⁴⁷*Journal* gives date as July 10. While JW preached again at Robin Hood's Bay both in 1759 and 1761, no other texts save the seven in this series appear in SR1.

⁴⁸*Journal* gives the date of July 14.

Page 193 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-11-57	York	Gen. 6:5 ⁴⁹	SR1
07-12-57 ⁵⁰	Acomb	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
07-13-57	Poppleton	Heb. 11:8 ⁵¹	SR1
07-15-57	Pocklington	John 7:37 ⁵² !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-15-57	Epworth	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
07-15-57	Epworth	Eph. 5:8	SR1
07-15-57	Epworth	Col. 3:9	SR1
07-15-57	Epworth	1 John 3:21	SR1
07-16-57	Laceby ⁵³	Eph. 2:8	SR1
07-16-57	Laceby	Matt. 9:5	SR1
07-16-57	Laceby	John 7:37	SR1
07-16-57	Laceby	Isa. 30:18	SR1
07-16-57	Grimsby	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
07-16-57	Grimsby	Mark 4:3, etc.	SR1
07-16-57	Grimsby	Job 22:21	SR1
07-18-57	Grimsby	Rom. 8:13	SR1
07-18-57	Grimsby	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
07-18-57	Grimsby	Ps. 37:1	SR1
07-20-57	[East] Ferry ⁵⁴	Ps. 34:8	SR1
07-21-57	Epworth	Luke 21:34	SR1
07-21-57	Epworth	John 13:28	SR1
07-21-57	Epworth	Heb. 9:27	SR1
07-23-57	Epworth	Rom. 8:13	SR1
07-23-57	Epworth	Hos. 14:4	SR1
07-23-57	Epworth	Matt. 16:23	SR1
07-23-57 ⁵⁵	Haxey	Heb. 8:11	SR1
07-23-57	Haxey	Acts 5:31 ⁵⁶	SR1
07-23-57	Haxey	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1

⁴⁹This text in JW's hand was entered at the end of a group of texts for York, June 8, 1755, but it actually belongs to this later visit in July, 1757.

⁵⁰Orig., '1757 1 Co 13:13', tucked at the end of the 1751 entries for Acomb. JW's only visit to Acomb in 1757 was on July 12, when he says he preached to 'a calm and solid congregation' (*Journal*).

⁵¹This text, in JW's hand, was entered on the line with the 1752 texts for Poppleton, separated from them by a vertical line after which he wrote '1757'.

⁵²As with Poppleton, above, JW drew another vertical line after a 1752 text for Pocklington and then wrote '1757'. Four texts were then entered (two above two), of which this is the first. All appear at first glance to belong to 1757. Such is not the case, however. In *Journal* JW quotes this text (John 7:37) as his text for July 15, 1757. The last three texts in this set can be assigned to JW's later visits, July 13, 1759, and July 2–3, 1761 (which see). It should be noted that while JW had also preached at Pocklington, May 13 and May 19, 1753, no texts for these visits appear in SR1 (which at that period of time would have been entered by JW's amanuensis).

⁵³Orig., 'Laseby'. JW preached here again, Apr. 9, 1759, and the last two of the above texts may in fact belong to this later date. Laceby is not listed again in SR1.

⁵⁴This text was entered among 1752 texts but preceded by '1757'.

⁵⁵JW also preached at Westwoodside, a village a mile west of Haxey, on this date but no reference appears in SR1. He preached there again, Aug. 2, 1761, with a text recorded (which see).

⁵⁶This text and the following may in fact belong to JW's later visit on Aug. 2–3, 1761.

Page 194 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-24-57	Misterton	Gal. 6:14	SR1
07-24-57	Misterton	John 3:7 !	SR1
07-25-57	Epworth	Job 22:21	SR1
07-25-57	Epworth	Mark 4:3, etc.	SR1
07-25-57	Clayworth ⁵⁷	Heb. 4:14	SR1
07-25-57	Rotherham	Mark 16:16	SR1
07-25-57	Rotherham	Eph. 6:8	SR1
07-25-57	Rotherham	Ps. 34:8	SR1
07-26-57	Sheffield	John 7:37	SR1
07-26-57	Sheffield	Heb. 13:1	SR1
07-26-57	Sheffield	Luke 21:34	SR1
07-26-57	Sheffield	Luke 12:7	SR1
07-27-57	Rotherham	Ps. 37:1	SR1
07-27-57	Rotherham	2 Pet. 1:9	SR1
07-27-57	Rotherham ⁵⁸	John 14:6	SR1
07-28-57	Norton Woodseats ⁵⁹	Heb. 8:11	SR1
07-29-57	Nottingham	Heb. 9:27	SR1
07-29-57	Nottingham	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
07-30-57	Leicester	Jer. 8:22	SR1
07-30-57	Leicester	John 17:3	SR1
07-30-57 ⁶⁰	Markfield	Rom. 8:13	SR1
07-30-57	Markfield	Ps. 147:3	SR1
08-01-57	Bedford	1 Cor. 1:24 ⁶¹	SR1
08-01-57	Bedford	Heb. 12:28	SR1
08-01-57	Bedford	Rom. 8:33	SR1
08-04-57	London, Foundery	Titus, Epistle to	SR1
08-04-57	London, Foundery	Luke 16:3	SR1
08-04-57	London, Foundery	Ps. 71:14	SR1
08-04-57	London, Foundery	Luke 18:14	SR1
08-04-57	London, Foundery	Matt. 10:21	SR1
08-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
08-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 10:21	SR1
08-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 3:20	SR1
08-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 10:36	SR1
08-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 13:12	SR1

⁵⁷JW preached again at Clayworth on Aug. 1, 1761, but no text was entered in SR1.

⁵⁸Following this visit to Rotherham, JW preached at Barley Hall. See note at June 14, 1755 (Hos. 11:8).

⁵⁹Orig., 'Woodseats'. JW preached here again, July 29, 1761. The text for this later visit was entered following the one given here, separated from it by a vertical line. In the 1761 list of places beginning with 'W' JW had also entered 'Woodseats', but no text follows.

⁶⁰*Journal* gives date as July 31.

⁶¹Although SR1 seems to be rather straightforward that this text and the two following belong to 1757, and JW gives them the specific date of 'Aug. 1', the *Journal* indicates that JW had returned to London by that date. JW also preached at Bedford in 1758 on two difference occasions and once in 1759, but no texts for these years appear in SR1—unless JW tucked them among other entries.

Page 195 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 13:10	SR1
08-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	John 20:28	SR1
08-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
08-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 1:7	SR1
08-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
08-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 1:8	SR1
08-07-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 5:32	SR1
08-07-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 71:14	SR1
08-07-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Phil. 3:19	SR1
08-07-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 19:2	SR1
08-07-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 19:10	SR1
08-07-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 18:17	SR1
08-07-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 3:8	SR1
08-14-57	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 12:3	SR1
08-14-57	London, Spitalfields	Heb. 6:1	SR1
08-14-57	London, Spitalfields	Ps. 19:9, 10	SR1
08-16-57	Westminster	Titus 1:15	SR1
08-16-57	Westminster	1 Cor. 9:27	SR1
08-16-57	Westminster	Ps. 84:11	SR1
08-16-57	Westminster	Rom. 10:3	SR1
08-18-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
08-18-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Matt. 10:21	SR1
08-18-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Heb. 13:20	SR1
08-24-57	Bristol	Titus 1:1-4	SR1
08-24-57	Bristol	Luke 16:3	SR1
08-26-57	Clutton	Isa. 55:6	SR1
08-26-57	Middlezoy ⁶²	Job 22:21	SR1
08-26-57	Middlezoy	Mark 4:3, etc.	SR1
08-27-57	Tiverton	Eph. 5:8	SR1
08-27-57	Tiverton	Mark 1:15	SR1
08-27-57	Tiverton	1 John 5:19	SR1
08-29-57	Launceston ⁶³	Ps. 34:8	SR1
08-29-57	Launceston	Luke 16:2	SR1
08-29-57	Launceston	Acts 11:26	SR1
08-30-57	Camelford	Job 22:21 ⁶⁴	SR1
08-31-57	Camelford	Isa. 1:3	SR1
08-31-57	Port Isaac	2 Cor. 5:7 ⁶⁵	SR1

⁶²Orig., 'Middlesey'.

⁶³Orig., 'Lanceston'. At first glance it would appear that these texts for Launceston belong to 1758. However, JW dated them 'Aug. 29', and the only year during the remaining years of SR1 when he was at Launceston in August was 1757. See also, below, Oct. 1, for another set of texts belonging to his return visit to Launceston later in 1757.

⁶⁴Following these two texts for Camelford, two others were entered which most probably belong to JW's visit Sept. 5-6, 1760 (which see).

⁶⁵This and the two texts following for Port Isaac, in JW's hand, were entered in SR1 surrounding texts for Sept. 15, 1755, but they most probably belong here. Texts for JW's later visit, Sept. 7, 1760, are listed in SR1.

Page 196 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-31-57	Port Isaac	Luke 16:9	SR1
08-31-57	Port Isaac	Rom. 8:13	SR1
08-31-57	Trewalder	Eph. 5:8 ⁶⁶	SR1
09-04-57	St. Agnes	Luke 13:23	SR1
09-04-57	St. Agnes	John 7:37	SR1
09-04-57	St. Agnes	Isa. 1:3	SR1
09-04-57	St. Agnes	1 John 1:3	SR1
09-05-57	Illogan ⁶⁷	Matt. 9:5	SR1
09-05-57	Illogan	Heb. 9:27	SR1
09-05-57	Illogan	Acts 17:23	SR1
09-05-57	Illogan	Ps. 34:8	SR1
09-06-57	Crowan	Hos. 14:4 ⁶⁸	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-07-57	Camborne ⁶⁹	Job 22:21	SR1
09-09-57	Ludgvan ⁷⁰	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
09-09-57	Ludgvan	Heb. 3:12	SR1
09-09-57	St. Just	1 John 1:9	SR1
09-09-57	St. Just	Luke 16:9	SR1
09-09-57	St. Just	Hos. 14:4	SR1
09-09-57	St. Just	John 7:37	SR1
09-11-57	Morvah ⁷¹	Ps. 34:8	SR1
09-11-57	Newlyn ⁷²	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
09-12-57	Newlyn	Isa. 1:3	SR1
09-12-57	St. Ives	2 Cor. 4:5	SR1
09-12-57	St. Ives	Mark 1:15	SR1
09-12-57	St. Ives	Ps. 147:20	SR1

⁶⁶This text, in JW's hand, was entered following texts for 1753, but it belongs to a later time. The most probable date is this, Aug. 31, 1757. JW preached at Trewalder again, Sept. 6–7, 1760, but there are entries for these occasions in SR1.

⁶⁷Orig., 'Illuggan'. Two or more of these texts for Illogan probably belong to Sept. 19–20, 1760—pen and ink strokes suggest that the last three were written at a later time than the first one. Another problem is '1758' entered below this date, 'Sep. 5, 1757'. JW was not in Cornwall in 1758 or 1759, his next visit occurring in Sept. 1760.

⁶⁸This text in JW's hand, follows one for 1755, but it most probably belongs here (Sept. 6, 1757), when JW was in the area again preaching at Camborne, three miles to the north. JW returned to Cornwall in 1760 but there is no evidence that he preached at either Crowan or Camborne that year (see following note).

⁶⁹Orig., 'Crambourn', where only this text is given. The *Journal* here presents an anomaly for it states that JW preached at Camborne on Hos. 14:4, not Job 22:21. He did preach on Hos. 14:4 at Crowan and probably on this date (see preceding text and note). Could JW have inadvertently omitted Crowan from the *Journal* account?

⁷⁰Orig., 'Ligeon'.

⁷¹Orig., 'Morva', as throughout SR1. This text, in JW's hand, was written on a line following a text for Morvah, July 29, 1753, but belongs to a later date. JW's only other visit to Morvah during the years of SR1 was on this date, Sept. 11, 1757.

⁷²Orig., 'Newlin'. This text and the following in JW's hand follow two texts for 1755, but they belong here instead. JW also preached at Newlyn on Sept. 19, 1760, but texts for this visit are given in SR1 under that year, as these for 1757 are not.

Page 197 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-12-57	St. Ives	Job 22:21	SR1
09-12-57	St. Ives	Luke 21:34	SR1
09-12-57	St. Ives	Jer. 6:16	SR1
09-12-57	St. Ives	Mic. 6:8	SR1
09-16-57	St. John's ⁷³	Matt. 11:28	SR1
09-16-57	St. John's	1 Pet. 2:1	SR1
09-16-57	St. John's	Matt. 16:26	SR1
09-16-57	St. John's	Isa. 30:18	SR1
09-16-57	St. John's	Jer. 6:16	SR1
09-17-57	Porkellis	Ps. 34:8 ⁷⁴	SR1
09-18-57	Redruth	Mark 16:16	SR1
09-18-57	Redruth	Gal. 6:14	SR1
09-18-57	Redruth	Job 22:21	SR1
09-18-57	Gwennap	1 Cor. 13:13 ⁷⁵	SR1
09-19-57	Gwennap	Mark 1:15	SR1
09-19-57	Penryn	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
09-19-57	Penryn	Mark 1:15	SR1
09-19-57	Penryn	Ps. 34:8	SR1
09-20-57	Besore ⁷⁶	1 John 5:19	SR1
09-21-57	Besore	Mark 1:15	SR1
09-21-57	Grampound ⁷⁷	Isa. 55:6	SR1
09-21-57	St. Ewe	Luke 7:42	SR1
09-21-57	St. Ewe	Col. 4:5	SR1
09-23-57	Mevagissey ⁷⁸	Jer. 8:22	SR1
09-23-57	Mevagissey	Heb. 12:28	SR1
09-24-57	St. Austell ⁷⁹	Ps. 34:8	SR1
09-24-57	St. Austell	John 17:3	SR1
09-24-57	St. Austell	John 4:24	SR1

⁷³St. John's was a small village, half a mile SE of Helston, along the Cober River. A society was formed and met in Mrs. Warren's house there. Not long after JW's first visit a chapel was built. When the chapel in Helston was built, the one at St. John's was sold for a warehouse.

⁷⁴This text in JW's hand was entered following two texts for Porkellis in July, 1747, but they almost certainly belong here in 1757, the last time JW preached here during the remaining years of SR1. JW had preached in Porkellis on July 31, 1753, and no texts for that visit are given in SR1; however, the texts in JW's hand do not begin to appear until 1757.

⁷⁵This text and the following are in JW's hand on a line with a text for Gwennap in Aug. 1753, but they belong to a later time. Their placement here is conjectural. See note at Gwennap, Aug. 6, 1753.

⁷⁶Orig., 'Bezore'. The two texts, in JW's hand, were entered on a line following a text for Aug. 7, 1753, but they belong instead to these dates in 1757.

⁷⁷Orig., 'Grampond'.

⁷⁸Orig., 'Mevagizzy', where this text and the following are dated Sept. 23, with no year indicated. At a later time JW entered texts for 1760 above them giving the appearance that these two texts also belong to 1760. However, JW was in Penryn, not Mevagissey, on these dates in 1760. The *Journal* gives the date of JW's visit to Mevagissey as Sept. 22–24, 1757.

⁷⁹Orig., 'St. Austle'. Although these texts for St. Austell are dated Sept. 22 in SR1, the *Journal* shows that JW did not arrive at St. Austell until Sept. 24 (following his visit to Mevagissey) and that he departed Sept. 26.

Page 198 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-24-57	St. Austell	Rom. 12:1	SR1
09-24-57	St. Austell	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
09-25-57	St. Stephen ⁸⁰	Rom. 3:22	SR1
09-25-57	St. Stephen	Jer. 8:22	SR1
09-26-57	Luxulyan ⁸¹	Hos. 14:4	SR1
09-26-57	Luxulyan	Mark 1:15	SR1
09-27-57	Liskeard ⁸²	Isa. 55:6	SR1
09-27-57	Liskeard	Gal. 6:14	SR1
09-28-57	Plymouth Dock ⁸³	Ps. 147:20	SR1
09-28-57	Plymouth Dock	1 Cor. 10:11	SR1
09-28-57	Plymouth Dock	Luke 21:34	SR1
09-28-57	Plymouth Dock	John 21:22	SR1
09-28-57	Plymouth Dock	Hos. 14:4	SR1
09-28-57	Plymouth Dock	Luke 9:62	SR1
09-28-57	Plymouth Dock	Matt. 12:20	SR1
09-28-57	Plymouth Dock	1 Cor. 13:4, etc. !	SR1
09-28-57	Plymouth Dock	1 Pet. 5:11	SR1
10-01-57	Launceston ⁸⁴	Matt. 9:5	SR1
10-01-57	Launceston	Hos. 14:4	SR1
10-01-57	Launceston	Heb. 3:14	SR1
10-01-57	Launceston	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
10-02-57	Week St. Mary ⁸⁵	Ps. 34:8	SR1
10-02-57	Week St. Mary	Mark 1:15	SR1
10-02-57	Week St. Mary	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
10-03-57	Bideford	Gal. 6:14	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
10-04-57	Bideford	John 17:3	SR1
10-04-57	North Molton	Ps. 147:3 ⁸⁶	SR1
10-05-57 ⁸⁷	Tiverton	Rom. 3:1	SR1
10-05-57	Tiverton	1 John 1:9	SR1
10-05-57	Tiverton	Heb. 7:19	SR1
10-05-57	Tiverton	Matt. 6:19	SR1

⁸⁰A village 4 mi W of St. Austell, where JW says he preached 'near a lone house on the side of a barren mountain' (J 4, 239).

⁸¹Orig., 'Luxilian', dated simply 'Sep.' Date is from *Journal*.

⁸²Orig., 'Lescard'. JW preached here again Sept. 26, 1760, but no texts are entered in SR1 for this later visit.

⁸³Some of these nine texts for Plymouth Dock (possibly as many as six) belong to JW's later visit, Sept. 27–28, 1760, but with no clue from the *Journal* the dividing point cannot be determined.

⁸⁴Orig., 'Launceston'. See note above at Aug. 29, 1757.

⁸⁵Orig., 'Mary Week' under the 'Ms'.

⁸⁶This text in JW's hand follows one for Sept. 19, 1755, but it belongs to this date instead, JW's only other recorded visit to North Molton during the remaining years of SR1.

⁸⁷JW was again in Tiverton Sept. 2, and Oct. 1, 1760, but no texts for these visits appear in SR1.

Page 199 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-05-57	Cullompton ⁸⁸	Heb. 9:27	SR1
10-05-57	Cullompton	Isa. 1:3	SR1
10-06-57	Halberton ⁸⁹	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
10-07-57	Shepton Mallet	2 Pet. 3:7	SR1
10-07-57	Shepton Mallet	Heb. 3:12	SR1
10-07-57	Shepton Mallet	John 7:37	SR1
10-07-57	Shepton Mallet	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	Ps. 34:8	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	Titus, Epistle to	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	Eph. 5:8	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	Rom. 10:4	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	John 8:12	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	John 7:37	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	Isa. 1:3	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	Ps. 16:4	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	Gal. 2:19	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	Mark 1:15	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	Ps. 111:4	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	Jer. 5:29	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	Hos. 14:4	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	1 John 1:9	SR1
10-09-57	Bristol	Eph. 2:5, 6	SR1
10-17-57	Paulton	John 3:7 ⁹⁰	SR1
10-17-57	Paulton	Ps. 25:13	SR1
10-17-57	Paulton	Luke 9:62	SR1
10-17-57	Paulton	Jer. 8:20	SR1
10-17-57	Coleford (Somerset)	Hos. 14:4	SR1
10-17-57	Coleford (Somerset)	Eph. 5:8	SR1
10-17-57	Coleford (Somerset)	John 3:7	SR1
10-17-57	Coleford (Somerset)	Heb. 6:1	SR1
10-19-57	Bradford-on-Avon	Rom. 10:4 ⁹¹	SR1
10-19-57	Bradford-on-Avon	Heb. 6:1	SR1
10-19-57	Bradford-on-Avon	Gen. 6:5	SR1
10-19-57	Bradford-on-Avon	John 3:7	SR1

⁸⁸Orig., 'Collumpton'. The two texts, in JW's hand, were entered after a text for 1755. The only other mention in the *Journal* of his preaching at Cullompton is Sept. 30, 1760, but texts for this visit are given in SR1. JW was at Tiverton, near Cullompton on Oct. 5–7, 1757, when he says, 'On the three following days I saw as many of the societies as I could'.

⁸⁹Orig., 'Halburton'. Another text (1 John 5:19) follows the text here. The ink and pen strokes indicate it belongs to a later time, most probably to Oct. 1, 1760 (which see).

⁹⁰These texts are in JW's hand and follow a text for 1753. They probably represent JW's preaching at Paulton during the last five years of SR1. However, the only specific date given in the *Journal* is this, Oct. 17, 1757.

⁹¹These texts for Bradford-on-Avon are dated 'Oct. 19' and are on a page headed '1757'. Immediately above these texts is an entry for Bosullow dated Sept. 1760, giving the appearance that the Bradford texts also belong to 1760. However, JW was in Bristol on Oct 19, 1760. The *Journal* confirms that he was at Bradford-on-Avon on this date in 1757.

Page 200 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
10-19-57 ⁹²	Freshford	Eph. 5:8	SR1
10-19-57	Freshford	Ps. 34:8	SR1
10-19-57	Freshford	Isa. 40:1	SR1
10-24-57	Bath	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
10-24-57	Bath	John 3:7	SR1
10-24-57	Bath	Gal. 6:15	SR1
10-24-57	Bath	Matt. 16:24 ⁹³	SR1
10-24-57	Eastcott ⁹⁴	Jer. 22:8	SR1
10-24-57	Eastcott	Rom. 12:1	SR1
10-nd-57	Kingswood	Luke 16:2 ⁹⁵	SR1
10-nd-57	Kingswood	Eph. 5:8	SR1
10-nd-57	Kingswood	John 8:12	SR1
11-01-57	Bristol	Ps. 84:11	SR1
11-01-57	Bristol	1 Tim. 3:16	SR1
11-01-57	Bristol	Josh. 10:12	SR1
11-03-57	Pill	1 Cor. 1:24 ⁹⁶	SR1
11-03-57	Pill	John 3:7	SR1
11-09-57	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 49:6	SR1
11-09-57	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 3:14	SR1
11-09-57	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
11-11-57	London, Bull and Mouth	2 Cor. 5:18 ⁹⁷	SR1
11-11-57	London, Bull and Mouth	1 Pet. 1:24	SR1
11-11-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Rom. 12:21	SR1
11-12-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Thess. 3:5	SR1
11-12-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Isa. 26:8	SR1
11-12-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 John 4:13	SR1
11-12-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 5:25	SR1
11-12-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Pet. 1:1–3	SR1

⁹²JW preached again at Freshford Oct. 17, 1758, and one or two of these texts may perhaps belong to that date.

⁹³This text was written at the top of the page after the letter 'B' (which heads the page) above other texts for Bath.

⁹⁴Orig., 'Escot'. These two texts for Eastcott and their date are in JW's hand, written at the foot of the page following entries for 1755.

⁹⁵This text and the two that follow are in JW's hand, inserted after Kingswood texts for Oct. 1751. Having only enough space on the Kingswood line for the first text, he dropped down on the next line to enter the second and third texts—a line which reads 'May...Kighley [i.e. Keighley] Heb. 4:14!'. But before entering the last two texts, JW drew a mark (something like an open square bracket with the lower horizontal mark missing) to separate these entries from those for Keighley. The most likely date for these three texts in question is Oct. 1757. Otherwise, Kingswood does not appear among SR1 entries for 1757, although JW was there in October of that year.

⁹⁶This text, in JW's hand was written at the end of texts for Pill, Oct. 9, 1755, but it most likely belongs here, as does John 3:7 (below), which was entered following a text for Mar. 11, 1756. JW preached at Pill again, Oct. 9, 1760, and in 1761 (no month or day specified), but texts for these visits were listed in SR1.

⁹⁷This text is either duplicated among the undated November entries below or it is one of the few times JW used the same text twice in one place.

Page 201 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-12-57	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Matt. 20:12	SR1
11-12-57	London, Foundery	John 5:25	SR1
11-12-57	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
11-12-57	London, Foundery	Ps. 96:1, 2	SR1
11-12-57	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 1:14	SR1
11-14-57	Bedford	Ps. 84:11	SR1
11-14-57	Bedford	Heb. 3:15	SR1
11-14-57	Bedford	John 5:25	SR1
11-14-57	Bedford	Ps. 34:8	SR1
11-17-57	Norwich	2 Cor. 4:5	SR1
11-17-57	Norwich	Heb. 12:28	SR1
11-17-57	Norwich	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
11-17-57	Norwich	John 17:3	SR1
11-19-57	Norwich	Isa. 30:18	SR1
11-19-57	Norwich	Col. 3:9	SR1
11-19-57	Norwich	Matt. 11:28	SR1
11-21-57	Norwich	Mark 4:18	SR1
11-21-57	Norwich	Rom. 3:22	SR1
11-21-57	Norwich	Gal. 5:18	SR1
11-21-57	Norwich	Rom. 8:33	SR1
11-23-57	Norwich	Job 7:17	SR1
11-23-57	Norwich	Gal. 3:22	SR1
11-23-57	Norwich	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
11-24-57	Lakenheath ⁹⁸	Jer. 8:22	SR1
11-24-57	Lakenheath	Mark 1:15	SR1
11-24-57	Lakenheath	Isa. 55:6	SR1
11-24-57	Lakenheath	Rom. 12:1	SR1
11-24-57	Lakenheath	Matt. 16:26	SR1
11-24-57	Lakenheath	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
11-28-57	Wapping	Luke 16:3	SR1
11-28-57	Wapping	Isa. 9:11	SR1
11-28-57	Wapping	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
11-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	John 11:49 ⁹⁹ !	SR1
11-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Titus 2:15	SR1
11-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Gal. 5:18	SR1
11-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	2 Cor. 5:18 ¹⁰⁰	SR1
11-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Eccles. 11:11	SR1
11-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Mark 12:34	SR1
11-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Mark 4:26	SR1

⁹⁸This was JW's first visit to Lakenheath and from the *Journal* account it appears that he preached no more than two or three times. Some of the texts given here may belong to later visits otherwise unaccounted for in SR1—i.e., Nov. 6–7, 1758, and Feb. 2, 1761. The entry here is dated 'Nov. 22' when JW was still at Norwich, but such mistakes are not unprecedented in SR1 or in JW's diaries.

⁹⁹For a duplication of this text and the following at Bull and Mouth, see note above under the undated January entries.

¹⁰⁰See above, Nov. 11, 1757, and note.

Page 202 -- 1757
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-01-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 Tim. 3:16	SR1
12-01-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Rom. 10:4	SR1
12-01-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Heb. 3:14	SR1
12-01-57	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
12-03-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 9:12	SR1
12-03-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
12-03-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Exod. 14:16	SR1
12-03-57	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Mark 4:26	SR1
12-04-57	London, Foundery	Rom. 5:4, 5	SR1
12-04-57	London, Foundery	1 John 3:8	SR1
12-04-57	London, Foundery	Rom. 10:4	SR1
12-05-57	Wapping	Heb. 11:1	SR1
12-05-57	Wapping	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
12-05-57	Wapping	1 Cor. 13:1	SR1
12-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 13:8	SR1
12-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 13:20	SR1
12-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 4:7	SR1
12-07-57	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 9:24	SR1
12-08-57	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Rev. 22:17	SR1
12-08-57	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Mark 4:26	SR1
12-08-57	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
12-18-57	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 4:4, etc.	SR1
12-18-57	London, Spitalfields	Joel 2:14	SR1
12-18-57	London, Spitalfields	2 Chr. 20:17	SR1
12-25-57	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 3:8	SR1
12-25-57	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 26:12	SR1
12-25-57	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 2:13	SR1
12-25-57	London, Foundery	Rev. 1:8	SR1
12-25-57	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 1:2 ¹⁰¹	SR1
12-26-57	London, Foundery	Hag. 2:7	SR1
12-26-57	London, Foundery	Matt. 20:12	SR1
12-26-57	London, Foundery	Rom. 12:21	SR1
12-29-57	Bristol	Rev. 3:8	SR1
12-29-57	Bristol	Jas. 3:2	SR1
12-29-57	Bristol	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
12-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Deut. 10:12	SR1
12-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	Jas. 2:22	SR1
12-nd-57	London, Bull and Mouth	John 3:8	SR1

¹⁰¹Orig., 'First Ep. of S. Peter c 1, 2'. One could read this 1 Pet, chapters 1 and 2 and, indeed, JW on occasion preached from both chapters. However, on these occasions, he indicated 'chapters' or 'crs'. The comma between chapter and verse, above, is JW's usual punctuation.

Page 203 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-01-58	Bristol	2 Cor. 5:17	SR1
01-01-58	Bristol	Heb. 3:14	SR1
01-01-58	Bristol	Isa. 35:8	SR1
01-01-58	Kingswood	Luke 13:7	SR1
01-01-58	Kingswood	1 John 3:8	SR1
01-01-58	Kingswood	Matt. 5:48	SR1
01-01-58	Kingswood	Heb. 3:14	SR1
01-10-58	Bristol	Matt. 10:21	SR1
01-10-58	Bristol	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
01-10-58	Bristol	Rom. 15:6	SR1
01-15-58	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 12:6	SR1
01-15-58	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 8:1	SR1
01-15-58	London, Spitalfields	Luke 8:15	SR1
01-15-58	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 5:9	SR1
01-16-58	Wapping	Gen. 28:22	SR1
01-16-58	Wapping	1 Pet. 2:14	SR1
01-16-58	Wapping	1 Tim. 1:8	SR1
01-17-58	Wandsworth	Heb. 8:11	SR1
01-17-58	Wandsworth	Rom. 3:22	SR1
01-26-58	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Titus 2:14	SR1
01-26-58	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 John 3:8	SR1
01-26-58	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 John 5:12	SR1
01-26-58	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	John 6:37	SR1
01-28-58	London, Foundery	Luke 18:41	SR1
01-28-58	London, Foundery	1 Thess. 4:1	SR1
01-28-58	London, Foundery	Luke 2, ult.	SR1
02-01-58	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 12:21	SR1
02-01-58	London, West Street Chapel	Mark 2:17	SR1
02-01-58	London, West Street Chapel	Lev. 26:34	SR1
02-01-58	London, West Street Chapel	Gen. 6:5	SR1
02-01-58	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 11:2	SR1
02-01-58	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 2:17	SR1
02-01-58	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 25:13	SR1
02-01-58	London, West Street Chapel	1 Thess. 4:8	SR1
02-01-58	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 11:28	SR1
02-01-58	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 11:21	SR1
02-03-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Ezek. 37:1	SR1
02-03-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Gal. 5:25	SR1
02-10-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Col. 3:9	SR1
02-10-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Col. 4:5	SR1
02-10-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Isa. 58:5, 6	SR1
02-10-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Matt. 22:4	SR1
02-12-58	Uxbridge	Mark 12:34	SR1
02-12-58	Uxbridge	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
02-20-58	Maldon	Isa. 55:7	SR1
02-20-58	Maldon	Mark 1:15	SR1
02-20-58	Maldon	Jer. 8	SR1

Page 204 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-20-58	Maldon	Rom. 12:1	SR1
02-25-58	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Eph. 2:1	SR1
02-25-58	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Phil. 3:3	SR1
02-25-58	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 4:14	SR1
02-26-58	London, Foundery	Eph. 3:1	SR1
02-26-58	London, Foundery	Luke 10:11	SR1
02-26-58	London, Foundery	John 4:34	SR1
03-03-58	London, Bull and Mouth	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
03-03-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Lam. 3:39	SR1
03-03-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Ps. 101:2	SR1
03-10-58	Bedford	Rom. 14:10	<i>Sermons</i> ¹
03-12-58	Epworth	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
03-12-58	Epworth	1 John 3:8	SR1
03-12-58	Epworth	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
03-14-58	York	1 John 3:8	SR1
03-14-58	York	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
03-14-58	York	John 8:12 !	SR1
03-14-58	York	Luke 12:7	SR1
03-16-58	Manchester	1 Pet. 1:24 ²	SR1
03-16-58	Manchester	1 Pet. 2:11	SR1
03-17-58	Bolton	Titus 2:14 ³	SR1
03-17-58	Bolton	Rom. 12:21	SR1
03-17-58	Bolton	Eccles. 6:12	SR1
03-17-58	Bolton	Isa. 1:3	SR1
03-19-58	Liverpool	Phil. 4:7	SR1
03-19-58	Liverpool	Rev. 22:17	SR1
03-19-58	Liverpool	John 3:7	SR1
03-19-58	Liverpool	Gal. 5:18	SR1
03-20-58	Liverpool	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
03-20-58	Liverpool	Gal. 5:25	SR1
03-20-58	Liverpool	Mark 12:34	SR1
03-20-58	Liverpool	Ps. 37:1	SR1
03-22-58	Liverpool	Luke 8:37	SR1
03-22-58	Liverpool	Rom. 8:13	SR1
03-22-58	Liverpool	John 11:47	SR1
03-22-58	Liverpool	Luke 21	SR1

¹This was the sermon on *The Great Assize* which JW had begun to write at Lewisham on Feb. 27 and which was published at the request of the High Sheriff, William Cole (see *Works*, 1:354–75). The scripture text was not listed in SR1 since the sermon was for a special occasion and, therefore, not likely to be repeated in the future.

²This text and the following, in JW's hand, were entered with texts for Aug. 19, 1756, but the probability is that they belong here instead. JW preached at Manchester every year during the remaining years of SR1 and texts for all these visits are listed with the exception of this one in 1758.

³This text and the three that follow were specifically dated 'Marc[h]', and appear to belong to 1761 since '1761' was written above them. But JW was not at Bolton in March, 1761. He was there Mar. 17, 1758, and a number of entries for 1758 appear on this page of SR1. The '1761' in question here applies only to entries for Bradford which were entered above those for Bolton and which follow the 1758 entries for Bradford.

Page 205 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-22-58	Liverpool	Ezek. 37:1	SR1
03-26-58	Liverpool	Luke 24:34	SR1
03-26-58	Liverpool	Luke 24:25	SR1
03-26-58	Liverpool	Col. 3:1-4	SR1
03-26-58	Liverpool	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
03-31-58	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 5:8	SR1
03-31-58	Dublin, Ireland	Titus 1:1	SR1
03-31-58	Dublin, Ireland	Titus 2:14	SR1
03-31-58	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
04-02-58	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 5:11	SR1
04-02-58	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
04-02-58	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 35:8	SR1
04-02-58	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 1:3	SR1
04-04-58	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 13:23	SR1
04-04-58	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 25:13	SR1
04-04-58	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 26:12	SR1
04-06-58	Dublin, Ireland	Eccles. 6:12	SR1
04-06-58	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 10:21	SR1
04-06-58	Dublin, Ireland	Gen. 6:5	SR1
04-06-58 ⁴	Dublin, Ireland	Gen. 49:4	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-08-58	Dublin, Ireland	Prov. 23:23	SR1
04-08-58	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 9:3	SR1
04-08-58	Dublin, Ireland	Num. 23:10	SR1
04-10-58	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 34:8	SR1
04-10-58	Dublin, Ireland	Gal. 4:18	SR1
04-10-58	Dublin, Ireland	2 Kgs. 20:3	SR1
04-14-58	Dublin, Ireland	2 Pet. 1:16	SR1
04-14-58	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 3:12	SR1
04-14-58	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 3:13	SR1
04-14-58	Dublin, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
04-17-58	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 36:11	SR1
04-17-58	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 8:29	SR1
04-17-58	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 3:8 ⁵	SR1
04-20-58	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 19:29	SR1
04-20-58	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 37:1	SR1
04-20-58	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 8:18	SR1
04-22-58	Dublin, Ireland	2 Pet. 1:10	SR1
04-22-58	Dublin, Ireland	2 Cor. 2:2	SR1
04-22-58	Dublin, Ireland	John 8:12	SR1

⁴*Journal* gives the date as Apr. 7, where JW says he preached 'in the evening on Reuben's character, "unstable as water", so applicable to most of this nation'.

⁵Immediately preceding this text, the initials 'SD' are written in capital letters. They may stand for the place in Dublin (St. David's, St. Daniel's, e.g.) where JW preached, or he may have preached once more on self-denial, as he had done on April 2 (see *Journal*). His text for his published sermon with this title was Luke 9:23 (*Works*, 2:236-50). For another sermon on self-denial, see below, Mar. 6, 1759, at Norwich.

Page 206 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-22-58	Dublin, Ireland	Acts 20:26	SR1
04-24-58	Dublin, Ireland	1 Tim. 6:11, 12	SR1
04-25-58	Edenderry, Ireland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
04-25-58	Edenderry, Ireland	Job 22:21	SR1
04-25-58	Edenderry, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
04-27-58	Portarlington, Ireland	Eph. 5:8 ⁶	SR1
04-28-58	Portarlington, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:4	SR1
04-28-58	Portarlington, Ireland	Matt. 16:23	SR1
04-28-58	Portarlington, Ireland	Mark 16:16	SR1
04-29-58	Mountmellick, ⁷ Ireland	Ps. 34:8	SR1
04-29-58	Mountmellick, Ireland	Ps. 147:3	SR1
04-29-58	Mountmellick, Ireland	Isa. 1:3	SR1
04-29-58	Mountmellick, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
05-01-58	Mountmellick, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
05-01-58	Mountmellick, Ireland	Jer. 6:16	SR1
05-01-58	Mountmellick, Ireland	Matt. 12:20	SR1
05-01-58	Tullamore, Ireland	Col. 3:9	SR1
05-01-58	Tullamore, Ireland	1 John 1:3	SR1
05-01-58	Tullamore, Ireland	Heb. 9:27	SR1
05-01-58	Tullamore, Ireland	Ps. 25:13 ⁸	SR1
05-03-58	Coolalough, ⁹ Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
05-03-58	Coolalough, Ireland	Matt. 12:43	SR1
05-03-58	Coolalough, Ireland	1 John 1:9	SR1
05-04-58	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Matt. 25:1	SR1
05-04-58	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Ps. 34:8	SR1
05-04-58	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Heb. 7:19	SR1
05-05-58 ¹⁰	Drumcree, Ireland	Matt. 9:5	SR1
05-05-58	Drumcree, Ireland	Eph. 2:8	SR1
05-07-58	Rosmead, ¹¹ Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
05-07-58	Rosmead, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
05-07-58	Rosmead, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
05-09-58	Newry, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
05-09-58	Newry, Ireland	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
05-09-58	Newry, Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1

⁶This text in JW's hand follows texts listed for May 4, 1756. It most probably belongs here, however, as do the three texts below which were also entered among the 1756 texts. JW preached at Portarlington in both 1758 and 1760. While texts for 1760 appear in SR1, none is specifically dated 1758.

⁷Orig., 'Mt Melick'.

⁸JW preached again at Tullamore on June 14 of this year and it is possible that this text, the last text in this set, belongs to that date.

⁹Orig., 'Coolylough'.

¹⁰Orig. dated May 6; *Journal* gives date as May 5.

¹¹Orig., 'Rosmide'.

Page 207 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-09-58	Terryhoogan, ¹² Ireland	Ps. 34:8	SR1
05-09-58	Terryhoogan, Ireland	Heb. 3:7	SR1
05-09-58	Terryhoogan, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
05-09-58	Terryhoogan, Ireland	John 7:37 ¹³	SR1
05-10-58	Lisburn, Ireland	1 John 5:11	SR1
05-10-58	Lisburn, Ireland	Gen. 6:5	SR1
05-10-58	Lisburn, Ireland	Rom. 8:33	SR1
05-10-58	Lisburn, Ireland	Heb. 11:1	SR1
05-12-58 ¹⁴	Comber, Ireland	Eph. 2:8	SR1
05-12-58	Comber, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
05-12-58	Newtownards, ¹⁵ Ireland	Isa. 55:6	SR1
05-12-58	Newtownards, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-12-58	Newtownards, Ireland	Rom. 3:22	SR1
05-12-58	Newtownards, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
05-15-58 ¹⁶	Larne, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-15-58	Larne, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
05-15-58	Larne, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
05-15-58	Carrickfergus, Ireland	Ps. 147:3	SR1
05-15-58	Carrickfergus, Ireland	Col. 3:9	SR1
05-15-58	Carrickfergus, Ireland	Mark 4:3	SR1
05-15-58	Carrickfergus, Ireland	Hos. 14	SR1
05-16-58	Lurgan, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
05-16-58	Lurgan, Ireland	Matt. 22:4	SR1
05-16-58	Lurgan, Ireland	Gal. 3:22	SR1
05-16-58	Lurgan, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
05-18-58	Newry, Ireland	Heb. 12:28	SR1
05-18-58	Newry, Ireland	Deut. 10:12	SR1
05-18-58	Newry, Ireland	Job 7:18	SR1
05-18-58	Newry, Ireland	John 4:24	SR1
05-21-58	Newry, Ireland	1 John 5:7	SR1
05-21-58	Newry, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
05-21-58	Newry, Ireland	Isa. 30:18	SR1
05-22-58	Cootehill, Ireland	John 17:3	SR1
05-22-58	Cootehill, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
05-22-58	Cootehill, Ireland	Eph. 2:8	SR1
05-23-58	Dingins, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
05-24-58 ¹⁷	Granard, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1

¹²Orig., 'Terry-hugan'.

¹³This text was entered below the foregoing and may belong to JW's later visit to Terryhoogan, Apr. 28, 1760. No 1760 entries for Terryhoogan are given in SR1.

¹⁴JW preached again at Comber, May 4, 1760, but no texts for this visit appear in SR1.

¹⁵Orig., 'Newtown'.

¹⁶JW preached again at Larne May 7, 1760, but no texts appear in SR1 for this later visit.

¹⁷Orig. dated 'May 26', but JW was already at Drumsna by this time. *Journal* gives May 24 as the date for this visit to Granard.

Page 208 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-24-58	Edgeworthstown, ¹⁸ Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
05-24-58	Edgeworthstown, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
05-25-58	Cleggill, ¹⁹ Ireland	Ps. 34:8	SR1
05-25-58	Cleggill, Ireland	1 John 5:12	SR1
05-25-58	Drumsna, ²⁰ Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
05-25-58	Drumsna, Ireland	Luke 15:7	SR1
05-25-58	Drumsna, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
05-25-58	Drumsna, Ireland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
05-26-58	Longford, Ireland	Rom. 6:23	SR1
05-26-58	Longford, Ireland	Acts 24:14	SR1
05-26-58	Longford, Ireland	Luke 15:7	SR1
05-27-58	Sligo, Ireland	Matt. 22:4	SR1
05-27-58	Sligo, Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
05-27-58	Sligo, Ireland	Isa. 55:6	SR1
05-27-58	Sligo, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-29-58	Castlebar, Ireland	John 7:37	SR1
05-29-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Heb. 12:28	SR1
05-29-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Acts 24:14	SR1
05-29-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Job 7:18	SR1
05-nd-58	Abbeyderg, Ireland	Eccles. 9:10 ²¹	SR1
06-01-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Luke 12:42	SR1
06-01-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Rom. 8:33	SR1
06-01-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Gal. 3:22	SR1
06-01-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Isa. 30:18	SR1
06-01-58	Newport, Ireland	Ps. 147:3	SR1
06-01-58	Newport, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
06-01-58	Newport, Ireland	Acts 17:23	SR1
06-01-58	Newport, Ireland	Acts 17:30	SR1
06-03-58	Manulla, ²² Ireland	Eph. 2:8	SR1
06-03-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Mark 16:16	SR1
06-03-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Mark 12:34	SR1
06-03-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
06-03-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Jas. 2:22	SR1
06-05-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Rom. 3:22	SR1
06-05-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Gen. 49:4	SR1
06-05-58	Castlebar, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
06-07-58	Aughrim, Ireland	Rom. 8:13	SR1

¹⁸Orig., 'Edgerstown'.

¹⁹Orig., 'Cleghill'.

²⁰Orig., 'Dummasnah' ('Drummersnave' in the *Journal* which gives May 25–26 as the dates for the visit. JW lodged 'at the only gentleman's house in town').

²¹This text, in JW's hand, followed two entries in 1756, but it most probably belongs to this year, in May or June while he was in the area (see above, Aug. 4, 1752, Abbeyderg, Gal. 3:22 and note).

²²Orig., 'Minulla', and dated June 3. A 1760 entry written above this one seems to imply that this text also belongs to that year. However, JW's only visit to Manulla was June 3, 1758 (*Journal*).

Page 209 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-07-58	Aughrim, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
06-07-58	Aughrim, Ireland	Heb. 4:7	SR1
06-07-58	Aughrim, Ireland	Ezek. 37:1, etc.	SR1
06-07-58	Aughrim, Ireland	1 John 4:13	SR1
06-09-58	Ahascragh, ²³ Ireland	Job 22:21	SR1
06-09-58	Athlone, Ireland	Eph. 5:8	SR1
06-09-58	Athlone, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-09-58	Athlone, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
06-11-58	Athlone, Ireland	Acts 24:14	SR1
06-11-58	Athlone, Ireland	Luke 15:7	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-11-58	Athlone, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
06-11-58	Athlone, Ireland	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
06-13-58	Coolalough, ²⁴ Ireland	1 Pet. 1:24	SR1
06-13-58	Coolalough, Ireland	Acts 9:31	SR1
06-13-58	Coolalough, Ireland	Isa. 40:1	SR1
06-14-58	Birr, Ireland	John 16:22	SR1
06-14-58	Birr, Ireland	Isa. 35:8	SR1
06-14-58	Birr, Ireland	Heb. 4:7 ²⁵	SR1
06-16-58	Limerick, Ireland	Eph. 5:8	SR1
06-16-58	Limerick, Ireland	Titus 1:1	SR1
06-16-58	Limerick, Ireland	Titus 2:14	SR1
06-16-58	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 12:21	SR1
06-16-58	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 13:23	SR1
06-19-58	Limerick, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
06-19-58	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 9:5	SR1
06-19-58	Limerick, Ireland	Isa. 35:8	SR1
06-19-58	Limerick, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-21-58	Limerick, Ireland	Gen. 49:4	SR1
06-21-58	Limerick, Ireland	Heb. 3:12	SR1
06-21-58	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 16:2	SR1
06-21-58	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 21:34	SR1
06-23-58	Courtmatrix, ²⁶ Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
06-23-58	Courtmatrix, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-24-58	Limerick, Ireland	Gen. 6:5	SR1
06-24-58	Limerick, Ireland	2 Kgs. 20:3	SR1

²³Orig., 'Ahaskra'. This text and one other in JW's hand were entered following a text for Ahascragh for July 8, 1756, but belong to a later date. JW's only other visits to Ahascragh during the remaining years of SR1 were this (June 9, 1758) and June 6, 1760 (which see).

²⁴Orig., 'Coolyough'. JW preached at Coolalough June 22–23, 1760, but no texts for this later visit appear in SR1.

²⁵There is extant a manuscript sermon on Heb. 4:9, bearing the date of June 15, 1758, which appears to be an extract, in JW's style, of Richard Baxter's *The Saints' Everlasting Rest* (see *Works*, 4:531–32). But SR1 and *Journal* bear no evidence that he preached on Heb. 4:9 while at Birr or, for that matter, at any time on this visit to Ireland.

²⁶Orig., 'Court Mats'. In dating this entry JW first wrote 'July 22' and then attempted to delete the 'ly' to read 'Ju[ne] 22'. The only visit JW made to Courtmatrix in 1758 was June 23. On July 22 he was at Cork.

Page 210 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-24-58	Limerick, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
06-24-58	Limerick, Ireland	Ps. 25:14	SR1
06-27-58	Limerick, Ireland	Rom. 13:11, 12	SR1
06-27-58	Limerick, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
06-27-58	Limerick, Ireland	Isa. 1:3	SR1
06-27-58	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 14:24	SR1
06-29-58 ²⁷	Clare, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
06-29-58 ²⁸	Ennis, Ireland	Luke 13:23	SR1
06-29-58	Ennis, Ireland	Matt. 16:16	SR1
06-29-58	Ennis, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	SR1
07-01-58 ²⁹	Limerick, Ireland	Ps. 37:1	SR1
07-01-58	Limerick, Ireland	Ps. 34:8	SR1
07-01-58	Limerick, Ireland	John 7:37	SR1
07-01-58	Limerick, Ireland	Heb. 3:13	SR1
07-01-58	Limerick, Ireland	Heb. 9:27	SR1
07-08-58	Cork, Ireland	Gen. 6:5	SR1
07-08-58	Cork, Ireland	Gen. 49:4	SR1
07-08-58	Cork, Ireland	Ps. 34:8	SR1
07-08-58	Cork, Ireland	Ps. 25:14	SR1
07-10-58	Cork, Ireland	Rom. 13:11	SR1
07-10-58	Cork, Ireland	Eccles. 6:12	SR1
07-10-58	Cork, Ireland	Heb. 3:14	SR1
07-10-58 ³⁰	Cork, Ireland	Rev. 14:13	Journal; SR1
07-11-58	Bandon, Ireland	Ps. 34:8	SR1
07-11-58	Bandon, Ireland	2 Tim. 3:5	SR1
07-11-58	Bandon, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
07-11-58	Cork, Ireland	Prov. 22:6	SR1
07-11-58	Cork, Ireland	Eph. 2:5	SR1
07-11-58	Cork, Ireland	2 Tim. 2:20	SR1
07-12-58	Bandon, Ireland	Eph. 5:8	SR1
07-12-58	Bandon, Ireland	Ps. 25:13	SR1

²⁷Another confusing entry in SR1. As with Courtmatrix above, JW first wrote 'July 29' and then marked through 'ly' to read 'Ju[ne] 29. Despite the specific date, it appears that the five texts listed here belong to both 1758 and 1760, the only years in the remaining SR1 when JW was in Ireland. In other words, in 1760 JW crowded in the later entries following the earlier ones without indicating the dividing point. JW's visit to Clare on June 29, 1758, was brief with time for only one sermon (the one shown here). His visit beginning July 11, 1760 would have permitted more preaching opportunities.

²⁸As with Courtmatrix and Clare, above, these entries for Ennis, are also dated 'July 29'. However, here the month was not altered to read 'Ju[ne]', an obvious oversight, since JW was in Cork in July and could not have been at Ennis at the same time. JW's visit to Ennis also included June 30.

²⁹Although these entries for Limerick are dated July 1 in SR1, it would appear from the *Journal* that JW's visit was from July 2–6. On Sunday, July 2, he reported that he preached both morning and evening 'in the island near Limerick ... standing on the side of a large hollow. ... The ground on the side of it sloped upward so that the people sat on the grass, row above row. Such an amphitheatre I never saw before'.

³⁰Journal gives date as July 9

Page 211 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
07-12-58	Bandon, Ireland	Matt. 6:24 ³¹	SR1
07-13-58	Kinsale, Ireland	Gal. 6:14 ³²	SR1
07-13-58	Kinsale, Ireland	Ezek. 18:31	SR1
07-13-58	Kinsale, Ireland	Eph. 2:8	SR1
07-14-58	Bandon, Ireland	Ps. 130:8	SR1
07-14-58	Bandon, Ireland	Luke 13:23	SR1
07-14-58	Bandon, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
07-14-58	Bandon, Ireland	John 7:37	SR1
07-17-58	Bandon, Ireland	1 John 1:9	SR1
07-17-58	Bandon, Ireland	Ezek. 18:31	SR1
07-17-58	Bandon, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
07-17-58	Bandon, Ireland	Isa. 1:3	SR1
07-18-58	Cork, Ireland	1 Cor. 2:14	SR1
07-18-58	Cork, Ireland	Eph. 6:1–9	SR1
07-18-58	Cork, Ireland	2 Kgs. 20:3	SR1
07-20-58	Cork, Ireland	Ps. 16:4	SR1
07-20-58	Cork, Ireland	Luke 17:10	SR1
07-20-58	Cork, Ireland	John 21:22	SR1
07-20-58	Cork, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
07-24-58	Cork, Ireland	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
07-24-58	Cork, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
07-24-58	Cork, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
07-27-58	Cork, Ireland	Isa. 35:8	SR1
07-27-58	Cork, Ireland	Rev. 3:15	SR1
07-27-58	Cork, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:24	SR1
07-27-58	Cork, Ireland	John 7:37	SR1
07-31-58	Cork, Ireland	Luke 16:2	SR1
07-31-58	Cork, Ireland	2 Thess. 3:5	SR1
07-31-58	Cork, Ireland	1 John 1:9	SR1
07-31-58	Cork, Ireland	1 Cor. 12:3	SR1
08-03-58	Cork, Ireland	Acts 17:17	SR1
08-03-58	Cork, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
08-03-58	Cork, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
08-03-58	Cork, Ireland	Rom. 12:21	SR1
08-05-58	Cork, Ireland	Titus 2:15	SR1
08-05-58	Cork, Ireland	Heb. 13:20	SR1
08-06-58	Passage West, Ireland	Ps. 34:8 ³³	SR1
08-09-58	Aboard ship en route from Cork to Pen-clawdd, Wales	Rom. 14:17	<i>Journal</i>

³¹Following this text JW had written 'Is. 1:3' and then deleted it by drawing a line through it. He re-entered it for July 17 (which see).

³²These texts for Kinsale all appear under date of July 13, 1758, although one or more may in fact belong to JW's visit there, Aug. 7–8, 1760. He preached then several times but no other texts appear in SR1.

³³This text in JW's hand follows a text (John 17:3) listed in 1752, but it belongs to a later time and most likely to this date since it is the only time during the remaining years of SR1 that JW landed or embarked from Cork.

Page 212 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-13-58	Bristol	Gal. 4:19	SR1
08-13-58	Bristol	1 Pet. 1, 2	SR1
08-15-58	Bristol	Acts 11:26	SR1
08-15-58	Bristol	1 John 5:19	SR1
08-15-58	Bristol	Eph. 4:30	SR1
08-17-58	Bristol	Gen. 49:4	SR1
08-17-58	Bristol	Matt. 5:48	SR1
08-17-58	Bristol	1 Cor. 12:3	SR1
08-23-58	Fonmon Castle, Wales	Hos. 14:4	SR1
08-23-58	Fonmon Castle, Wales	Rom. 3:1	SR1
08-23-58	Fonmon Castle, Wales	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
08-26-58	Fonmon Castle, Wales	Heb. 3:12	SR1
08-26-58	Neath, Wales	Hos. 14:4	SR1
08-26-58	Neath, Wales	Rom. 12:1	SR1
08-27-58	Swansea, ³⁴ Wales	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
08-27-58	Swansea, Wales	Matt. 16:26	SR1
08-27-58	Swansea, Wales	Mark 1:15	SR1
08-27-58	Swansea, Wales	Isa. 55:7	SR1
08-27-58	Swansea, Wales	Rom. 12:1	SR1
08-27-58	Swansea, Wales	Jer. 8:22	SR1
08-28-58	Newton, Wales	Ps. 34:8	SR1
09-03-58	Bristol	1 Thess. 4:8	SR1
09-03-58	Bristol	Acts 18:17	SR1
09-03-58	Bristol	Luke 23:39	SR1
09-03-58	Bristol	Luke 8:15	SR1
09-03-58	Kingswood	1 Thess. 4:8	SR1
09-03-58	Kingswood	Isa. 35:8	SR1
09-03-58	Kingswood	Luke 8:15	SR1
09-03-58	Kingswood	1 Pet. 2:11	SR1
09-10-58	Bristol	Gen. 6:5	SR1
09-10-58	Bristol	Matt. 26:12	SR1
09-10-58	Bristol	Acts 1:15	SR1
09-10-58	Bristol	Lam. 3:39	SR1
09-14-58	Coleford (Somerset)	Isa. 40:1	SR1
09-14-58	Coleford (Somerset)	Isa. 37:3	SR1
09-14-58	Coleford (Somerset)	Gal. 5:5	SR1
09-14-58	Coleford (Somerset)	Matt. 8:2	SR1
09-20-58	Shepton Mallet	John 6:37	SR1
09-20-58	Shepton Mallet	Acts 17:30	SR1
09-20-58	Shepton Mallet	1 Thess. 4:8	SR1

³⁴Orig., 'Swansey'. JW had been at Swansea earlier, on Aug. 9, but all the texts for this year are listed under 'Aug. 27'.

Page 213 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-20-58	Shepton Mallet	Eph. 2:9 ³⁵	SR1
09-23-58	Bristol	2 Cor. 7:1	SR1
09-23-58	Bristol	Matt. 22:37, 40	SR1
09-23-58	Bristol	Ps. 25:14	SR1
09-24-58	Kingswood	Ezek. 36:25	SR1
09-24-58	Kingswood	1 Pet. 2:24	SR1
09-24-58	Kingswood	Matt. 22:40	SR1
10-02-58	Bradford-on-Avon	Lam. 3:39	SR1
10-02-58	Bradford-on-Avon	1 Pet. 2:25	SR1
10-02-58	Bradford-on-Avon	Eph. 6:10	SR1
10-02-58	Bradford-on-Avon	Matt. 22:40	SR1
10-02-58	Bristol	Eph. 6:10	SR1
10-02-58	Bristol	Isa. 40:1	SR1
10-02-58	Bristol	Gal. 6:10	SR1
10-02-58	Bristol	Isa. 37:3	SR1
10-03-58	Warminster	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
10-05-58	Portsmouth	John 3:7 ³⁶	SR1
10-05-58	Portsmouth	Eph. 6:10	SR1
10-05-58	Portsmouth	Ps. 34:8	SR1
10-05-58	Portsmouth	Matt. 11:28	SR1
10-05-58	Portsmouth	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
10-06-58	Newport (Isle of Wight)	John 3:7	SR1
10-06-58	Newport (Isle of Wight)	John 7:37	SR1
10-08-58	Fareham	John 17:3 ³⁷	SR1
10-10-58	Rye	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
10-10-58	Rye	Rom. 12:1	SR1
10-10-58	Rye	Isa. 55:6	SR1
10-10-58	Rye	1 Pet. 2:1	SR1
10-10-58	Rye	Matt. 16:26	SR1
10-12-58	Rolvenden	Gal. 6:14	SR1
10-12-58	Rolvenden	Mark 1:15	SR1
10-12-58	Northiam	Matt. 11:28	SR1
10-12-58	Northiam	Jer. 8:22	SR1
10-14-58	Rye	Mark 1:15	SR1
10-14-58	Rye	Luke 7:42	SR1
10-14-58	Rye	John 17:3	SR1

³⁵This text may be a duplicate entry of one given for Oct. 7, 1761 (which see). That is, when JW was making his 1761 entries, he may have at first entered this text here at the end of the 1758 texts. Then, without deleting it, he made a separate entry for Shepton Mallet on another page listing this one text only. If this is not a duplicate, it is a rare repetition of a text at a place, the prevention of which was one of the purposes of the Sermon Register. JW also preached at Shepton Mallet in 1760, but no separate texts for this visit were listed in SR1.

³⁶These five texts for Portsmouth were crowded in on either side of the 1753 texts, but preceding the first (in the left margin), JW wrote '1758'. JW's only visit to Portsmouth during the remaining years of SR1 was Oct. 5–9, 1758, and it is to this period that all five of these texts belong.

³⁷This text, in JW's hand, follows a text for Fareham in 1753, but belongs instead here in 1758.

Page 214 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
10-14-58	Rye	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
10-20-58	Bath	Jer. 6:17 ³⁸	SR1
10-20-58	Bath	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
10-20-58	Bath	Prov. 3:17	SR1
10-22-58	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 8:48	SR1
10-22-58	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Tim. 2:6	SR1
10-22-58	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 11:25	SR1
10-22-58	London, West Street Chapel	Prov. 2:1–6	SR1
10-22-58	London, West Street Chapel	John 4:24	SR1
10-22-58	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 101:2	SR1
10-22-58	London, West Street Chapel	Dan. 9:24	SR1
10-22-58	London, West Street Chapel	2 Tim. 2:6	SR1
10-22-58	London, West Street Chapel	Jer. 23:6	SR1
10-22-58	London, West Street Chapel	Jas. 1:27	SR1
10-22-58	London, Foundery	Phil. 1:9–12	SR1
10-22-58	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 3:8	SR1
10-22-58	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 3, 4	SR1
10-26-58	Maldon	John 17:3	SR1
10-26-58	Maldon	Matt. 11:28	SR1
10-26-58	Maldon	Mark 4:3, etc.	SR1
10-26-58	Maldon	Rom. 3:22	SR1
10-27-58	Colchester, St. John's Green	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
10-28-58	Colchester	Matt. 11:28	SR1
10-28-58	Colchester	Isa. 55:6	SR1
10-29-58	Colchester	Mark 1:15	SR1
10-29-58	Colchester	Matt. 16:26	SR1
10-30-58	Colchester	Rom. 12:1	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	John 7:37	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	Mark 16:16	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	Ps. 37:1	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	Luke 12:42	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	1 Pet. 2:24	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	Luke 16:9	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	Ps. 147:3	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	Rom. 8:13	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	Mark 12:34	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	Gen. 6:5	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	John 3:7	SR1
10-31-58	Norwich	Matt. 22:4	SR1
11-06-58	Kenninghall	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
11-06-58	Kenninghall	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1

³⁸This text and the two following at first glance appear to belong to 1760 since '1760' was written immediately preceding 'Bath'. However, they are on a page originally designated for 1758 texts and belong to JW's visit this year. The '1760' refers to three more texts which follow these (see below, Nov. 3, 1760).

Page 215 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-06-58	Kenninghall	Gal. 6:14 ³⁹	SR1
11-09-58	Wrestlingworth	Isa. 55:6	SR1
11-09-58	Wrestlingworth	Matt. 16:26	SR1
11-11-58	Everton	John 3:7	SR1
11-11-58	Everton	Jer. 8:22	SR1
11-11-58	Everton	Ps. 147:3	SR1
11-11-58	Everton	Rom. 12:1	SR1
11-17-58	London, Spitalfields	1 Pet. 3:12	SR1
11-17-58	London, Spitalfields	1 John 3:1	SR1
11-17-58	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 13:12	SR1
11-20-58	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 Tim. 1:8	SR1
11-25-58	London, Bull and Mouth	2 Tim. 2:6	SR1
11-25-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Col. 3:22	SR1
11-25-58	London, Bull and Mouth	1 John 3:1	SR1
11-25-58	London, Bull and Mouth	1 Pet. 3:8	SR1
11-25-58	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Heb. 1:14	SR1
11-25-58	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Heb. 8:10	SR1
11-25-58	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Acts 4:42 ⁴⁰	SR1
11-25-58	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 Pet. 4:3, etc.	SR1
11-26-58	London, Foundery	Isa. 40:1	SR1
11-26-58	London, Foundery	Gen. 49:4	SR1
11-26-58	Wapping	Heb. 3:7	SR1
11-26-58	Wapping	Heb. 12:28	SR1
11-30-58	Wandsworth	Matt. 16:26	SR1
11-30-58	Wandsworth	John 7:37	SR1
11-nd-58	Deptford ⁴¹	John 4:24 ⁴²	SR1
11-nd-58	Deptford	1 John 3:1, etc.	SR1
12-05-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Matt. 18:15	SR1
12-07-58	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Rom. 13, ult.	SR1
12-09-58	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 30:18	SR1
12-09-58	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 40:1	SR1
12-09-58	London, West Street Chapel	Gen. 49:5	SR1
12-09-58	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 5:25	SR1
12-11-58	Wandsworth	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
12-11-58	Wandsworth	Rom. 12:1	SR1
12-11-58	Wandsworth	Isa. 55:7	SR1
12-11-58	Wandsworth	1 Pet. 2:1	SR1
12-11-58	Wandsworth	Heb. 12:28	SR1

³⁹This text may belong to JW's later visit, Dec. 26, 1758. He also preached here again on Jan. 4, 1760, but no texts for this date were listed in SR1.

⁴⁰Acts 4 has only 37 vss. Was this an error for Acts 2:42, a text JW used occasionally?

⁴¹JW would be preaching in the Methodist house opened in Sept. 1757. See Martin, *Wesley's Chapels*, 55-56.

⁴²This text and the following appear under the 'Ds', not under 'London' (see above, May 15, 1754, and note).

Page 216 -- 1758
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-11-58	Wandsworth	Matt. 11:28	SR1
12-11-58	Wandsworth	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
12-11-58	Wandsworth	Mark 1:15	SR1
12-18-58	Everton	John 17:3	SR1
12-18-58	Everton	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
12-18-58	Everton	Matt. 11:28	SR1
12-18-58	Everton	Mark 1:15	SR1
12-19-58	Lakenheath	Isa. 35:8	SR1
12-19-58	Lakenheath	Prov. 2:1, etc.	SR1
12-19-58	Lakenheath	1 John 3:8	SR1
12-20-58	Norwich	Ps. 34:8	SR1
12-20-58	Norwich	⁺ Col. 3:11	SR1
12-20-58	Norwich	Eph. 4:29	SR1
12-20-58	Norwich	Isa. 35:8	SR1
12-20-58	Norwich	Rom. 12:21	SR1
12-20-58	Norwich	Prov. 2:12	SR1
12-20-58	Norwich	⁺ Matt. 11:28	SR1
12-24-58	Norwich	⁺ Jer. 8:22	SR1
12-24-58	Norwich	Acts 24:14	SR1
12-24-58	Norwich	⁺ Matt. 16:26	SR1
12-25-58	Norwich	⁺ 2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
12-25-58	Norwich	⁺ Rom. 8:33	SR1
12-25-58	Norwich	1 John 3:8	SR1
12-25-58	Norwich	Heb. 13:1	SR1
12-27-58	Bury St. Edmunds ⁴³	2 Cor. 5:18	SR1
12-28-58	Bury St. Edmunds	Gal. 3:9	SR1
12-28-58	Colchester	John 17:3	SR1
12-28-58	Colchester	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
12-28-58	Colchester	John 4:24	SR1
12-28-58	Colchester	Mark 4:3, etc.	SR1
12-31-58	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 37:3	SR1
12-31-58	London, Spitalfields	Acts 17:26	SR1
12-31-58	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Acts 28:22	SR1
12-31-58	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Jas. 2:14	SR1
12-31-58	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Jas. 2:22	SR1
12-31-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Gen. 49:4	SR1
12-31-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Isa. 1:3	SR1
12-31-58	London, Bull and Mouth	Acts 18:19	SR1
12-31-58	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 4:7, ad fin	SR1
12-31-58	London, Foundery	Isa. 25:4	SR1
12-nd-58	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	1 John 4:13	SR1
12-nd-58	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Luke 16:31	SR1
12-nd-58	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Acts 11:26	SR1

⁴³Orig., 'Edmondsbury' under the 'Es', not under the 'Bs' as in 1755. Four texts are entered which at first glance appear to belong to 1758. However, the last two most probably belong to JW's visit, Jan. 16–17, 1761 (which see). The ink and pen strokes are different, and no other entries are given in SR1 for the 1761 visit.

Page 217 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-03-59	Bristol	1 Pet. 3:1–4:7 ¹	SR1
01-03-59	Bristol	Dan. 9:24	SR1
01-07-59	Kingswood	Isa. 40:1	SR1
01-07-59	Kingswood	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
01-07-59	Kingswood	1 Pet. 4:8, 18	SR1
01-07-59	Kingswood	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
01-11-59	Salisbury	Gen. 6:5	SR1
01-11-59	Salisbury	John 3:7	SR1
01-11-59	Salisbury	1 Pet. 4:7	SR1
01-11-59	Salisbury	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
01-11-59	Salisbury	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
01-11-59	Salisbury	Matt. 22:4	SR1
01-11-59	Salisbury	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
01-11-59	Salisbury	1 Pet. 4:18	SR1
01-12-59	Whitchurch ²	Isa. 55:7	SR1
01-12-59	Whitchurch	Ps. 147:3	SR1
01-12-59	Whitchurch	John 3:7	SR1
01-12-59	Whitchurch	Matt. 11:28	SR1
01-12-59	Whitchurch	Jer. 8:22	SR1
01-12-59 ³	Basingstoke	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
01-12-59	Basingstoke	Mark 1:15	SR1
01-12-59	Basingstoke	Rom. 12:1	SR1
01-12-59	Basingstoke	Jer. 8:22	SR1
01-14-59	London, Foundery	Matt. 12:22	SR1
01-14-59	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 4:8–5:14 ⁴	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 12:11	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 11:1	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 4:11	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 4:19	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 6:10	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 4:18	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 10:20	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 14:1	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 8:10	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 15:19	SR1

¹Orig., ‘1 Ep. Peter c. 3 & 4th to v. 7’.

²Orig., ‘Whitechurch’. Seven texts were entered for Whitchurch, all under ‘Jan. 12’. Two of the texts, however (the second and third in the series—Isa. 35:8 and Dan. 9:7), were underlined indicating deletion. JW had inadvertently entered them on the wrong line. They belonged instead on the line above; i.e. to Wandsworth, Feb. 14 (which see). The entries for Whitchurch probably represent JW’s preaching not only on this date but also on Sept. 15, 1759, and Nov. 7, 1760. (While JW did preach at Whitchurch, Shropshire, on occasion, none of these visits occurred during the years of SR1.)

³Orig. dated Jan. 15 (entries being made after JW had returned to London). At first glance the entries appear to belong to 1760; however, JW’s only January visit to Basingstoke was in 1759.

⁴Orig., ‘1 Pet. 4:8–c 5, ad fin’.

Page 218 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 5:5	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 3:8	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	Mark 11:24	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 20:15	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	Joel 2:12	SR1
01-14-59	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 5:16	SR1
01-15-59	Wapping	Heb. 11:1	SR1
01-15-59	Wapping	1 Cor. 2:12	SR1
01-15-59	Wapping	Matt. 12:22	SR1
01-15-59	Wapping	Lev. 26:11	SR1
01-15-59	Wapping	John 3:7	SR1
01-15-59	Wapping	Matt. 12:20	SR1
01-15-59	Wapping	Ps. 101:2	SR1
01-18-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	2 Pet. 1:4	SR1
01-18-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	John 4:24	SR1
01-18-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Rom. 12:1	SR1
01-18-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Deut. 12:10	SR1
01-19-59	London, Bull and Mouth	Isa. 35:8	SR1
01-19-59	London, Bull and Mouth	Ps. 37:1	SR1
01-19-59	London, Bull and Mouth	Matt. 16:26	SR1
01-20-59	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 Cor. 2:12	SR1
01-20-59	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Ps. 126:8	SR1
01-20-59	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Matt. 25:1	SR1
01-21-59	London, Foundery	Matt. 19:22	SR1
01-21-59	London, Foundery	Matt. 26:46	SR1
01-21-59	London, Foundery	Ps. 119:137	SR1
01-21-59	London, Foundery	Dan. 4:27	SR1
01-21-59	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 55:2, 3	SR1
01-21-59	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 13:27	SR1
01-21-59	London, Spitalfields	Gal. 6:16	SR1
01-23-59	Deptford	Heb. 11:1 ⁵	SR1
01-23-59	Deptford	John 6:37 ⁶	SR1
01-23-59	Deptford	Gen. 6:5	SR1
01-23-59	Welling	Isa. 55:6	SR1
01-23-59	Welling	Rom. 12:1	SR1
01-23-59	Welling	Matt. 11:28	SR1
01-23-59	Welling	Matt. 16:26	SR1
01-25-59	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	1 Pet. 4:18	SR1
01-25-59	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Acts 17:23	SR1
01-25-59	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Heb. 6:1	SR1
01-31-59	London, Bull and Mouth	Ps. 34:8	SR1

⁵This text and the two that follow are listed among the London texts, not in the 'Ds' as is the usual practice (see above, May 15, 1754, and note).

⁶Orig., 'Jo 6:17', with the '1' then changed to a semblance of a figure that could be read as a '2' or a '3'. JW did not preach from John 6:27 until near the end of his life and then only five times in all. He preached on John 6:37 at least twenty-five times during the years of SR1, and it is the text shown here.

Page 219 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-31-59	London, Bull and Mouth	John 3:7	SR1
01-31-59	London, Bull and Mouth	Luke 16:9	SR1
01-31-59	London, Bull and Mouth	Ps. 62:1	SR1
01-31-59	London, Bull and Mouth	2 Pet. 2:9	SR1
01-31-59	London, Bull and Mouth	Phil. 4:4	SR1
02-03-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 15:19	SR1
02-03-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 25:46	SR1
02-03-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 6:1	SR1
02-03-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 13:9	SR1
02-05-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Isa. 35:8	SR1
02-05-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Matt. 25:26	SR1
02-05-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Acts 26:18	SR1
02-05-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 Pet. 4:17	SR1
02-06-59	Westminster	Matt. 25:46	SR1
02-06-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 Pet. 5:11	SR1
02-14-59	Wandsworth	Jer. 8:22	SR1
02-14-59	Wandsworth	Job 7:18	SR1
02-14-59	Wandsworth	Isa. 35:8 ⁷	SR1
02-14-59	Wandsworth	Dan. 9:7	SR1
02-16-59	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 58:5–12	SR1
02-16-59	London, Spitalfields	Gen. 3:19 ⁸	SR1
02-16-59	London, Spitalfields	Acts 17:27	SR1
02-16-59	London, Spitalfields	Gal. 5:18	SR1
02-16-59	London, Foundery	Isa. 55:6	Lady Huntingdon ⁹
02-18-59	London, Foundery	Gen. 3:19	SR1
02-18-59	London, Foundery	Luke 10:28	SR1
02-18-59	London, Foundery	Mark 13, ult.	SR1
02-18-59	London, Foundery	Acts 17:10	SR1
02-24-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Eph. 1:13	SR1
02-24-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 8:10	SR1
02-24-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Jas. 1:27	SR1
02-24-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 62:1	SR1
02-24-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Pet. 3:18	SR1
02-24-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 17:8	SR1

⁷Orig. reads 'Isa. 35:7' (a text JW never used so far as records show). JW first entered this text and the following (Dan. 9:7) after a text for Whitchurch (where he wrote 'Isa. 35:8'). Realizing that he was on the wrong line, he underscored these two texts for deletion. Moving to the line above, he wrote them once more and, perhaps anticipating writing Dan. 9:7, wrote in error Isa. 35:7.

⁸JW preached on this text several times in the following years; see his sermon on the text, 'On the Fall of Man', published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1782; see *Works*, 2:400–12.

⁹A French invasion threatening and national panic beginning to set in, this was designated a Public Fast day. JW preached at nine and at three at Spitalfields and at half-past eight in the evening at the Foundery to an overflowing multitude. Lady Huntingdon, who was in London, heard JW preach on this occasion (Seymour, *Huntingdon*, 1:395–96). JW did not list this text in SR1, this being a special sermon for a special occasion and, therefore, not likely to be repeated.

Page 220 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-27-59	Chelsea, Lady Huntingdon's ¹⁰	1 Cor. 13:13	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
03-03-59	Colchester	Deut. 10:12 ¹¹	SR1
03-03-59	Colchester	Isa. 35:8	SR1
03-03-59	Colchester	Luke 15:7	SR1
03-03-59	Colchester	1 Pet. 2:1	SR1
03-03-59	Colchester	John 7:37	SR1
03-06-59 ¹²	Norwich	Deut. 10:12	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Gal. 5:22	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Gal. 5:25	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Mark 4:26	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	John 17:3	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Gal. 5:18	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Gal. 5:8	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	John 4:24	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Rom. 3:22	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Rev. 22:17	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Isa. 55:7	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	1 Thess. 4:8	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Isa. 1:3	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	2 Cor. 4:5	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Jas. 2:22	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Jas. 2:12	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Rev. 20:9	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Eph. 4:29	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	John 11:48	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Matt. 12:42	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Gal. 3:22	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	1 John 5:12	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Matt. 25:1, etc.	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Ps. 34:8	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Gen. 6:5	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Rom. 3:19	SR1

¹⁰During this time, Lady Huntingdon had arranged intercession meetings in her home at Chelsea. John, his brother Charles, and Thomas Maxfield had walked there for breakfast on the morning of the 27th. Later, they were joined by George Whitefield, Martin Madan, William Romaine, Thomas Jones of Southwark, George Downing and Henry Venn, along with other ‘persons of quality’. Although Whitefield was to have administered the sacrament, he insisted that JW do so instead. Afterward, Lady Huntingdon requested that JW preach, which he did on 1 Cor. 13:13.

¹¹On Sunday afternoon, Mar. 4, JW preached on St. John's Green in Colchester (*Journal*). Which of these five texts was used on that occasion cannot be determined since the order in which they were entered is questionable. Also, although JW visited Colchester on three different occasions in 1759 (Mar. 3–4, Mar. 18–22, and Sept. 10), the texts here are the only ones listed in SR1 for that year. JW returned to Colchester on Jan. 5, 1760, but did not record texts in SR1.

¹²JW was in the Norwich area until Apr. 1. This long series of texts under date of Mar. 6 actually represent JW's preaching during the entire month of March.

Page 221 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-06-59	Norwich	Luke 9:23 ¹³	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Isa. 35:8	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Gal. 6:14	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Titus, Epistle to	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Ps. 147:3	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Eccles. 6:12	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Matt. 9:5	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
03-06-59	Norwich	Phil. 1:21	SR1
03-25-59	Forncett St. Mary ¹⁴	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
03-25-59	Forncett St. Mary	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
03-25-59	Forncett St. Mary	Matt. 22:4	SR1
04-01-59	Norwich	Mark 16:16	SR1
04-01-59	Norwich	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
04-03-59	Boston	Ps. 34:8	SR1
04-03-59 ¹⁵	Boston	Mark 1:15 !	SR1
04-03-59	Boston	John 7:37	Journal; SR1
04-03-59	Boston	Rom. 12:1	SR1
04-04-59	Horncastle	Isa. 55:7	SR1
04-04-59	Horncastle	Matt. 16:26	SR1
04-05-59	Mareham on the Hill ¹⁶	Matt. 11:28	SR1
04-06-59	North Elkington	Heb. 8:10	SR1
04-06-59	North Elkington	Luke 15:7 ¹⁷	SR1
04-08-59	Grimsby	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
04-08-59	Grimsby	1 Tim. 4:7	SR1
04-08-59	Grimsby	1 John 1:3	SR1
04-08-59	Grimsby	1 Pet. 1:24	SR1
04-08-59	Grimsby	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
04-08-59	Grimsby	Luke 16:2	SR1
04-08-59	Grimsby	Hos. 14:4 ¹⁸	SR1
04-10-59	Epworth	Eph. 2:4, 5	SR1
04-10-59	Epworth	Mark 1:15	SR1
04-10-59	Epworth	Rom. 10:4	SR1

¹³Orig., 'Self-den[ial]'. The text supplied here is that of his published sermon with this title (*Works*, 2:236–50). See also, above, Apr. 17, 1758, at Dublin.

¹⁴Orig., 'Forncet'.

¹⁵*Journal* gives date as Apr. 4. This text and the foregoing were duplicated in SR1 on a succeeding page and may indeed be the only texts JW used at Boston in 1759. He spent a two days there, Aug. 12–13, 1761, preaching more than once, although only one text (Matt. 16:26) was listed in SR1. The last two texts for Boston, above, may in fact belong to the 1761 visit.

¹⁶Orig., 'Marum'.

¹⁷This text may in fact belong to Aug. 11, 1761, although JW gave no such indication in SR1.

¹⁸Following this text, JW drew a vertical line and entered six more texts which almost certainly belong to his later visit to Grimsby, Aug. 8–10, 1761 (which see).

Page 222 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
04-12-59	Epworth	2 Tim. 3:5	SR1
04-12-59	Epworth	Heb. 9:13	SR1
04-12-59	Epworth	Rom. 6:4	SR1
04-13-59	Alkborough	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
04-15-59	Epworth	Luke 24:34	SR1
04-15-59	Epworth	Luke 24:25	SR1
04-15-59	Epworth	Col. 3:1–4	SR1
04-17-59	Belton	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
04-17-59 ¹⁹	Selby	Mark 1:15	SR1
04-18-59	York	Ezek. 18:31	SR1
04-18-59	York	Heb. 3:14	SR1
04-18-59	York	Heb. 5:12	SR1
04-18-59	York	1 John 1:3	SR1
04-20-59	Tadcaster	1 John 1:9 ²⁰	SR1
04-20-59	Leeds	John 7:37	SR1
04-20-59	Leeds	Isa. 1:3	SR1
04-20-59	Leeds	Matt. 5:48	SR1
04-20-59	Leeds	Jer. 6:16	SR1
04-21-59	Stainland	Acts 18:17 ²¹	SR1
04-21-59	Manchester	Titus 2:12	SR1
04-21-59	Manchester	Ps. 25:14	SR1
04-21-59	Manchester	1 John 5:7	SR1
04-21-59	Manchester	1 John 3:21	SR1
04-23-59	Manchester	Rom. 3:1	SR1
04-23-59	Manchester	Gen. 6:3 !	SR1
04-23-59	Manchester	Matt. 6:24	SR1
04-23-59	Manchester	Prov. 22:6	SR1
04-24-59	Macclesfield ²²	Isa. 55:7	SR1
04-24-59	Macclesfield	Luke 24:34	SR1
04-25-59	Manchester	2 Tim. 2:20	SR1
04-25-59	Manchester	1 Thess. 5:12	SR1
04-25-59	Manchester	1 John 5:9	SR1
04-25-59	Manchester	1 Cor. 13:9 ²³	SR1

¹⁹*Journal* gives date as Apr. 18.

²⁰Another text (Mark 1:15) follows this, but it almost certainly belongs to JW's return visit to Tadcaster on July 17 (which see).

²¹*Journal*: 'At half-hour past ten we reached Stainland chapel, near Elland. ... Mr. [William] Grimshaw read prayers, and I preached on part of the Second Lesson.' The calendar lists Acts 18; SR1 gives the specific text JW used this day as Acts 18:17.

²²Orig., 'Maxfield'. The two texts here are bracketed with two texts for Mold. This year, 1759, is the only year during SR1 that JW visited both places at about the same time. JW preached here again, Mar. 22, 1761, but no texts for this later visit were entered in SR1.

²³JW based his later published sermon 'The Imperfection of Human Knowledge', published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1784, on this text; see *Works*, 2:567–86.

Page 223 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-26-59 ²⁴	Booth Bank	2 Cor. 5:7	SR1
04-27-59	Manchester	Ps. 16:4	SR1
04-27-59	Manchester	Eccles. 2:2	SR1
04-27-59	Manchester	Rom. 3:19	SR1
04-27-59	Manchester	Gen. 6:5	SR1
04-27-59	Manchester	John 3:7	SR1
04-29-59	Stockport	Matt. 16:26 ²⁵	SR1
04-29-59	Stockport	Isa. 35:8	SR1
04-29-59	Stockport	John 17:3	SR1
04-30-59	Manchester	Heb. 3:14	SR1
04-30-59	Acton Bridge	John 17:3 !	SR1
04-30-59	Altringham ²⁶	John 7:37	SR1
05-02-59	Mold, Wales ²⁷	Gal. 6:14	SR1
05-02-59	Mold, Wales	Matt. 20:4 ²⁸	SR1
05-03-59	Liverpool	Matt. 22:4	SR1
05-03-59	Liverpool	Rom. 12:21	SR1
05-03-59	Liverpool	Luke 15:31	SR1
05-03-59	Liverpool	Luke 15:7	SR1
05-03-59	Liverpool	1 Cor. 12:3	SR1
05-03-59	Liverpool	Ps. 34:8	SR1
05-03-59	Liverpool	1 Thess. 3:3	SR1
05-03-59	Liverpool	1 John 3:8	SR1
05-03-59	Liverpool	Col. 4:5	SR1
05-03-59	Liverpool	Acts 11:26	SR1
05-03-59	Liverpool	Eph. 4:30	SR1
05-09-59	Downall Green ²⁹	Eph. 2:8	SR1
05-09-59	Downall Green	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
05-09-59	Bolton	John 4:14	SR1
05-09-59	Bolton	John 3:7	SR1

²⁴The date is more likely somewhere around Apr. 21, when JW was nearby, rather than the Apr. 26 when he had returned to Manchester.

²⁵JW had entered this text following one for Stockport in 1752 (see undated entries under March 1752, and note). Thinking better of it, and without erasing, he turned the page and dropping down below other entries for the 'Ss' in 1759, he wrote, 'Apr 29 Stockport Matt. 16:26', thus duplicating the earlier entry.

²⁶Orig., 'Altringham'. This is the only text listed in SR1 for Altringham. Entered just below the Apr. 30 entry for Acton Bridge, it appears to belong to 1759 (it would have been on JW's route from Stockport to Liverpool). The only mention in the *Journal* of JW's preaching at Altringham is Mar. 31, 1761, and this text may in fact belong to that date. It is not unprecedented that JW would insert a 1761 reference among those for 1759.

²⁷Orig., 'Mould'. These undated texts for Mold, Wales were written above and bracketed with texts for Macclesfield which were dated 'Apr. 24'. The only year in which JW visited both places was 1759. He did visit Mold, Wales again in both 1760 and 1761 but listed no texts for these visits in SR1.

²⁸For JW's use of Matt. 20:4, see above, Oct. 19, 1749, and note.

²⁹Orig., 'Downham Green'. JW says this was a town, 'near Wigan, wicked to a proverb'. Downall Green is about 5 mi southwest of Wigan. JW preached here again on Apr. 13, 1761, but no text is given in SR1 for this visit unless the second text given here belongs to that date.

Page 224 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-09-59	Bolton	Rom. 15:16	SR1
05-09-59	Bolton	Rom. 13:11, 12	SR1
05-09-59	Bolton	Ps. 62:1	SR1
05-11-59	Lower Darwen ³⁰	Gal. 6:14	SR1
05-11-59	Lower Darwen	Rom. 3:22	SR1
05-12-59	Whitehaven	Ps. 25:14	SR1
05-12-59	Whitehaven	Gen. 6:5	SR1
05-12-59	Whitehaven	John 3:7	SR1
05-14-59	Whitehaven	Titus 3:1–8	SR1
05-14-59	Whitehaven	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
05-14-59	Whitehaven	1 Pet. 1:22	SR1
05-14-59	Whitehaven	Matt. 5:48	SR1
05-14-59	Whitehaven	Matt. 16:26	SR1
05-15-59	Lorton	Gal. 6:14	SR1
05-17-59	Whitehaven	Eccles. 6:12	SR1
05-17-59	Whitehaven	Eccles. 11:1	SR1
05-17-59	Whitehaven	Gal. 4:18	SR1
05-20-59	Whitehaven	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
05-20-59	Whitehaven	Acts 9:31	SR1
05-20-59	Whitehaven	⁺ Acts 17:30	SR1
05-20-59	Cockermouth	Job 22:21	SR1
05-21-59 ³¹	Cockermouth	Eccles. 7:10	SR1
05-23-59	Glasgow, Scotland	John 7:37	SR1
05-23-59	Glasgow, Scotland	Isa. 35:8	SR1
05-23-59	Glasgow, Scotland	Mark 16:16	SR1
05-25-59	Glasgow, Scotland	Gal. 3:22	SR1
05-25-59	Glasgow, Scotland	Mark 4:3, etc.	SR1
05-25-59	Glasgow, Scotland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
05-27-59	Glasgow, Scotland	Rev. 22:17	SR1
05-27-59	Glasgow, Scotland	Gen. 6:5	SR1
05-27-59	Glasgow, Scotland	John 3:7	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-28-59	Musselburgh, ³² Scotland	Rom. 8:33	SR1
05-28-59	Musselburgh, Scotland	John 7:37	SR1
05-29-59	Musselburgh, Scotland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
05-29-59	Musselburgh, Scotland	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
05-29-59	Musselburgh, Scotland	John 17:3	SR1
05-31-59	Dunbar, Scotland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
05-31-59	Dunbar, Scotland	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-01-59	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Ezek. 18:32 ³³	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1

³⁰Orig., 'Darwin'. JW specifies Lower Darwen in his *Journal*, when he preaches here again on Apr. 16, 1761.

³¹Although JW again preached at Cockermouth on Apr. 26, 1761, no text was entered in SR1.

³²Orig., 'Musselboro'.

³³In *Journal*, JW quotes his text as Ezek. 18:31.

Page 225 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-02-59	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Rev. 3:20 ³⁴	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-02-59	Alnwick	1 John 1:3 ³⁵	SR1
06-02-59	Alnwick	John 7:37	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-02-59	Alnwick	John 3:7	SR1
06-02-59	Alnwick	John 8:12	SR1
06-02-59	Alnwick	Acts 19:2	SR1
06-02-59	Alnwick	Gal. 5:25	SR1
06-02-59	Alnwick	Rom. 13:12	SR1
06-02-59	Alnwick	2 Thess. 3:5	SR1
06-04-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 14:22	SR1
06-04-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Pet. 1, 2	SR1
06-04-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
06-06-59	Gateshead Fell	John 7:37 !	SR1
06-06-59	Gateshead Fell	Matt. 9:5	SR1
06-06-59	Gateshead Fell	Rom. 3:1	SR1
06-06-59	Gateshead Fell	Hos. 8:11	SR1
06-06-59	Gateshead Fell	Luke 13:23	SR1
06-06-59	Gateshead Fell	Titus 2:12	SR1
06-06-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 4:24	SR1
06-06-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	Gal. 5:22	SR1
06-06-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 5:48	SR1
06-06-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 3:14	SR1
06-09-59	Newcastle upon Tyne, Garth Heads	1 Kgs. 18:21 !	SR1
06-09-59	Newcastle upon Tyne, Garth Heads	John 6:37	SR1
06-09-59	Newcastle upon Tyne, Garth Heads	Acts 18:17	SR1
06-09-59	Gateshead	Ps. 25:13 !	SR1
06-10-59	Sunderland	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
06-10-59	Sunderland	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
06-10-59	Sunderland	Gen. 6:5	SR1
06-10-59	Sunderland	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
06-10-59	Sunderland	John 3:7	<i>Journal</i>
06-15-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 10:4	SR1
06-15-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rev. 3:15	SR1
06-15-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	⁺ Gen. 49:4	SR1
06-15-59	Newlands	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1

³⁴Although JW entered Rev. 3:20 in SR1, in *Journal*, he quotes Rev. 3:15. He probably preached from the whole passage, Rev. 3:15–20.

³⁵This text for Alnwick and the seven which follow were entered below texts for 1757 with no indication as to what month and year they actually belonged. While they cover both of JW's visits to Alnwick in 1759 (June 2–3 and June 16–17), they cannot be easily divided between those visits since JW's quotation of two of the texts in the *Journal* does not match the sequence in which the texts were entered in SR1. That is, JW quotes as his text for Sunday, June 3, the second text in the SR1 list (John 7:37), for what was at least the third time he had preached on this visit. When JW returned to Alnwick two weeks later, he quotes as his text for Sunday, June 17, the third text in the list (John 3:7), although we know he had preached on other texts in the interim.

Page 226 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-16-59	Widdrington	Hos. 14:4 ³⁶	SR1
06-17-59	Widdrington	John 3:7	<i>Journal</i>
06-18-59	Morpeth	1 Cor. 1:24 ³⁷ !	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-21-59	Old Nafferton ³⁸	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
06-21-59	Old Nafferton	Luke 16:31 ³⁹	SR1
06-21-59	Sunderland	+ Matt. 16:26	SR1
06-21-59	Sunderland	Col. 3:9	SR1
06-21-59	Sunderland	1 Cor. 7:29 ⁴⁰	SR1
06-21-59	Sunderland	Rom. 3:1	SR1
06-21-59	Sunderland	1 Cor. 7:35 ⁴¹	SR1
06-22-59	Biddick	Ezek. 18:32	<i>Journal</i>
06-24-59	Shields ⁴²	Isa. 35:8	SR1
06-24-59	Shields	Isa. 55:7 !	SR1
06-24-59	Shields	1 John 5:19	SR1
06-24-59	Shields	Hos. 14:4	SR1
06-26-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	Gal. 4:18	SR1
06-26-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 40:1	SR1
06-26-59	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Pet. 5:7	SR1
06-30-59	Winlaton Mill ⁴³	2 Cor. 8:9 !	SR1
06-30-59	Winlaton Mill	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
07-02-59	Durham	1 Cor. 1:24 ⁴⁴	SR1
07-02-59	Hartlepool	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
07-03-59	Hartlepool	Mark 16:16	SR1
07-03-59	Hartlepool	John 17:3	SR1
07-04-59	Hartlepool	Jer. 8:22	SR1
07-04-59	Stockton-on-Tees	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
07-04-59	Stockton-on-Tees	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
07-04-59	Stockton-on-Tees	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1

³⁶JW had preached at Sheep Hill before riding to Widdrington (see above, June 26, 1757, for what may have been his texts). Following the text for Widdrington given here, another (John 6:37) was entered which most probably belongs to JW's later visit, May 18, 1761 (which see).

³⁷This text, in JW's hand, was entered on the same line with a 1757 text for Morpeth which had been written by his amanuensis. It does, in fact, belong to this visit in 1759; see *Journal*, where JW quotes 1 Cor. 1:23 as his text on this occasion. JW's last visit to Morpeth during the years of SR1 was May 18, 1761 (which see).

³⁸Orig., 'Nafferton'.

³⁹This text may perhaps belong to JW's visit, June 5, 1761.

⁴⁰This text and the two following are separated from the foregoing texts by a vertical line, perhaps indicating that they were used on June 23–24 (see *Journal*).

⁴¹JW used this text for a later sermon, titled 'On Dissipation', published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1784; see *Works*, 3:115–25.

⁴²The *Journal* makes clear that JW preached at both North Shields and South Shields. The *Journal* also indicates that he preached at both on May 25, 1761; at least two of the texts listed here may perhaps belong there (no other texts for Shields appear in SR1).

⁴³Orig., 'Winlington'. The second text given here (1 Cor. 1:30) may belong to JW's visit, June 6, 1761.

⁴⁴See above, July 4, 1757, and note.

Page 227 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
07-04-59	Stockton-on-Tees	1 John 5:15	SR1
07-06-59 ⁴⁵	Yarm	Heb. 8:10	SR1
07-07-59	Yarm	Rom. 3:22	SR1
07-07-59 ⁴⁶	Hutton Rudby	John 3:7 !	SR1
07-07-59	Potto	Heb. 4:14	SR1
07-08-59	Stokesley	Luke 13:23 ⁴⁷	SR1
07-08-59	Stokesley	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
07-08-59	Guisborough ⁴⁸	Matt. 22:4 !	SR1
07-08-59 ⁴⁹	Robin Hood's Bay	Ps. 34:8	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-08-59	Robin Hood's Bay	Job 22:1	SR1
07-08-59	Robin Hood's Bay	Hos. 14:4	SR1
07-08-59	Robin Hood's Bay	Eccles. 6:12	SR1
07-08-59	Robin Hood's Bay	Col. 3:9	SR1
07-10-59	Scarborough	Luke 13:23 ⁵⁰ !	SR1
07-10-59	Scarborough	Luke 15:7 !	SR1
07-11-59	York	Matt. 16:23	SR1
07-11-59	York	Rom. 3:19	SR1
07-11-59	York	Matt. 23:23	SR1
07-11-59	York	Eccles. 2:2	SR1
07-11-59	York	Eccles. 6:12	SR1
07-11-59	York	Rom. 3:1	SR1
07-11-59	York	John 3:16	SR1
07-11-59	York	Isa. 40:1	SR1
07-13-59 ⁵¹	Pocklington	Isa. 35:8	SR1
07-13-59 ⁵²	Hull	Gal. 6:14 !	SR1
07-14-59	Beverley	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
07-17-59	York	Matt. 9:5	SR1
07-17-59	York	Acts 20:32	SR1
07-17-59	York	Jer. 6:16	SR1

⁴⁵See above, July 6, 1757, and note.

⁴⁶As with Yarm, in SR1 JW entered all the texts for Hutton Rudby under July 7, 1759, although only this one text belongs to this date. The remaining three belong to July 20–22, 1761. See *Journal*.

⁴⁷The texts for Stokesley and Scarborough for both 1759 and 1761 are confused by JW's use of two right braces. The first apparently links Luke 13:23 and Luke 15:7 to both places in 1759. Later, another brace indicates that the two texts entered for 1761 (John 17:3 and Rom. 12:1) were each preached at both places. See below, June 22, 1761. For Scarborough, see below, July 10, 1759, and June 25, 1761.

⁴⁸Orig., 'Gisbro'. As with Yarm and Hutton Rudby above, JW entered all the texts for Guisborough under one date (July 8, 1759). For the remaining texts for Guisborough in SR1, see below June 22–23, 1761.

⁴⁹Orig. inserted in the 'Rs' between 1752 and 1753 texts, dated only '1759'. JW's only visit to Robin Hood's Bay in 1759 was July 8–10.

⁵⁰See above, July 8, 1759, Stokesley, and note.

⁵¹See note at July 15, 1757; also *Journal*.

⁵²See note at Apr. 24, 1752; also *Journal*.

Page 228 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-17-59	Tadcaster	Mark 1:15 ⁵³	SR1
07-17-59	Otley, the Chevin ⁵⁴	Ps. 147:3 !	SR1
07-17-59	Otley	Rom. 12:1 !	SR1
07-18-59	Guiseley	Rom. 3:23	SR1
07-18-59	Guiseley	Rom. 8:33	SR1
07-18-59	Guiseley	Luke 20:34	SR1
07-19-59	Keighley ⁵⁵	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
07-19-59	Keighley	Luke 12:7	SR1
07-19-59	Keighley	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
07-20-59	Broad Clough ⁵⁶	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
07-20-59	Broad Clough	1 Pet. 2:2	SR1
07-21-59	Gauxholme ⁵⁷	Rev. 22:17	SR1
07-21-59	Heptonstall	1 Pet. 1:9 ⁵⁸ !	SR1
07-22-59	Haworth	Matt. 5:20	SR1
07-22-59	Haworth	Heb. 4:14	SR1
07-22-59	Haworth	Luke 24:25	SR1
07-23-59	Huddersfield	Eph. 2:8 ⁵⁹	SR1
07-23-59	Halifax	Gen. 6:5 ⁶⁰	SR1
07-24-59	Halifax	John 3:7	SR1
07-24-59 ⁶¹	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Rom. 10:4	SR1
07-24-59	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Rom. 12:20	SR1

⁵³Although this text appears after one for JW's earlier visit on Apr. 20, it belongs here when JW once again preached at Tadcaster before going on to Otley.

⁵⁴JW says that he preached 'at the foot of a high mountain near Otley'. This ridge overlooking Otley is called 'Chevin'.

⁵⁵Orig., 'Kighley'.

⁵⁶Probably Broad Clough Hall; see *Journal*, where JW says, 'We rode to Broad Clough, ... a lone house in the midst of the Lancashire mountains'.

⁵⁷Orig., 'Gawksham'. *Journal* reads 'Gaulksholme'. Frank Baker identifies it as 'Gauxholme' in the parish of Rochdale, 1 mi SSW of Todmorden. JW had preached here before, on May 19, 1757, although in the *Journal* he quotes no text for his sermon and none is listed in SR1. This 1759 visit is listed in SR1 as well as in the *Journal*. There JW says, 'Mr. Grimshaw led us to Gawksham, another lone house on the side of an enormous mountain. The congregation stood and sat, row above row, in the sylvan theatre. ... The road from hence [ran] between huge steep mountains, clothed with wood to the top, and washed at the bottom by a clear winding stream.'

⁵⁸This text, entered following one for May 18, 1757, most likely belongs here instead. JW also preached at Heptonstall on July 14, 1761, but no other texts for Heptonstall appear in SR1.

⁵⁹This text, in JW's hand, follows an earlier entry for Huddersfield, on May 9, 1757, but it almost certainly belongs to this last visit during the years of SR1.

⁶⁰This text and the following, in JW's hand, were entered after a text for May 18, 1757, but they most probably belong to this later visit to Halifax. JW also preached here on July 15, 1761, but no text for this visit was listed in SR1.

⁶¹Although '1758' is written immediately to the left of this and the following four texts, they most likely belong to 1759. JW's only visit to Bradford (Yorkshire), in 1758 would have been enroute from Leeds (which he left on Mar. 15) to Manchester, where he arrived on Mar. 16—not enough time for five preaching opportunities. His longer visit (July 24–26, 1759) would have allowed ample time. No other possible entries for this visit appear in SR1.

Page 229 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
07-24-59	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Rom. 13:11	SR1
07-24-59	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Titus 2:14	SR1
07-24-59	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Isa. 26:12	SR1
07-26-59	Gildersome	John 8:12 ⁶²	SR1
07-26-59	Morley	John 6:37	SR1
07-26-59	Morley	1 Thess. 4:8	SR1
07-26-59	Morley	Acts 17:30	SR1
07-27-59	Batley Carr	John 3:7	SR1
07-27-59	Batley Carr	Heb. 3:14	SR1
07-28-59	Gomersal ⁶³	Matt. 9:5	SR1
07-29-59	Birstall	Gal. 4:18	SR1
07-29-59	Birstall	Ps. 25:14	SR1
07-29-59	Birstall	John 17:3 ⁶⁴	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-nd-59	Leeds	Acts 18:17	SR1
07-nd-59	Leeds	Gen. 49:4	SR1
07-nd-59	Leeds	Lam. 3:19	SR1
07-nd-59	Leeds	Heb. 3:14	SR1
08-02-59	Sheffield	1 John 3:1	SR1
08-03-59	Gainsborough	Matt. 16:26	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
08-03-59	Gainsborough	1 Cor. 1:24 ⁶⁵	SR1
08-03-59	North Scarle	Matt. 22:4	SR1
08-05-59	Everton	Ps. 25:14	SR1
08-05-59	Everton	Heb. 11:1	SR1
08-06-59 ⁶⁶	Everton	Ps. 9:17	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
08-08-59	London, Foundery	Luke 1:6	SR1
08-08-59	London, Foundery	Luke 22:19	SR1
08-08-59	London, Foundery	John 5:39	SR1
08-08-59	London, Foundery	Eph. 5:29	SR1
08-10-59	London, Foundery	Ps. 9:17	SR1
08-10-59	London, Foundery	2 Pet. throughout	SR1
08-10-59	London, Foundery	Gal. 5:22	SR1
08-10-59	London, Foundery	Jer. 8:20	SR1
08-10-59	London, Foundery	Matt. 22:12 ⁶⁷	SR1
08-10-59	London, Foundery	Eph. 6:12 ⁶⁸	SR1

⁶²This text in JW's hand was entered following a text for Aug. 1748. It belongs here, however, JW's only other visit to Gildersome during the years of SR1.

⁶³Orig., 'Gummersal'.

⁶⁴Another text (Heb. 2:1) follows this in SR1. However, it is separated from these 1759 texts for Birstall by a vertical line and most likely belongs to the 1761 entries listed below it (see July 17, 1761).

⁶⁵JW again preached at Gainsborough on Aug. 5, 1761, and this text may in fact belong to that date.

⁶⁶Date is from *Journal*.

⁶⁷JW published a sermon on this text in 1791 in the *Arminian Magazine*; see *Works*, 4:139–48.

⁶⁸This is the text JW used later for his sermon 'Of Evil Angels', published without title in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1783; see *Works*, 3:16–29.

Page 230 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-10-59	London, Foundery	Prov. 2:1–5	SR1
08-12-59	London, Moorfields	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
08-12-59	London, Moorfields	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
08-19-59	London, Moorfields	Acts 17:30 ⁶⁹	<i>Journal</i>
08-25-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 John 2:12	SR1
08-25-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 24:27	SR1
08-25-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Rom. 16:16	SR1
08-25-59	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 24:16	SR1
08-25-59	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 4:4, etc.	SR1
08-25-59	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 103:2	SR1
08-27-59	Bedford	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
08-27-59	Bedford	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
08-27-59	Bedford	Jer. 8:20	SR1
08-27-59	Bedford	1 Pet. 1:4	SR1
08-28-59	Everton	1 John 5:19	<i>Journal</i>
08-29-59	Lakenheath	1 John 5:19	SR1
08-29-59	Lakenheath	Luke 9:62	SR1
08-29-59	Lakenheath	Acts 17:23	SR1
08-29-59	Lakenheath	Hos. 14:4	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	1 Thess. 1:16	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	Rom. 12:1	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	Luke 16:31	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	Luke 15:7	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	John 16:22	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	John 3:7	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	1 John 5:12	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	Acts 11:26	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	Acts 17:23	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	Eccles. 11:1	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	Mark 1:15	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	1 Pet. 2:1	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	Heb. 12:28	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	1 John 5:19	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	Hos. 14:4	SR1
08-30-59	Norwich	Job 22:21	SR1
08-30-59 ⁷⁰	Norwich	Phil. 4:7 !	SR1

⁶⁹This text is not entered in SR1. On this date in *Journal*, however, JW says, 'I preached in the afternoon to a huge multitude in the fields on "God commandeth all men everywhere to repent"'. He had preached in Moorfields on the previous Sunday afternoon and, of all the 'fields' in London, Moorfields was the most likely place for a 'huge multitude' of hearers. That he was in London on this date can be determined from the letter he wrote that day to Dorothy Furly.

⁷⁰*Journal* gives date for this text as Sept 9.

Page 231 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-04-59	Hempnall ⁷¹	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-04-59	Hempnall	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1
09-09-59	Norwich	Phil. 4:7	<i>Journal</i>
09-13-59	Sundon ⁷²	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
09-13-59	Sundon	Isa. 55:7	SR1
09-13-59	Sundon	Matt. 11:28	SR1
09-13-59	Sundon	Matt. 16:26	SR1
09-16-59	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Matt. 17:20	SR1
09-16-59	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
09-16-59	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Matt. 24:37, etc.	SR1
09-20-59	Canterbury	1 John 5:12	<i>Journal</i>
09-24-59	Brentford	Hos. 14:4 ⁷³	SR1
09-24-59	Brentford	Jer. 8:22	SR1
09-24-59	Brentford	Job 5:18	SR1
09-24-59 ⁷⁴	Basingstoke	Isa. 55:7	SR1
09-24-59	Basingstoke	John 17:3	SR1
09-24-59	Basingstoke	Rom. 8:13	SR1
09-27-59	Bradford-on-Avon	Heb. 4:14	SR1
09-27-59	Bradford-on-Avon	Acts 24:16	SR1
09-27-59	Bradford-on-Avon	Heb. 6:1	SR1
09-27-59	Bradford-on-Avon	Matt. 13:27	SR1
09-27-59	Bradford-on-Avon	1 Tim. 1:8	SR1
09-28-59	Bristol	Heb. 6:1	SR1
09-28-59	Bristol	Acts 24:16	SR1
09-28-59	Bristol	Luke 9:62	SR1
09-28-59 ⁷⁵	Bristol	John 6:37	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
10-01-59	Bristol	1 Pet. 4, 5	SR1
10-01-59	Bristol	Matt. 12:20	SR1
10-01-59	Bristol	Titus 2:9	SR1
10-01-59	Bristol	Gal. 4:18	SR1
10-01-59	Bristol	Rom. 12:21	SR1

⁷¹Orig., ‘Elmnall’ and therefore entered under the ‘Es’. The local pronunciation is ‘Hemnal’. Even in 1904, a tree in the center of the village was still spoken of as ‘Wesley’s tree’; see *WHS 4* (1904): 244.

⁷²Orig., ‘Sunden’. Although JW had been at Sundon, Mar. 6–9, 1758, these four texts are the only ones which appear in SR1. The date of Sept. 13, 1759, for the first (2 Cor. 8:9) is determined by the *Journal*, and the second may have been used the following morning, Sept. 14, before JW returned to London. He was again in Sundon on Nov. 22 of this year, but the *Journal* gives no evidence that he preached. It could be conjectured that the last two texts belong to JW’s visit, Jan. 9, 1761, but verification is lacking in the *Journal*.

⁷³This text and the two following were entered at the bottom of a page following a Sept. 5, 1756, text for Bristol. Most probably, however, they belong here. JW preached at Brentford in both 1760 and 1761, but texts for these years are given in SR1.

⁷⁴Orig. dated ‘Sept’ only, at first glance appearing to be in 1760. However, JW was in Cornwall in Sept., 1760. The only year he visited Basingstoke in Sept. was 1759. JW also preached at Basingstoke on Oct. 26, 1759, and Nov. 7, 1760, and the second and third texts listed above may in fact belong to those dates.

⁷⁵*Journal* gives date as Sept. 30.

Page 232 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-01-59	Bristol	1 Tim. 1:8	SR1
10-01-59	Bristol	2 Cor. 13:5	SR1
10-01-59 ⁷⁶	Knowle	Exod. 23:9	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
10-07-59	North Common ⁷⁷	Jer. 8:22	SR1
10-07-59	North Common	Rom. 3:22	SR1
10-07-59	North Common	Heb. 8:11	SR1
10-18-59	Bristol	Ps. 2:11	SR1
10-18-59	Bristol	Jer. 8:20	SR1
10-22-59	Coleford (Somerset)	Matt. 12:20	SR1
10-22-59	Coleford (Somerset)	Titus 2:14	SR1
10-22-59	Coleford (Somerset)	Eph. 1:13	SR1
10-22-59	Coleford (Somerset)	Phil. 3:8 ⁷⁸	SR1
10-24-59 ⁷⁹	Frome	Ps. 34:8	SR1
10-24-59	Frome	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
10-24-59	Frome	Jer. 6:16	SR1
10-25-59	Andover	Mark 1:15	SR1
10-25-59	Andover	Isa. 55:7	SR1
10-25-59	Andover	Rom. 12:1	SR1
10-28-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 14:20	SR1
10-28-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Pet. 5:12	SR1
10-28-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 3:7	SR1
10-28-59	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 7:19	SR1
10-29-59	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 5:15	SR1
10-29-59 ⁸⁰	London, Spitalfields	Luke 20:34	SR1
10-29-59	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 1:9	SR1
10-29-59	London, Spitalfields	John 8:12	SR1
10-30-59	Deptford	Jer. 8:20 ⁸¹	SR1
10-30-59	Deptford	Jer. 6:16	SR1
10-nd-59	Kingswood	Titus 2:11	SR1
10-nd-59	Kingswood	Jer. 8:20	SR1
10-nd-59	Kingswood	Luke 9:62	SR1

⁷⁶*Journal* gives date as Oct. 15. JW had walked to Knowle, about two miles from Bristol, to see the French prisoners who were confined under miserable conditions and was so affected he preached to them. He paid another visit on Oct. 24, 1760, and found 'many of them almost naked again'. The *Bristol Chronicle* reported the day before that 'A charity sermon will be preached at the New Room in the Horsefair on Sunday evening [Oct. 26] at 8 o'clock, by the Rev. John Wesley for the use of the French prisoners at Knowle', but JW makes no mention of this service in the *Journal* or in SR1.

⁷⁷For JW's later visit to North Common, see Oct. 9, 1761, which was entered in SR1 under 'Bristol' as 'N. C.'.

⁷⁸There is some question about whether this text belongs to 1759 or to 1758 (see entries for Sept. 14–15, 1758), but the placement of the text and a small dividing line seem to associate it with the 1759 group.

⁷⁹JW preached again at Frome on Nov. 4, 1760, and one or more of these texts may perhaps belong to that date.

⁸⁰The more probable date for this sermon is Nov. 4; see *Journal*.

⁸¹This text and the following appear with the London texts, not under the 'Ds' as is the usual practice (see above, May 15, 1754, and note).

Page 233 -- 1759
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-04-59	London	Luke 20:35–36	<i>Journal</i>
11-07-59	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	2 Pet. 1:4	SR1
11-07-59	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
11-07-59	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	1 Pet. 4:17	SR1
11-07-59	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Ps. 62:1	SR1
11-08-59	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 4:17	SR1
11-08-59	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 9:31	SR1
11-08-59	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 62:1	SR1
11-18-59	London, Foundery	Neh. 13:16	SR1
11-18-59	London, Foundery	Ps. 62:1	SR1
11-18-59	London, Foundery	Ps. 103:2	SR1
11-18-59	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 1:20	SR1
11-24-59	Everton	Rom. 8:33	SR1
11-24-59	Everton	1 John 5:19	SR1
11-24-59	Everton	Deut. 10:12	SR1
11-24-59	Everton	Matt. 16:26	SR1
11-25-59	Everton	Gal. 3:22	SR1
11-25-59	Everton	Heb. 3:14	SR1
11-25-59	Everton	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
11-25-59	Everton	Matt. 9:5	SR1
11-26-59	Wrestlingworth	John 7:37 ⁸² !	SR1
11-26-59	Wrestlingworth	Rom. 3:22	SR1
11-26-59	Wrestlingworth	Gal. 3:22	SR1
11-30-59	London, Bull and Mouth	Ps. 50:13	SR1
11-30-59	London, Bull and Mouth	2 Pet. 3:8	SR1
11-30-59	London, Bull and Mouth	Acts 10:35	SR1
11-30-59	London, Bull and Mouth	2 Pet. 3:17, 18	SR1
12-02-59	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 13:14	SR1
12-02-59	London, Spitalfields	2 Pet. 3:18	SR1
12-03-59	Wapping	Heb. 9:14	SR1
12-03-59	Wapping	Isa. 35:8	SR1
12-03-59	Wapping	1 Pet. 5:8	SR1
12-04-59	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 3:8	SR1
12-04-59	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 3:10	SR1
12-04-59	London, Foundery	Acts 16:30	SR1
12-04-59	London, Foundery	Acts 9:31	SR1
12-06-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Rom. 3:19	SR1
12-06-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	2 Pet. 3:10	SR1
12-06-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	2 Pet. 3:18	SR1
12-06-59	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	2 Pet. 3:17	SR1
12-08-59	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Isa. 30:18, etc.	SR1
12-08-59	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	2 Pet. 3:8	SR1
12-09-59	London, West Street Chapel	Jas. 2:12	SR1

⁸²This text is the first in a line of texts for Wrestlingworth dated '1759'. It may belong to Aug. 5, 1759, when, as JW says, 'In the evening I preached in Mr. Hick's church' (*Journal*). The next two texts on the line belong to his visit, Nov. 26–27 (which see). The last (Joel 2:13) can be dated Feb. 4, 1761 from *Journal*.

Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-09-59	London, West Street Chapel	2 Pet. 3:8	SR1
12-09-59	London, West Street Chapel	2 Pet. 3:10	SR1
12-09-59	London, West Street Chapel	2 Pet. 3:18	SR1
12-16-59	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 4:5	SR1

Page 235 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-60	Norwich	Luke 13:6, etc.	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	2 Cor. 5:17, etc.	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	Rom. 12:11	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	1 John 3:8	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	1 Tim. 1:15	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	Matt. 25:1, etc.	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	Ps. 147:20	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	1 Cor. 10:11	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	Rom. 13:14	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	Matt. 13:27	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	Jas. 2:12	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	Matt. 12:20	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	Gal. 5:1	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	Heb. 11:1	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	1 John 3:21	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	Matt. 25:46	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	Matt. 16:23	SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	Matt. 20:15	SR1
01-01-60 ¹	Norwich	Jer. 8:20	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
01-01-60	Norwich	2 Cor. 13:11	SR1
01-04-60	Forncett St. Mary ²	Mark 1:15	SR1
01-04-60	Kenninghall	Gal. 6:14 ³	SR1
01-06-60	Langham (Essex)	John 7:37	SR1
01-08-60	London, Foundery	Acts 14:22	SR1
01-08-60	London, Foundery	Rom. 3:28	SR1
01-08-60	London, Foundery	Rom. 12:5	SR1
01-08-60	London, Foundery	Isa. 51:16	SR1
01-08-60	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 3:12	SR1
01-08-60	London, Foundery	Jas. 3:2	SR1
01-08-60	London, Foundery	Matt. 20:16	SR1
01-08-60	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 7:35	SR1
01-11-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Heb. 7:19	SR1
01-11-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Rom. 12:2	SR1
01-11-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Heb. 9:13	SR1
01-11-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Rom. 14:23	SR1
01-11-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Jas. 3:2	SR1
01-11-60	London, Bull and Mouth	1 Cor. 7:37	SR1
01-11-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Rom. 14:7	SR1
01-11-60	London, Bull and Mouth	1 Cor. 7:37	SR1
01-13-60 ⁴	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 6:23	SR1
01-13-60	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 7:19	SR1

¹*Journal* gives date as Jan. 3.

²Orig., 'Fournckett'.

³This is the last of three texts listed under Kenninghall during the years of SR1. See above, Nov. 6, 1758, and note.

⁴'I preached again in West Street Chapel now enlarged and thoroughly repaired'.

Page 236 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-13-60	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 12:5	SR1
01-13-60	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 14:7	SR1
01-13-60	Wapping	Rom. 12:1	SR1
01-13-60	Wapping	1 Cor. 3:12	SR1
01-13-60	Wapping	1 Cor. 9:27	SR1
01-13-60	Wapping	Num. 23:10	SR1
01-17-60	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 14:23	SR1
01-17-60	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 5:11	SR1
01-17-60	London, West Street Chapel	Jas. 3:2	SR1
01-17-60	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 18:3	SR1
01-19-60	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Rom. 10:4	SR1
01-19-60	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
01-19-60	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gen. 49:4	SR1
01-19-60	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
01-20-60	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 18:3	SR1
01-20-60	London, Spitalfields	Gen. 1:27	SR1
01-20-60	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 13:4–8	SR1
01-24-60	Brentford	Isa. 55:7	SR1
01-24-60	Brentford	Mark 1:15	SR1
01-24-60	Brentford	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
01-24-60	Brentford	Rom. 12:1	SR1
01-27-60	London, West Street Chapel	Neh. 13:16	SR1
01-27-60	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 7:13, etc.	SR1
01-27-60	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 4:2	SR1
01-31-60	Westminster	Isa. 51:16	SR1
01-31-60	Westminster	1 Cor. 7:37	SR1
01-31-60	Westminster	Gal. 3:7	SR1
01-31-60	Westminster	Gal. 5:1	SR1
02-02-60	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 5:17	SR1
02-02-60	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Cor. 11:3	SR1
02-02-60	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 20:15	SR1
02-04-60	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Rom. 14:7	SR1
02-04-60	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Jas. 3:2	SR1
02-04-60	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
02-04-60	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Acts 1:25	SR1
02-06-60	London, Bull and Mouth	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
02-06-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Joel 2:13	SR1
02-06-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Ps. 35:27	SR1
02-06-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Gal. 3:20	SR1
02-07-60	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	2 Pet. 3:18	SR1
02-07-60	Bethnal Green, Bonner's Hall	Phil. 3:8	SR1
02-07-60	London, Bull and Mouth	1 John 3:22	SR1
02-07-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Mark 9:23	SR1
02-07-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Gal. 6:2	SR1
02-07-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Luke 10:42	SR1
02-07-60	London, Bull and Mouth	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
02-09-60	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1

Page 237 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
02-09-60	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 51:8, 9	SR1
02-09-60	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 11:3	SR1
02-09-60	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 11:14	SR1
02-12-60	Deptford	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
02-12-60	Deptford	Gal. 3:7	SR1
02-12-60	Deptford	Ps. 75:1, 2	SR1
02-12-60	Deptford	Gal. 5:1	SR1
02-12-60	Welling	Mark 16:16	SR1
02-12-60	Welling	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
02-12-60	Welling	Isa. 35:8	SR1
02-12-60	Welling	Heb. 12:28	SR1
02-12-60	Sevenoaks	Gal. 6:14	SR1
02-12-60	Sevenoaks	Rom. 12:1	SR1
02-17-60	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
02-17-60	London, Foundery	Matt. 20:15	SR1
02-17-60	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 13:11	SR1
02-20-60	London, West Street Chapel	Joel 2:13	SR1
02-20-60	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 5:22	SR1
02-20-60	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 20:15	SR1
02-20-60	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 11:28	SR1
02-24-60	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 1:25	SR1
02-24-60	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 2:20	SR1
02-24-60	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 35:27	SR1
02-24-60	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 2:1	SR1
02-25-60	Wapping	Eph. 2:8	SR1
02-25-60	Wapping	Isa. 62:11	SR1
02-25-60	Wapping	Gal. 4:10	SR1
02-25-60	Wapping	Gal. 5:6	SR1
03-01-60	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Eph. 5:24	SR1
03-01-60	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Isa. 40:28	SR1
03-01-60	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Acts 14:22	SR1
03-02-60	London, Spitalfields	Luke 13:23	SR1
03-02-60	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 25:12	SR1
03-02-60	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 23:37	SR1
03-04-60	Wednesbury	Rom. 10:4 ⁵	SR1
03-04-60	Wednesbury	1 John 3:21	SR1
03-04-60	Wednesbury	Luke 16:2	SR1
03-04-60	Wednesbury	Rev. 3:15	SR1
03-04-60	Wednesbury	John 18:11	SR1
03-04-60	Wednesbury	Mark 1:15	SR1
03-08-60	Wolverhampton	Luke 15:7	SR1
03-08-60	Wolverhampton	Rom. 3:17	SR1

⁵This text and the five which follow are in JW's hand, entered with texts for Aug. 22, 1756. However, they most probably belong here since texts for JW's only other visits to Wednesbury in 1757 and 1761 were recorded in SR1. On this visit in 1760 JW's stay stretched from the evening of Mar. 4 through the morning of Mar. 7.

Page 238 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
03-08-60	Burslem ⁶	Isa. 55:6	SR1
03-09-60	Burslem	Matt. 11:28	SR1
03-09-60	Burslem	Jer. 8:22	SR1
03-10-60	Biddulph	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
03-11-60	Leeds	Heb. 11:1	SR1
03-11-60	Leeds	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
03-11-60	Leeds	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
03-13-60	Manchester	Matt. 9:5	SR1
03-13-60	Manchester	Isa. 58:3	SR1
03-13-60	Manchester	Matt. 3:8	SR1
03-13-60	Manchester	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
03-13-60	Manchester	Luke 16:2	SR1
03-13-60	Manchester	Rev. 3:2	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	Isa. 1:3	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	Mark 16:16	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	2 Pet. 1:4	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	Matt. 9:5	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	Jas. 2:12	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	Isa. 35:8	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	Acts 24:14	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	Heb. 9:13	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	Gal. 5:25	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	Eccles. 11:1	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	Eccles. 6:12	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	Acts 17:23	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
03-19-60	Liverpool	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
03-26-60 ⁷	Little Leigh	Acts 18:17	SR1
03-26-60	Little Leigh	2 Kgs. 5:12	SR1
03-nd-60 ⁸	Bolton	John 8:12	SR1
03-nd-60	Bolton	2 Cor. 13:11	SR1
04-01-60	Dublin, Ireland	John 6:37	SR1
04-01-60	Dublin, Ireland	John 4:34	SR1
04-01-60	Dublin, Ireland	1 Tim. 1:8	SR1
04-01-60	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:1	SR1
04-03-60	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 101:2	SR1
04-03-60	Dublin, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:14	SR1

⁶Orig., 'Boslam'.

⁷JW preached again at Little Leigh, Apr. 1, 1761, and the second text given here (2 Kgs. 5:12) may in fact belong to the later date.

⁸The *Journal* gives no clue to JW's having preached at Bolton in 1760. This reference in SR1 dated '1760 March' is the only mention we have of Bolton that year. The most likely date for these two texts would have been in the middle of the month when JW was in the Manchester area.

Page 239 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-03-60	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 9:13	SR1
04-04-60	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 6:4	SR1
04-04-60	Dublin, Ireland	Ezek. 37:1	SR1
04-04-60	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 24:34	SR1
04-04-60	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 24:25	SR1
04-06-60	Dublin, Ireland	Col. 3:1, 2, 3, 4	SR1
04-06-60	Dublin, Ireland	Acts 5:31	SR1
04-06-60	Dublin, Ireland	Dan. 9:24	SR1
04-10-60	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 40:1	SR1
04-10-60	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 37:3	SR1
04-10-60	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 12:20	SR1
04-10-60	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 20:15	SR1
04-13-60	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 13:27	SR1
04-13-60	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 25:46	SR1
04-13-60	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
04-13-60	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 22:4	SR1
04-15-60	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 12:15	SR1
04-15-60	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 12:11	SR1
04-15-60	Dublin, Ireland	Gal. 6:10	SR1
04-15-60	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
04-17-60	Dublin, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
04-17-60	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:9	SR1
04-17-60	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 8:18	SR1
04-17-60	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 8:28	SR1
04-18-60	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 11:1	SR1
04-18-60	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 9:62	SR1
04-18-60	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 1:13	SR1
04-18-60	Dublin, Ireland	Gen. 3:19	SR1
04-20-60	Dublin, Ireland	Jer. 6:16	SR1
04-20-60	Dublin, Ireland	Jer. 8:20	SR1
04-20-60	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 3:18	SR1
04-20-60	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
04-21-60	Rosmead, ⁹ Ireland	Matt. 12:20	SR1
04-21-60	Rosmead, Ireland	Phil. 4:7	SR1
04-23-60	Newry, Ireland	Acts 24:14 !	SR1
04-23-60	Newry, Ireland	John 3:1, 2	SR1
04-23-60	Newry, Ireland	Dan. 9:24	SR1
04-23-60	Newry, Ireland	Gal. 4:18, 19 ¹⁰	SR1
04-23-60	Newry, Ireland	Acts 18:17	SR1
04-23-60	Newry, Ireland	Gal. 5:6	SR1

⁹Orig., 'Rosmide'.

¹⁰This and the following five texts were duplicated in SR1. They were first entered beneath the 1758 texts for Newry (preceded by '1760'). Then, without deleting the first list, JW entered them again on a following page, although not in the exact order, dating them 'April 23, 1760'. There is one discrepancy between the two groups. In the first list, Isa. 40:1 was entered which, when copied to the second list, was inadvertently written as Isa. 41:1, a text JW never used. Isa. 40:1 was a fairly frequent choice.

Page 240 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-23-60	Newry, Ireland	John 6:37	SR1
04-23-60	Newry, Ireland	Gen. 49:4	SR1
04-23-60	Newry, Ireland	Isa. 40:1	SR1
04-28-60	Rathfriland, Ireland	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
04-nd-60	Drumcree, Ireland	1 Thess. 4:8	SR1
05-01-60	Moira, ¹¹ Ireland	John 17:3	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-01-60	Moira, Ireland	Heb. 8:11	SR1
05-01-60	Moira, Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
05-01-60	Moira, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
05-02-60	Lisburn, Ireland	John 6:37	SR1
05-02-60	Lisburn, Ireland	1 John 5:19	SR1
05-02-60	Lisburn, Ireland	Matt. 12:20	SR1
05-04-60	Newtownards, Ireland	Ps. 147:3	SR1
05-04-60	Newtownards, Ireland	Rom. 8:33	SR1
05-05-60	Belfast, Ireland	Luke 13:23	SR1
05-05-60	Carrickfergus, Ireland	Isa. 35:8	SR1
05-05-60	Carrickfergus, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
05-05-60	Carrickfergus, Ireland	Mark 12:34	SR1
05-05-60	Carrickfergus, Ireland	Acts 17:30	SR1
05-10-60	Garvagh, ¹² Ireland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
05-10-60	Garvagh, Ireland	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-10-60	Garvagh, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
05-12-60	Ballymena, Ireland	John 17:3	SR1
05-14-60	Cootehill, Ireland	Heb. 4:14 ¹³	SR1
05-14-60	Cootehill, Ireland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
05-15-60	Sligo, Ireland	Deut. 10:12 ¹⁴	SR1
05-15-60	Sligo, Ireland	John 4:24	SR1
05-15-60	Sligo, Ireland	Mark 16:16	SR1
05-15-60	Sligo, Ireland	Mark 12:34	SR1
05-15-60	Sligo, Ireland	Isa. 30:18	SR1
05-15-60	Sligo, Ireland	Rom. 8:33	SR1
05-15-60	Sligo, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
05-15-60	Sligo, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	John 6:37	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	Acts 24:6	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	Acts 17:6	SR1

¹¹Orig., 'Moyra'. JW returned to Moira on May 12 and one or two of these texts probably belong to that date.

¹²Orig., 'Garvah'.

¹³Although *Journal* indicates that JW preached at Cootehill three times on this visit, only two texts were recorded in SR1.

¹⁴The texts for JW's two visits to Sligo in 1760 were entered on two separate pages of SR1. The texts for the first visit, May 15–18, 1760, are undated except for the year, and were entered below the texts for his earlier preaching there, May 27, 1758. Following these eight texts, five more are listed which were then duplicated on the following page in the list for JW's second visit, June 25, 1760 (which see).

Page 241 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	Luke 20:34	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:4, 16	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	Lam. 3:39	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	Isa. 37:3	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	Gal. 5:22	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	1 Thess. 4:8	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	John 14:21	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	John 16:8, 9	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	Eph. 1:13	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	Rom. 13:14	SR1
05-19-60	Castlebar, Ireland	Prov. 3:17	SR1
05-29-60	Aughrim, ¹⁵ Ireland	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
05-29-60	Aughrim, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
05-29-60	Aughrim, Ireland	Heb. 10:36	SR1
05-29-60	Aughrim, Ireland	Mark 16:16	SR1
05-29-60	Aughrim, Ireland	Phil. 4:7	SR1
05-nd-60 ¹⁶	Lurgan, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
05-nd-60	Lurgan, Ireland	Jer. 8:20	SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	John 6:37	SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	1 John 5:8 ¹⁷	Journal; SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	John 3:7	Journal; SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	2 Pet. 1:4	SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:24	SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	Acts 10:34	SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	Matt. 25:46	SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	Isa. 1:3	SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	Luke 20:34	SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	Rom. 13:14	SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	Rom. 12:21	SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	Ps. 50:14	SR1
06-01-60	Athlone, Ireland	Luke 16:31	SR1
06-06-60	Ahascragh, Ireland	John 3:7 ¹⁸	SR1
06-09-60	Abbeyderg, ¹⁹ Ireland	Col. 3:9	SR1
06-10-60	Drumsna, ²⁰ Ireland	Matt. 16:26	SR1

¹⁵Orig., 'Aghrim', dated 'May 1760'. JW's visit extended from May 29–31. He returned to Aughrim on July 1, departing the next day. The texts recorded here cover his preaching for both May and July.

¹⁶Orig. dated only '1760'. JW's visit was probably around May 5 when he was in the area.

¹⁷Journal quotes 1 John 5:7.

¹⁸This text and one other in JW's hand were entered on a line with a text for Ahascragh for July 8, 1756, but they belong to a later time. JW's only other visits to Ahascragh during the remaining years of SR1 were June 9, 1758 (which see), and this.

¹⁹Orig., 'Abidarrig'. See Aug. 4, 1752, Abbeyderg, Gal. 3:22, and note.

²⁰Orig., 'Dummasnah' (in the *Journal* 'Drummersnave'). The last two of the five texts given here may in fact belong to JW's visit of June 24, 1760.

Page 242 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
06-10-60	Drumsna, Ireland	Gal. 3:22	SR1
06-10-60	Drumsna, Ireland	Isa. 35:8	SR1
06-10-60	Drumsna, Ireland	Heb. 12:28	SR1
06-10-60	Drumsna, Ireland	Jer. 6:16	SR1
06-12-60	Longford, Ireland	Matt. 9:5	SR1
06-12-60	Longford, Ireland	John 6:37	SR1
06-14-60	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	2 Pet. 3:8	SR1
06-14-60	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	2 Pet. 3:10, etc.	SR1
06-14-60	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Acts 17:30	SR1
06-14-60	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Acts 24:16	SR1
06-16-60 ²¹	Edenderry, Ireland	Heb. 3:7	SR1
06-16-60	Edenderry, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:1	SR1
06-16-60	Edenderry, Ireland	Rom. 14:7	SR1
06-16-60	Edenderry, Ireland	Jer. 6:16	SR1
06-16-60	Edenderry, Ireland	Rom. 14:7	SR1
06-16-60	Edenderry, Ireland	Prov. 3:17	SR1
06-18-60	Portarlington, Ireland	Acts 18:17	SR1
06-18-60	Portarlington, Ireland	Rom. 12:11	SR1
06-18-60	Portarlington, Ireland	Prov. 3:17	SR1
06-18-60	Mountmellick, ²² Ireland	Luke 9:62	SR1
06-18-60	Mountmellick, Ireland	Gal. 4:19	SR1
06-21-60	Tullamore, Ireland	Gal. 5:6	SR1
06-21-60	Tullamore, Ireland	Isa. 51:12	SR1
06-21-60	Tullamore, Ireland	Ezek. 18:31	SR1
06-25-60	Sligo, Ireland	Phil. 4:7 ²³	SR1
06-25-60	Sligo, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
06-25-60	Sligo, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:1	SR1
06-25-60	Sligo, Ireland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
06-25-60	Sligo, Ireland	Mark 4:3	SR1
06-25-60 ²⁴	Sligo, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	Journal; SR1
06-25-60	Sligo, Ireland	Mark 4:27	SR1
06-25-60	Sligo, Ireland	Isa. 35:8	SR1
06-25-60	Sligo, Ireland	John 17:3	SR1
06-25-60	Sligo, Ireland	Mic. 6:7 ²⁵	Journal; SR1
06-nd-60	Moate, ²⁶ Ireland	Eph. 2:8	SR1

²¹This visit to Edenderry extended through June 17 and perhaps until the morning of June 18.

²²Orig., 'Mt Melick'.

²³Of the ten texts here listed for JW's second visit to Sligo in 1760 all but one (Phil. 4:7) have duplicates in the other Sligo entries for 1760, which were entered on two separate pages of SR1. On the first page, 2 Cor. 8:9; 1 Pet. 2:1; Mark 4:3; Mark 4:27; Matt. 11:28 first appear following texts for May 15, 1760. On the second page, Jer. 8:22; Isa. 35:8; John 17:3; and Micah 6:7 were entered following 'May 27', a date which relates to JW's visit on May 27, 1758, not to that of May 15, 1760. Without deleting this line, JW began another, dated only 'June', on which he recorded these ten texts, though not in the exact order in which they were first written.

²⁴Journal dates June 27.

²⁵Journal quotes Micah 6:8, and dates on June 29.

²⁶Orig., 'Moat'.

Page 243 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-02-60	Eyrecourt, Ireland	Matt. 16:26 ²⁷	SR1
07-02-60	Birr, Ireland	1 John 3:8	SR1
07-02-60	Birr, Ireland	Col. 4:5	SR1
07-02-60	Birr, Ireland	Acts 11:26	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	John 6:37	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 5:48	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 20:15	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 25:46	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Jer. 6:16	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	1 Cor. 7:29, 36	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	2 Cor. 11:3	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 20:34	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Acts 10:35	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Acts 17:30	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	2 Pet. 1:4	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	1 Cor. 3:11, etc.	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Jas. 3:2	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Ps. 35:27	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Col. 4:5	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Ps. 62:1	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:24	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:7	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Isa. 55:1	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Isa. 40:1	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 9:62	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Ps. 50:14	SR1
07-04-60	Limerick, Ireland	Rev. 7:13	SR1
07-09-60	Ballingrane, ²⁸ Ireland	Gal. 3:22	SR1
07-09-60	Ballingrane, Ireland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
07-11-60	Clare, Ireland	Mark 1:15 ²⁹	SR1
07-11-60	Clare, Ireland	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
07-11-60	Clare, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	SR1
07-11-60	Clare, Ireland	Luke 7:42	SR1
07-12-60	Ennis, Ireland	Job 22:21 ³⁰	SR1

²⁷This text was entered on the line with a text for May 10, 1749. At that time, however, JW preached only one time (*Journal*). He did not return to Eyrecourt until July 2, 1760, when again he preached only once.

²⁸Orig., 'Balligarane'. This text and the next are in JW's hand, crowded below texts for 1752. JW preached at Ballingrane again on June 16, 1756, and texts for that visit appear in SR1. Ballingrane is mentioned once more in the *Journal* on June 23, 1758, but JW apparently did not preach at that time. He did preach on July 9, 1760, and it is to this date the above texts most probably belong since no others for Ballingrane are listed in SR1.

²⁹This text and the three which follow for Clare were entered after a text for June 29, 1758, with no indication of a date. They most likely belong here when JW was in the area long enough to preach several times.

³⁰This text and the following are in JW's hand on a line of texts for Ennis, June 24, 1756, but they belong to a later time. JW had preached again at Ennis, June 29–30, 1758, but texts for that visit were listed in SR1. His only other visit during the remaining years of SR1 was this one, July 12–13, 1760, and it is here that these texts most

Page 244 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-13-60	Ennis, Ireland	Jer. 6:16	SR1
07-16-60 ³¹	Newmarket, Ireland	Rom. 3:22	SR1
07-20-60 ³²	Limerick, Ireland	Jer. 6:16	<i>Journal</i>
07-21-60	Cahir, Ireland ³³	Heb. 13:13	SR1
07-22-60 ³⁴	Clonmel, Ireland	Jer. 6:16	SR1
07-22-60	Clonmel, Ireland	Isa. 55:1	SR1
07-22-60	Waterford, Ireland	1 John 5:19	SR1
07-22-60	Waterford, Ireland	Matt. 12:43	SR1
07-22-60	Waterford, Ireland	Isa. 1:3	SR1
07-22-60	Waterford, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
07-22-60	Waterford, Ireland	John 3:7	SR1
07-22-60	Waterford, Ireland	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	John 6:37	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	John 4:34	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Isa. 37:3	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Isa. 40:1	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	2 Tim. 2:5	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Luke 9:62	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	1 John 3:1	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 5:48	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 12:20	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 25:26	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 20:15	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	1 Cor. 7:36	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	1 Cor. 3:11	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Jas. 3:2	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Acts 10:35	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Acts 17:6	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Acts 17:30	SR1

probably belong.

³¹Date is from *Journal*. SR1 presents a puzzle in that this place appears to be bracketed under 'Sept. 1760' with Newlyn, Cornwall. JW was at Newlyn on Sept. 18, 1760, but his only visit to Newmarket was on July 16, 1760. Apparently, JW first wrote '1760 Newmarket Rom. 3:22'—not giving month and day for this visit. In Sept. when he was at Newlyn, making this entry above the other, he wrote 'Sept. Newlin Jer. 8:20. Rom. 12, 21'. The bracket encloses 'Sept. 1760' and points to 'Newlin', which simply means that it applies only to Newlyn, not to Newmarket on the next line.

³²Although JW was at Limerick three different times in July (4–8, 13–16, 17–20), in SR1 all his texts are entered under July 4. With no evidence as to the breakdown of the texts between the three periods, they were so listed here. In addition to these, however, we know from the *Journal* for July 20, that JW preached 'in the old camp' near Limerick where he 'exhorted them to "ask for the old paths, and walk therein", that they might "find rest to" their "souls"', almost certainly a separate use of Jer. 6:16 from that which appears fifth in the sequence of texts under July 4.

³³Orig., 'Camp', on a line following two texts for Clonmel. *Journal* gives the date and details: 'At six I preached at the camp near Cahir to a large and serious congregation of soldiers'.

³⁴From the *Journal* we know that JW preached three times this year at Clonmel, twice 'near the barracks' (July 22 and 25) and once at the 'barrack-gate' (Aug. 18), but only these two texts are given in SR1.

Page 245 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Luke 19:42	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Gal. 4:18	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	2 Pet. 1:4	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Heb. 11:1	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Ezek. 18:31	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Rom. 12:11	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Acts 24:16	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Rev. 7:10	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Heb. 6:1	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Eph. 1:13	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	2 Pet. 3:8	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Eccles. 3:19	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Isa. 1:3	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Gen. 22:1, 2	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Ps. 62:1	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Jer. 6:16	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Jer. 8:20	SR1
07-26-60	Cork, Ireland	Gal. 6:10	SR1
08-01-60	Bandon, Ireland	Jer. 6:16	SR1
08-01-60	Bandon, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
08-01-60	Bandon, Ireland	Luke 9:62	SR1
08-01-60	Bandon, Ireland	Gal. 4:18	SR1
08-01-60	Bandon, Ireland	Matt. 12:20	SR1
08-01-60	Bandon, Ireland	1 Cor. 7:29, 36	SR1
08-01-60 ³⁵	Bandon, Ireland	Prov. 3:17	SR1
08-01-60	Bandon, Ireland	Ezek. 18:31	SR1
08-20-60	Dublin, Ireland	John 14:6	SR1
08-20-60	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 62:1	SR1
08-20-60	Dublin, Ireland	Acts 17:30	SR1
08-20-60	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
08-20-60	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 13:14	SR1
08-20-60	Dublin, Ireland	2 Pet. 3:18	SR1
08-24-60	Aboard The <i>Nonpareil</i> between Dublin and Chester ³⁶	Prov. 3:7	SR1
08-24-60	Aboard The <i>Nonpareil</i> between Dublin and Chester	Matt. 16:26	SR1
08-29-60	Bristol	John 14:6	SR1
08-29-60	Bristol	Rom. 3:27	SR1
08-29-60	Bristol	Acts 9:31	SR1
08-29-60	Bristol	Ps. 62:1	SR1
08-nd-60	Kingswood	1 Cor. 13:4, etc.	SR1
08-nd-60	Kingswood	Gen. 22:1	SR1

³⁵*Journal* gives date as Aug. 8. JW was in Bandon, July 31–Aug. 2, and Aug. 8–10.

³⁶Orig., ‘Ye Ship’. Commanded by Captain Jordan. An informative and interesting account of some of the vessels in which JW sailed on his various voyages to Ireland can be found in *WHS 5* (1905): 75–78.

Page 246 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-nd-60	Kingswood	2 Pet. 1:5, etc.	SR1
09-02-60	Middlezoy ³⁷	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
09-02-60	Middlezoy	Luke 9:62	SR1
09-05-60	Launceston	Rom. 12:21	SR1
09-05-60	Camelford	John 6:37 ³⁸	SR1
09-06-60	Camelford	Titus 2:14	SR1
09-06-60	Trewalder	Titus 2:14	SR1
09-06-60	Trewalder	Isa. 40:1	SR1
09-07-60	Port Isaac	Gal. 5:22	SR1
09-07-60	Port Isaac	Isa. 37:3	SR1
09-07-60	Port Isaac	Ps. 62:1	SR1
09-08-60	St. Agnes	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
09-08-60	St. Agnes	1 John 5:19	SR1
09-08-60	St. Agnes	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
09-11-60	St. Ives	Gen. 49:4	SR1
09-11-60	St. Ives	Ps. 34:8	SR1
09-11-60	St. Ives	Ps. 62:1	SR1
09-11-60	St. Ives	Acts 18:19	SR1
09-13-60	Lelant	Isa. 35:8	SR1
09-14-60	St. Ives	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-15-60	St. Just	Hos. 8:11	SR1
09-16-60	St. Just	Luke 9:62	SR1
09-16-60	St. Just	Matt. 12:20	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
09-17-60	St. Just	1 John 3:1, etc.	SR1
09-17-60	Penzance	Acts 24:14	SR1
09-18-60	Newlyn ³⁹	Jer. 8:20	SR1
09-18-60	Newlyn	Rom. 12:21	SR1
09-19-60	Helston, St. John's church	Rom. 12:20	SR1
09-20-60	Redruth	Ps. 50:13	SR1
09-20-60	Redruth	Matt. 22:4	SR1
09-20-60	Redruth	Acts 17:30	SR1
09-20-60	Redruth	1 John 3:1, etc.	SR1
09-20-60	Redruth	Rom. 13:12	SR1
09-20-60	Besore ⁴⁰	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
09-20-60	Besore	Gal. 4:18	SR1
09-21-60	Gwennap	John 6:37 ⁴¹	SR1
09-22-60	Penryn	John 17:3	SR1
09-22-60	Penryn	Rom. 13:12	SR1

³⁷Orig., 'Middlesey'.

³⁸This text and the following for Camelford were entered in SR1 after two texts for Aug. 30–31, 1757, but they most probably were used during this 1760 visit. At neither time was his stay long enough to preach four sermons.

³⁹Orig., 'Newlin'.

⁴⁰Orig., 'Bezore'. This text and the one following are placed within the texts for 1755 but are dated '1760'.

⁴¹This text in JW's hand was crowded at the end of a line following two texts for Gwennap, Aug. 31, 1755, but it belongs to a later date, possibly here (see note at Aug. 6, 1753, Gwennap).

Page 247 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-24-60	St. Austell ⁴²	Isa. 1:3	SR1
09-24-60	St. Austell	Ezek. 18:31	SR1
09-24-60	St. Austell	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
09-29-60	Week St. Mary ⁴³	Matt. 26:26	SR1
09-29-60	Week St. Mary	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
09-30-60	Cullompton ⁴⁴	John 6:37	SR1
09-30-60	Cullompton	Rom. 13:11	SR1
09-nd-60	Bosullow ⁴⁵	John 6:37	SR1
10-01-60	Halberton	1 John 5:19 ⁴⁶	SR1
10-02-60	Maiden Down	Isa. 35:8	SR1
10-02-60	Bridgwater	Isa. 55:6	SR1
10-02-60	Taunton	John 11:48 ⁴⁷	SR1
10-03-60	Bawdrip ⁴⁸	Acts 5:31	SR1
10-03-60	Bristol	Gen. 22:1	SR1
10-03-60	Bristol	2 Pet. throughout	SR1
10-03-60	Bristol	Prov. 3:17	SR1
10-08-60	Bristol	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
10-08-60	Bristol	Matt. 25:46	SR1
10-08-60	Bristol	Luke 20:35	SR1
10-09-60	Pill	Heb. 8:11	SR1
10-09-60	Pill	Luke 15:7	SR1
10-09-60	Pill	Ps. 34:8	SR1
10-10-60	Bedminster	Gal. 6:15	SR1
10-10-60	Bedminster	Isa. 35:8 ⁴⁹	SR1
10-11-60	Bristol	Exod. 14:15	SR1
10-11-60	Bristol	Matt. 20:15	SR1
10-11-60	Bristol	Matt. 13:27	SR1
10-11-60	Bristol	Heb. 11:1	SR1
10-12-60	Kingswood	Matt. 20:15	SR1
10-12-60	Kingswood	Exod. 14:15	SR1
10-12-60	Kingswood	1 John 3:1, etc.	SR1

⁴²Orig., 'St. Austle'.

⁴³Orig., 'Mary Week' under the 'Ms'. This text and the following are in JW's hand, entered after a text for 1753, but they belong most probably to this date, Sept. 29, 1760. JW had preached at Week St. Mary, Oct. 2–3, 1757, but texts for this visit are given in SR1.

⁴⁴Orig., 'Collumpton'.

⁴⁵Orig., 'Bizulla'. JW was in the area in mid-Sept.

⁴⁶This text follows one for Oct. 6, 1757 (which see), but it most probably belongs to this later visit to Halberton.

⁴⁷This text, in JW's hand, was inserted among entries for 1756–57, but it almost certainly belongs to Oct. 2, 1760, the only *Journal* mention of his preaching at Taunton in the remaining years of SR. Taunton is not listed again in SR1.

⁴⁸Orig., 'Badrip'.

⁴⁹This text appears to have been written at a later date than the foregoing, but the *Journal* gives us no clue as to its placement. JW could have preached at Bedminster at any time he was in the Bristol area.

Page 248 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
10-16-60	Bristol	Gal. 2:16 ⁵⁰	SR1
10-16-60	Bristol	Luke 8:28	SR1
10-16-60	Bristol	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
10-16-60	Bristol	Jer. 6:16	SR1
10-20-60	Bristol	1 Cor. 4:5	SR1
10-20-60	Bristol	Isa. 2, ult.	SR1
10-20-60	Bristol	Ps. 50:13	SR1
10-20-60	Bristol	Heb. 7:19	SR1
10-22-60	Pensford	Eph. 2:8	SR1
10-25-60	Bristol	Rom. 12:11	SR1
10-25-60	Bristol	Rom. 13:11	SR1
10-25-60	Bristol	Matt. 5:46	SR1
10-25-60	Bristol	Acts 10:35	SR1
10-26-60	Kingswood	Rom. 12:11	SR1
10-26-60	Kingswood	2 Pet. 3:18	SR1
10-26-60	Kingswood	1 Cor. 7:35	SR1
11-03-60	Bristol	Rev. 7:13	SR1
11-03-60	Bath	Ps. 35:2 ⁵¹	SR1
11-03-60	Bath	Matt. 6:24	SR1
11-03-60	Bath	Luke 10:42	SR1
11-06-60	Salisbury	Jer. 8:20	SR1
11-06-60	Salisbury	1 Cor. 13:4	SR1
11-06-60	Salisbury	Rom. 12:11	SR1
11-06-60	Salisbury	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
11-07-60	Andover	Acts 18:17	SR1
11-07-60	Wapping	Gal. 1:3	SR1
11-07-60	Wapping	Acts 22:16	SR1
11-09-60	London, Foundery	Phil. 3:20	SR1
11-09-60	London, Foundery	Gal. 1-4	SR1
11-09-60	London, Foundery	Matt. 6:20	SR1
11-09-60	London, Foundery	Acts 14:22	SR1
11-09-60	London, Foundery	Phil. 3:1	SR1
11-09-60	London, Foundery	Eph. 3:3	SR1
11-09-60	London, Foundery	2 Cor. 6:2	SR1
11-09-60	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 22:21	SR1
11-09-60	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 3:3	SR1
11-09-60	London, West Street Chapel	Jas. 5:20	SR1
11-09-60	London, West Street Chapel	Exod. 14:15	SR1

⁵⁰The *Bristol Chronicle* reported a series of charity sermons to be preached by JW, two at Newgate (on Oct. 16 and 24), 'for the relief of the poor debtors', and one on Oct. 26 at the New Room in the Horsefair 'for the use of the French prisoners at Knowle'. While JW mentions the first in *Journal* ('I returned to Bristol, and in the afternoon preached a charity sermon in Newgate for the use of the poor prisoners'), it cannot be determined which of the texts given in SR1 apply to these occasions.

⁵¹This text and the two which follow were entered in SR1 after three texts for Oct. 20, 1758. All six appear at first glance to belong to 1760. For an explanation of their placement, see above, Oct. 20, 1758, and note.

Page 249 -- 1760
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-19-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Prov. 3:17	SR1
11-19-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Heb. 2:1	SR1
11-19-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Eccles. 3:18	SR1
11-19-60	London, Bull and Mouth	Gal. 3:22	SR1
11-29-60	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 5:12	SR1
11-29-60	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Isa. 53:5	SR1
11-29-60	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 21:14	SR1
11-30-60	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 10:13	SR1
11-30-60	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 5:6	SR1
11-30-60	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 10:5	SR1
12-18-60	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Rom. 3:11	SR1
12-18-60	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Luke 18:1	SR1
12-18-60	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Phil. 3:1	SR1
12-18-60	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Gal. 4:7	SR1
12-21-60	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 2:19	SR1
12-21-60	London, West Street Chapel	John 20:22	SR1
12-21-60	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 21:14	SR1
12-21-60	London, West Street Chapel	John 21:19	SR1
12-23-60	Sevenoaks	Jer. 8:22	SR1
12-23-60	Sevenoaks	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
12-23-60	Sevenoaks	John 17:1	SR1
12-23-60	Sevenoaks	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
12-24-60	Shoreham	1 Pet. 1:9 ⁵²	SR1
12-24-60	Shoreham	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
12-25-60	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 1:1-4	SR1
12-25-60	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 3:12, etc.	SR1
12-25-60	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 23:37	SR1
12-25-60	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 3:1	SR1
12-30-60	London, Spitalfields	Ps. 141:3	SR1
12-30-60	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 10:31	SR1
12-30-60	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 5:1, 2	SR1
nm-nd-60	Clareconnells, ⁵³ Ireland	1 Cor. 1:30	SR1

⁵²This text and the following for Shoreham are dated only 'Dec. 24', with no year specified. Following these texts is another (Matt. 8:2) which is separated from the foregoing by a vertical line. The first two texts most probably belong to 1760 (Shoreham was nowhere near JW's travels in late Dec. in 1757, 1758, or 1759). The third text most probably belongs to his visit, Dec. 3, 1761 (which see).

⁵³Perhaps Caherconnell, Co. Clare, north of Ennis; otherwise unidentified. This entry is undated except for the year. JW was in the vicinity of Ennis, July 11-13.

Page 250 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 5:19, etc.	SR1
01-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 10:5	SR1
01-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 141:3	SR1
01-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 3:12	SR1
01-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 3:22	SR1
01-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 3:3	SR1
01-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 13:2	SR1
01-03-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Rom. 2:28	SR1
01-03-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 3:12	SR1
01-03-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 74:20, etc.	SR1
01-11-61 ¹	Everton	Rom. 10, ult.	SR1
01-11-61	Everton	1 Thess. 4:8	SR1
01-11-61	Everton	Rom. 13:14	SR1
01-16-61	Bury St. Edmunds ²	Ps. 147:3	SR1
01-17-61	Bury St. Edmunds	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
01-17-61	Norwich	Eph. 1:13	SR1
01-17-61	Norwich	Matt. 16:23	SR1
01-17-61	Norwich	Matt. 20:12	SR1
01-17-61	Norwich	Matt. 5:48	SR1
01-17-61	Norwich	John 6:37	SR1
01-19-61	Norwich	Luke 9:62	SR1
01-19-61	Norwich	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
01-19-61	Norwich	Luke 2:52	SR1
01-19-61	Norwich	Rom. 12:21	SR1
01-19-61	Norwich	Rom. 12:11	SR1
01-19-61	Norwich	Isa. 37:3	SR1
01-19-61	Norwich	Isa. 40:1	SR1
01-23-61	Norwich	Gal. 4:18	SR1
01-23-61	Norwich	Heb. 7:19	SR1
01-23-61	Norwich	Luke 20:34	SR1
01-23-61	Norwich	Acts 17:30	SR1
01-23-61	Norwich	Jer. 6:16	SR1
01-25-61	Norwich	1 John 3:1, etc.	SR1
01-25-61	Norwich	Lam. 3:49	SR1
01-25-61	Norwich	Acts 18:17	SR1
01-25-61	Norwich	Ps. 50:13	SR1

¹Orig., 'Dec. 11'. These texts for Everton are entered below texts for Aug. 5 and Nov. 24–25, 1759, and one would assume that these, too, belong to 1759. However, JW was back in London by Dec. 11, 1759, as he was also on that date in 1760 and 1761. The only other visit he made to Everton during the remaining years of SR1 was on, Jan. 11, 1761.

²Orig. 'Edmondsbury' under the 'Es'. The two texts for this location appear in SR1 following entries for 1758. However, they most probably belong here. The ink and pen strokes are not the same as in the two preceding texts, and no other entries were made in SR1 for this 1761 visit.

Page 251 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-25-61	Norwich	Ps. 62:1	SR1
01-26-61	Horsford ³	Matt. 11:28	SR1
02-02-61	Harston	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
02-03-61	Melbourn (Cambridgeshire) ⁴	Isa. 55:6	SR1
02-03-61	Melbourn (Cambridgeshire)	Mark 1:15	SR1
02-04-61	Wrestlingworth	Joel 2:13 ⁵	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
02-05-61	Great Barford ⁶	Isa. 35:8	SR1
02-05-61 ⁷	Bedford	John 6:37	SR1
02-05-61	Bedford	Isa. 40:1	SR1
02-05-61	Bedford	Hos. 14:4	SR1
02-08-61	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 6:1	SR1
02-08-61	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 3:13	SR1
02-08-61	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 1:28	SR1
02-08-61	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 7:4	SR1
02-09-61	Wapping	2 Cor. 5:18, etc.	SR1
02-09-61	Wapping	Eccles. 12:13	SR1
02-11-61	London, Bull and Mouth	Gal. 4:4	SR1
02-11-61	London, Bull and Mouth	Ps. 75:1, 2	SR1
02-11-61	London, Bull and Mouth	Luke 17:20	SR1
02-13-61	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 3:6	SR1
02-13-61	London, West Street Chapel	Joel 2:14	SR1
02-13-61	London, West Street Chapel	1 Thess. 4:7	SR1
02-15-61	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 15:28	SR1
02-15-61	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 4:18	SR1
02-15-61	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 5:5	SR1
02-15-61	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 4:30	SR1
02-15-61	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Ps. 77:3	SR1
02-15-61	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Gal. 5:6	SR1
02-15-61	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Luke 5:13	SR1

³Orig., 'Horseford'. The entry is undated except for the year. JW's only visit to the Norwich area in 1761 was Jan. 17–29. On Sunday, Jan. 25, he wrote: 'In some of the following days I visited the country societies' (*Journal*).

⁴Orig., 'Melburn'.

⁵JW entered this text at the end of a line of texts for 1759 without indicating that it belonged instead to 1761. In *Journal* JW says that on this occasion he preached from 'the scripture appointed for the Epistle' which (being Ash Wednesday) was Joel 2:12. In the *Journal* account, however, he quoted Joel 2:13, and this was the text he entered in SR1.

⁶Orig., 'Barford'. This text for Great Barford and the three following for Bedford were written at the top of a page of SR1, surrounding the 'B' at the top center of the page. In the top left corner '1757' is written. The first entry on this new page in 1757 was 'Oct. 4. Bideford ...'. The four texts in question here, however, do not belong to 1757 at all. Instead, they are a continuation from the bottom of the previous page giving texts for 1761. Lacking room there, JW turned the page and squeezed them in at the top of the next, without indicating they did not belong with the 1757 texts. Other entries in SR1 for JW's other visits to Bedford, Apr. 12–13, and Nov. 14, 1757, support the premise that the four texts above do not belong to that year. See *Journal*, where JW gives his itinerary, 'Barford, half-way to Bedford'—i.e., from Everton to Bedford.

⁷JW had preached at Bedford on Jan. 10, 1761, and one of the texts here may belong to that date.

Page 252 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-15-61	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Luke 12:13	SR1
02-15-61	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Eph. 5:1, 2	SR1
02-15-61	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Col. 3:5	SR1
02-15-61	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 John 5:19	SR1
02-15-61	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Jude 22	SR1
02-22-61	London, Foundery	Luke 5:13	SR1
02-22-61	London, Foundery	Gal. 5	SR1
02-22-61	London, Foundery	Eph. 2:9 ⁸	SR1
02-22-61	London, Foundery	1 John 1:9	SR1
02-22-61	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:48	SR1
02-22-61	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 9:22	SR1
02-22-61	London, Foundery	Rom. 10:4	SR1
02-22-61	London, Foundery	Ps. 107:2	SR1
02-22-61	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 4:10	SR1
02-22-61	London, Foundery	Eph. 4:30	SR1
02-22-61	London, Foundery	Mark 9:23	SR1
03-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 4:30	SR1
03-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 5:6	SR1
03-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 12:20	SR1
03-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 3:8	SR1
03-08-61 ⁹	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 9:13	SR1
03-09-61	High Wycombe ¹⁰	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
03-10-61 ¹¹	Evesham	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
03-10-61	Evesham	Rom. 12:21	SR1
03-10-61	Evesham	1 Thess. 4:8	SR1
03-10-61	Evesham	Hos. 14:4	SR1
03-11-61	Stanley Pontlarge ¹²	Titus 2:14	SR1
03-12-61	Redditch	2 Kgs. 5:12 ¹³	SR1
03-12-61	Birmingham	John 5:19	SR1

⁸A cross (+) placed before this text in SR1 indicates the sermon was 'convincing' or accompanied by a special blessing. Is there a clue in JW's *Journal* entry for Saturday, the 21st? He wrote, 'I spent some hours with Mr. L[loyd] and Mr. I'Anson in order to prevent another Chancery suit. And though the matter could not then be full adjusted, yet the suit did not go on.'

⁹In SR1 on the line below the entries for the Chapel on March 1, JW had written an '8' (i.e. Mar. 8) and 'Heb. 9:13', the last sermon that he preached at West Street until his return to London in August. At that time, to list his texts for West Street, instead of dropping down to a new line (being ever the conservator of paper and space—as well as time!), he wrote 'Aug. 23' just to the right of the '8', then skipping over 'Heb.9:13', he entered 'Gal. 5:22', the text of his first sermon at the Chapel in almost six months, followed by the remaining texts for West Street that August. These entries, made with a newly-trimmed pen, are finer and in lighter ink than that for Mar. 8 which was made with a blunter pen carrying more ink.

¹⁰Orig., 'Wycomb'.

¹¹This visit to Evesham extended until the morning of Mar. 12.

¹²Orig., 'Stanley'.

¹³This text in JW's hand was entered following one for 1752, but it belongs to a later date. The only other time during the remaining years of SR1 that JW preached in Redditch was on this date.

Page 253 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-12-61	Birmingham	Heb. 6:1	SR1
03-12-61	Birmingham	Gal. 4:18	SR1
03-12-61	Birmingham	Isa. 26:12	SR1
03-15-61	Wednesbury	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
03-15-61	Wednesbury	John 6:37	SR1
03-15-61	Wednesbury	Phil. 3:8	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
03-15-61	Wednesbury	Ps. 62:1	SR1
03-15-61	Wednesbury	Matt. 20:15	SR1
03-15-61	Wednesbury	Matt. 8:2	SR1
03-16-61	Shrewsbury	Isa. 55:7	SR1
03-16-61	Shrewsbury	Mark 1:15	SR1
03-19-61	Bilbrook	Eccles. 9:10	SR1
03-19-61	Burslem ¹⁴	John 6:37	SR1
03-20-61	Burslem	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
03-20-61	Burslem	2 Cor. 5:19	SR1
03-21-61	Burslem	Rom. 6:4	SR1
03-21-61	Biddulph	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
03-22-61	Macclesfield	Acts 5:31	<i>Journal</i>
03-23-61	Leeds	Mark 13	SR1
03-23-61	Leeds	Ps. 62:1	SR1
03-23-61	Leeds	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
03-23-61	Leeds	Eph. 1:13	SR1
03-24-61	Leeds	1 Cor. 13:4	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
03-25-61	Stockport	Luke 24:25	SR1
03-25-61	Stockport	Heb. 8:11	SR1
03-25-61	Stockport	Rom. 12:1	SR1
03-27-61	Bridgefield ¹⁵	John 7:37	SR1
03-28-61	Manchester	1 Pet. 5:8 ¹⁶	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
03-28-61	Manchester	Isa. 26:12	SR1
03-28-61	Manchester	Gen. 49:4	SR1
03-28-61	Manchester	Acts 18:17	SR1
03-28-61 ¹⁷	Manchester	Heb. 11:1	SR1
03-28-61	Manchester	John 4:34	SR1
03-28-61	Manchester	Gal. 4:18	SR1
03-28-61	Manchester	Isa. 40:1	SR1
03-28-61	Manchester	Isa. 37:3	SR1
03-28-61	Manchester	1 John 3:1	SR1
03-28-61	Manchester	Matt. 20:15	SR1
03-28-61	Manchester	Matt. 5:48	SR1

¹⁴Orig., 'Borslam'.

¹⁵This was JW's only visit to 'Bridgefield', 'in the midst of the Derbyshire mountains', a place which does not appear on the Ordnance Survey and is not listed in Bartholomew. As Reginald Ward suggests, this is likely a misreference to Brookfield, 2 mi NW of Glossop (*Works*, 21:313n).

¹⁶JW had preached from one of these twelve texts for Manchester at 5 a.m. on Mar. 23 (*Journal*), but their order of entry in SR1 is not clear enough to conjecture which one.

¹⁷*Journal* gives date as Mar. 31.

Page 254 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
03-31-61	Manchester	Heb. 11:1	<i>Journal</i>
04-02-61	Tattenhall	Matt. 11:28	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Acts 17:30	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Acts 10:34	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Matt. 13:27	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Matt. 25:46	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Jer. 6:16	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Luke 9:62	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Luke 20:34	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Jer. 8:20	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Heb. 6:1	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Rev. 20:11	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Isa. 2:22	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Acts 24:16	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	Gal. 5:6	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	2 Pet. 1:4	SR1
04-04-61	Liverpool	1 Pet. 1:12	SR1
04-13-61	Bolton	Jer. 6:16	SR1
04-13-61	Bolton	Gal. 4:18	SR1
04-13-61	Bolton	Isa. 26:12 ¹⁸	SR1
04-13-61	Bolton	Heb. 11:1	SR1
04-13-61	Bolton	Matt. 8:2	SR1
04-19-61	Workington	John 17:3	SR1
04-19-61	Whitehaven	⁺ Isa. 40:1	SR1
04-19-61	Whitehaven	Isa. 37:3	SR1
04-19-61	Whitehaven	Lam. 3:39	SR1
04-19-61	Whitehaven	1 Thess. 4:8	SR1
04-19-61	Whitehaven	1 Pet. 3:18	SR1
04-19-61	Whitehaven	Matt. 5:48	SR1
04-19-61	Whitehaven	Rom. 10:11	SR1
04-19-61	Whitehaven	Gen. 3:19	SR1
04-19-61	Whitehaven	1 Cor. 13:4	SR1
04-19-61	Whitehaven	Gal. 4:18	SR1
04-19-61	Whitehaven	⁺ Matt. 12:20	SR1
04-19-61	Whitehaven	John 16:31	SR1
04-22-61	Lorton	Isa. 55:6	SR1
04-22-61	Lorton	Rom. 12:11	SR1
04-29-61	Edinburgh, Scotland	2 Cor. 4:5	SR1
04-29-61	Edinburgh, Scotland	1 Cor. 1:24	SR1
04-29-61	Edinburgh, Scotland	John 4:24 ¹⁹	SR1

¹⁸Orig. first read 'Isa. 26:16', but then the last '6' was written over with a '2' in heavier, darker ink to read 'Isa. 26:12' (a text JW used on occasion).

¹⁹Although entered following texts for Apr. 29, these four texts for Edinburgh may belong instead to May 9–11, 1761.

Page 255 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
04-29-61	Edinburgh, Scotland	John 17:3	SR1
04-29-61	Edinburgh, Scotland	Heb. 4:14	SR1
04-29-61	Edinburgh, Scotland	Heb. 10:36	SR1
05-02-61 ²⁰	Aberdeen, Scotland	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
05-02-61	Aberdeen, Scotland	Rom. 12:1	SR1
05-02-61	Aberdeen, Scotland	Rom. 3:22	SR1
05-02-61	Aberdeen, Scotland	Matt. 11:28	SR1
05-02-61	Aberdeen, Scotland	Matt. 16:26	SR1
05-02-61	Aberdeen, Scotland	Mark 1:15	SR1
05-02-61	Aberdeen, Scotland	Isa. 55:7	SR1
05-02-61	Aberdeen, Scotland	Mark 4:3, etc.	SR1
05-02-61	Aberdeen, Scotland	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	SR1
05-02-61	Aberdeen, Scotland, Marischal College	1 Cor. 1:24 ²¹	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-02-61	Aberdeen, Scotland	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
05-04-61	Aberdeen, Scotland, King's College	2 Cor. 5:19	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-07-61	Monymusk, ²² Scotland	John 17:3	SR1
05-11-61	Musselburgh, ²³ Scotland	Gal. 3:22	SR1
05-12-61 ²⁴	Haddington, Scotland	Heb. 8:11	SR1
05-12-61	North Berwick, Scotland	Gal. 6:14	SR1
05-12-61	Dunbar, Scotland	Luke 7:37	SR1
05-13-61	Dunbar, Scotland	Col. 3:5	SR1
05-14-61	Dunbar, Scotland	Luke 13:23	SR1
05-14-61	Berwick-upon-Tweed	John 3:7	SR1
05-14-61	Alnwick	Acts 9:31	SR1
05-14-61	Alnwick	Heb. 7:19	SR1
05-14-61	Alnwick	Ps. 50:13	SR1
05-14-61	Alnwick	2 Pet. 3:8	SR1
05-14-61	Alnwick	1 John 5:7	SR1
05-14-61	Alnwick	1 John 5:11	SR1
05-14-61	Alnwick	Phil. 4:7	SR1
05-16-61	Warkworth ²⁵	Ps. 34:8	SR1
05-18-61	Widdrington	John 6:37 ²⁶	SR1

²⁰This visit to Aberdeen extended from May 2–7 (see *Journal*).

²¹This is the text that JW probably used at Marischal College on May 6, although in *Journal* he quotes 1 Cor. 1:23. JW had preached here 'in the College Close' several times during this visit.

²²Orig., 'Monimusk'.

²³Orig., 'Musselboro'.

²⁴Orig. undated except for the year. JW's only visit to Haddington this year was on May 12, when he preached in Provost Dickson's parlour (*Journal*).

²⁵Orig., 'Warksworth'.

²⁶This text follows one entered for June 16, 1759, but it most likely belongs here, JW's last visit to Widdrington.

Page 256 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-18-61	Morpeth	Ezek. 18:31 ²⁷	SR1
05-18-61	Newcastle upon Tyne	Gal. 1-4	SR1
05-18-61	Newcastle upon Tyne	Ps. 62:1	SR1
05-18-61	Newcastle upon Tyne	⁺ Matt. 24:4	SR1
05-18-61	Newcastle upon Tyne	⁺ Matt. 12:20	SR1
05-19-61	Gateshead Fell	1 John 3:1 ²⁸	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
05-19-61	Gateshead Fell	Isa. 37:3	SR1
05-19-61	Gateshead Fell	Acts 24:14	SR1
05-19-61	Gateshead Fell	Prov. 3:17	SR1
05-19-61	Plessey ²⁹	Acts 17:30	SR1
05-23-61	Plessey	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
05-26-61	Sunderland	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
05-26-61	Sunderland	Eph. 1:13	SR1
05-26-61	Sunderland	⁺ Matt. 11:28	SR1
05-26-61	Sunderland	Gal. 5:22	SR1
05-26-61	Sunderland	Heb. 11:1	SR1
05-26-61 ³⁰	Sunderland	Heb. 6:1	SR1
05-26-61	Sunderland	1 Cor. 13:13	SR1
05-26-61	Sunderland	⁺ Mark 1:15	SR1
05-26-61	Sunderland	⁺ Luke 14:17	SR1
05-28-61	Biddick	Matt. 9:5	SR1
05-31-61	Newcastle Upon Tyne	⁺ Jer. 6:16 ³¹	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-05-61	Prudhoe	Luke 15:7	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-08-61	Weardale ³²	John 7:37	SR1
06-09-61	Teesdale ³³	Isa. 55:7	SR1
06-09-61	Low Row ³⁴	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
06-10-61	Barnard Castle	Isa. 35:8	SR1
06-10-61	Brancepeth ³⁵	Jer. 8:22	SR1

²⁷This text in JW's hand was entered following a text for 1752, but it most probably belongs here. In addition to this date, JW had preached at Morpeth twice after he began making the entries in SR1 himself in 1757: June 13, 1757, and June 18, 1759 (see notes in those places, above).

²⁸*Journal* quotes 1 John 3:3 as the text.

²⁹Orig., 'Placey'.

³⁰*Journal* gives date as May 28.

³¹SR1 lists the text and date under Gateshead Fell.

³²Orig., 'Waredale'. This was probably in the High House preaching house (later High House chapel) which had been built in 1760. This chapel is now a museum in the village known as Ireshopeburn, 1 mi SE of Wearhead: <http://www.weardalemuseum.co.uk/index.htm>.

³³Orig., 'Teesdale'; i.e., the valley along the River Tees. JW does not specify a village, but Middleton in Teesdale would be on his way.

³⁴Orig., 'Swaledale'. The Spensley family of Blades, near Low Row, in Swaledale (the River Swale valley) kept a cottage adjoining their house for Methodist preaching.

³⁵Orig., 'Branspath'.

Page 257 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
06-15-61	Durham	Job 22:21 ³⁶	SR1
06-15-61	Hartlepool	Ps. 34:8	SR1
06-15-61	Hartlepool	1 John 3:8	SR1
06-15-61	Hartlepool	Mark 4:3, etc.	SR1
06-17-61	Stockton-on-Tees	Matt. 5:48	SR1
06-17-61	Stockton-on-Tees	Acts 24:14	SR1
06-19-61	Morton Grange ³⁷	Rom. 3:22	SR1
06-19-61	Darlington	Matt. 11:28	SR1
06-19-61	Yarm ³⁸	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
06-20-61	Yarm	1 Cor. 13:13	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-20-61 ³⁹	Hutton Rudby	Matt. 9:5	SR1
06-21-61	Hutton Rudby	1 John 3:1	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-21-61	Potto	Acts 17:30	SR1
06-22-61	Hutton Rudby	Ps. 62:1	SR1
06-22-61	Stokesley	John 17:3 ⁴⁰	SR1
06-22-61	Stokesley	Rom. 12:1	SR1
06-22-61	Guisborough ⁴¹	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
06-23-61	Guisborough	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-23-61	Whitby	2 Cor. 8:9	SR1
06-23-61	Whitby	Mark 1:15	SR1
06-25-61	Scarborough	John 17:3 ⁴²	SR1
06-25-61	Scarborough	Rom. 12:1	SR1
06-26-61	Hull	Rom. 12:1 ⁴³	SR1
06-27-61	Hull	Mark 16:16	SR1
06-27-61	Beverley	Jer. 8:22 ⁴⁴	SR1
06-27-61 ⁴⁵	York	John 6:37	SR1
06-27-61	York	Matt. 20:15	SR1
06-27-61	York	⁺ Luke 15:7	SR1
06-27-61	York	1 John 3:1	SR1
06-27-61	York	Matt. 13:27	SR1
06-27-61	York	Matt. 12:20	SR1

³⁶For the placement of this text for Durham, see above, July 4, 1757, and note.

³⁷Orig., 'the Grange', under the 'Gs'.

³⁸All the texts for Yarm were listed under 1748, following the single entry made by JW's amanuensis that year. After that first entry, JW wrote '1757 Jer. 7:22'. For the remainder of the entries he gave no year, but from the *Journal* we can determine that two of them belong to July 6–7, 1759, and two here in 1761.

³⁹As with the entries for Yarm, these for Hutton Rudby (including the one given after Potto, below) were entered in SR1 following an entry that belonged to July 7, 1759 (see *Journal*).

⁴⁰For the placement of these texts for Stokesley, see above, July 8, 1759, Stokesley, and note.

⁴¹Orig., 'Gisbro'. These texts for Guisborough follow a text for July 8, 1759, but belong to this later date.

⁴²For the placement of these texts for Scarborough, see above, July 8, 1759, Stokesley, and note.

⁴³See note at Apr. 24, 1752; also *Journal* for that date.

⁴⁴Entered following a text for July 14, 1759, with no indication that it belongs to this later time.

⁴⁵JW was in the York vicinity from June 27 to July 6. All the 1761 entries, however, are listed under June

Page 258 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-27-61	York	Acts 19:31	SR1
06-27-61	York	Rom. 11:13	SR1
06-27-61	York	Heb. 11:1	SR1
06-27-61	York	Eph. 1:13	SR1
06-27-61	York	Gal. 4:18	SR1
06-27-61	York	Rom. 6:23	SR1
06-27-61	York	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
06-nd-61 ⁴⁶	Newcastle upon Tyne	Gal. 4:18	SR1
06-nd-61	Newcastle upon Tyne	Acts 9:31	SR1
06-nd-61	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 20:15	SR1
06-nd-61	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 3:14	SR1
06-nd-61	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
07-02-61	Thorpe le Street ⁴⁷	Gal. 6:14	SR1
07-02-61	Pocklington	Prov. 3:17 ⁴⁸	SR1
07-03-61	Pocklington	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
07-06-61	Tadcaster	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
07-07-61	Fewston ⁴⁹	Heb. 4:14	SR1
07-07-61	Otley, W Yorks	Isa. 40:1	SR1
07-07-61	Otley	1 Thess. 5:16	SR1
07-07-61	Otley	Ps. 62:1	SR1
07-08-61 ⁵⁰	Knaresborough	Matt. 11:28	SR1
07-09-61	Guiseley	2 Pet. 1:4	SR1
07-09-61	Guiseley	Ezek. 37:1	SR1
07-09-61	Guiseley	Heb. 6:1	SR1
07-10-61	Keighley	Acts 17:30	SR1
07-10-61	Keighley	Isa. 2:22	SR1
07-10-61	Keighley	Heb. 7:19	SR1
07-12-61 ⁵¹	Haworth	1 Thess. 4:8	SR1
07-12-61	Haworth	Ps. 62:1	SR1
07-13-61	Padiham ⁵²	Ezek. 18:31	SR1
07-13-61	Padiham	Matt. 5:48	SR1
07-14-61	Burnley Wood Green ⁵³	Matt. 5:48	<i>Journal</i>
07-14-61	Bacup	Rom. 3:22	SR1

⁴⁶Orig. dated only 'June'. JW was in the Newcastle area during the first two weeks in June.

⁴⁷Orig., 'Thorpe', dated 'June 1761'. But JW's only visit recorded in *Journal* this year was on July 2.

⁴⁸For these two texts for Pocklington, see above, July 15, 1757, John 7:37, and note.

⁴⁹Orig., 'Fewsten'.

⁵⁰Date from *Journal*.

⁵¹We know from the *Journal* that on this visit to William Grimshaw's church at Haworth JW preached at least three times, twice on Sunday the 12th and at five o'clock on the morning of the 13th; however, only two texts are listed in SR1. On Monday, July 13, JW says he preached 'on the manner of waiting for "perfect love"', but with such slim evidence one can only speculate what his text might have been on this occasion.

⁵²JW had first preached at Padiham on May 20, 1757, but no texts were listed in SR1 for this visit.

⁵³Orig., 'Bentley Wood Green', clearly an error.

Page 259 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-15-61	Ewood Hall	1 John 3:1 ⁵⁴	SR1
07-15-61	Bradford (Yorkshire)	1 Cor. 7:37	SR1
07-15-61	Bradford (Yorkshire)	John 14:6	SR1
07-15-61	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Mark 1:15	SR1
07-17-61	Birstall	Heb. 2:1 ⁵⁵	SR1
07-17-61	Birstall	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
07-18-61	South Royd ⁵⁶	1 John 3:1	SR1
07-19-61	Birstall	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
07-19-61	Birstall	Matt. 8:2	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-19-61	Birstall	Gal. 5:5	SR1
07-19-61	Birstall	1 Cor. 12:3	SR1
07-19-61	Birstall	Gal. 5:22	SR1
07-19-61	Leeds	Luke 16:2 ⁵⁷	SR1
07-19-61	Leeds	Matt. 12:20	SR1
07-19-61	Leeds	Gal. 5:5	SR1
07-19-61	Leeds	2 Pet. 3:10	SR1
07-19-61 ⁵⁸	Leeds	Jas. 3:2	SR1
07-19-61	Leeds	1 Cor. 3:11	SR1
07-19-61 ⁵⁹	Leeds	Matt. 8:2	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-19-61	Leeds	Gal. 5:22	SR1
07-19-61	Leeds	Jer. 8:20	SR1
07-24-61	Kippax	1 Cor. 1:24 ⁶⁰	<i>Journal</i> ; SR1
07-24-61	Seacroft	Gal. 6:8	SR1
07-27-61	Staincross ⁶¹	Matt. 16:26	SR1
07-28-61	Matlock Bath	Prov. 3:17	SR1
07-29-61	Matlock Bath	Rom. 12:1	SR1
07-29-61	Norton Woodseats ⁶²	Isa. 40:1	SR1

⁵⁴This text was entered following one for May 19, 1757, but separated from it by a sharp vertical line. It most probably belongs to this date, the last time JW preached at Ewood Hall during the remaining years of SR1.

⁵⁵This text is at the end of a line of texts for 1759 but separated from them by a vertical line. It most likely belongs with the other 1761 texts below it. JW preached at Birstall several times between July 17–26. Of the seven texts given in SR1 only Matt. 8:2 (July 19) is quoted in the *Journal*.

⁵⁶The location of this site is not certain. Most likely is South Royd, Yorkshire, West Riding; a hamlet in the parish of Kirkheaton, 2.5 mi E of Huddersfield; OS #104, SE 1818.

⁵⁷JW says on this occasion that he rode to Leeds to preach a funeral sermon for Mary Shent and that he ‘spoke very plain from part of the Gospel for the day, “Give an account of thy stewardship, for thou mayest be no longer steward”’. The Gospel for the day on this Ninth Sunday after Trinity was Luke 16:1–9.

⁵⁸*Journal* gives date as July 24. Henry Moore mentions this occasion: ‘Before the conference [at Leeds] quite broke up Mr. Wesley took an opportunity of preaching from the words of St. James’; in Moore, *The Life of the Rev. John Wesley* (London: J. Kershaw, 1824–25), 2:216 (end of Book VI).

⁵⁹*Journal* gives date as July 26.

⁶⁰In *Journal* JW quotes 1 Cor. 1:23 as his text. He had preached at Bramley before going on to Kippax but no texts for Bramley are listed in SR1 for 1761.

⁶¹From Staincross JW proceeded to Barley Hall where he preached at five in the afternoon. See above, June 14, 1755 (Hos. 11:8), and note, for uncertainties as to the placement of texts for Barley Hall.

⁶²Orig., ‘Woodseats’ in the ‘Ws’.

Page 260 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
07-30-61	Sheffield	Luke 9:62	SR1
07-30-61	Sheffield	Mark 4:3, etc.	SR1
07-30-61	Sheffield	Gal. 5:5	SR1
07-30-61	Rotherham	Gal. 3:3	SR1
07-30-61	Rotherham	Isa. 35:8	SR1
07-30-61	Rotherham	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
07-nd-61	Selby	Heb. 7:19	SR1
07-nd-61	Selby	Eph. 1:13	SR1
07-nd-61	Selby	1 Sam. 17	SR1
07-nd-61	Selby	Mark 9:23	SR1
08-01-61	Clayworth	Gal. 5:22 ⁶³	SR1
08-01-61	Misterton	Rev. 20 ⁶⁴ !	SR1
08-02-61	Misterton	Luke 12:20 !	SR1
08-02-61	Epworth	Matt. 12:20	SR1
08-02-61	Epworth	Matt. 6:22	SR1
08-02-61	Epworth	Matt. 8:2	SR1
08-02-61	Epworth	Luke 20:34	SR1
08-02-61	Epworth	1 Cor. 13:4	SR1
08-02-61	Epworth	Ps. 62:1	SR1
08-02-61	Epworth	Gen. 22:1	SR1
08-02-61	Epworth	Eph. 5:16	SR1
08-02-61	Epworth	Mark 9:44	SR1
08-02-61	Epworth	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
08-02-61	Westwoodside ⁶⁵	Acts 24:4	SR1
08-05-61	[East] Ferry	Phil. 3:8	SR1
08-06-61	Hatfield Woodhouse ⁶⁶	Matt. 22:4	SR1
08-06-61	Sykehouse	Jer. 6:16	SR1
08-08-61	Winterton	Matt. 22:4	SR1
08-08-61	Barrow upon Humber ⁶⁷	Isa. 55:6	SR1
08-08-61	Grimsby	Ps. 35:27 ⁶⁸	SR1
08-08-61	Grimsby	Gal. 2:20	SR1
08-08-61	Grimsby	Heb. 12:2	SR1
08-08-61	Grimsby	Matt. 5:48	SR1
08-08-61	Grimsby	Gal. 5:5	SR1

⁶³This text in JW's hand, was written following one for Clayworth in 1752, but it belongs to a later time. JW preached here on June 12, 1755, and July 25, 1757, but texts for these visits are supplied in SR1 as they are not for 1761

⁶⁴This text and the following were squeezed in after two texts for July 24, 1757, separated from them by a vertical line. This was JW's last visit to Misterton during the years of SR1.

⁶⁵Orig., 'Woodside'. JW had preached here earlier, July 23, 1757, but no mention of that visit was made in SR1.

⁶⁶Orig., 'Hatfield'; but 'Hatfield Woodhouse' in *Journal*.

⁶⁷Orig., 'Barrow'.

⁶⁸These six texts for Grimsby were entered following texts for Apr. 8, 1759, separated from them by a vertical line. They almost certainly belong to the later visit which lasted from Aug. 8–10, 1761.

Page 261 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-08-61	Grimsby	1 Tim. 4:8	SR1
08-12-61	Horncastle	Ezek. 18:31	SR1
08-12-61	Sibsey	Matt. 11:28	SR1
08-13-61	Boston	Matt. 16:26	SR1
08-15-61	Norwich	Acts 9:31	SR1
08-15-61	Norwich	John 14:6	SR1
08-15-61	Norwich	Ezek. 18:31	SR1
08-15-61	Norwich	1 Cor. 7:29	SR1
08-15-61	Norwich	1 Cor. 7:36	SR1
08-15-61	Norwich	Matt. 8:2	SR1
08-19-61	Great Yarmouth ⁶⁹	Matt. 22:4	SR1
08-23-61	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 5:22	SR1
08-23-61	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 15:22	SR1
08-23-61	London, West Street Chapel	Jude 22	SR1
08-23-61	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 2:12	SR1
08-23-61	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 7:20	SR1
08-23-61	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 7:24	SR1
08-23-61	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 4:30	SR1
08-23-61	London, West Street Chapel	1 Tim. 1:5	SR1
08-23-61	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 6:3	SR1
08-23-61	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 22:37	SR1
08-23-61	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 5:19	SR1
08-nd-61 ⁷⁰	Southwark, Zoar Chapel	Matt. 8:2	SR1
09-15-61	Deptford	Matt. 8:2	SR1
09-15-61	Deptford	1 Sam. 17	SR1
09-15-61	Deptford	Matt. 15:28	SR1
09-21-61	Bristol	Ps. 107:2	SR1; Margaret Wood ⁷¹
09-21-61	Bristol	Gal. 1, 2, 3	SR1
09-21-61	Bristol	1 Sam. 17	SR1; Margaret Wood
09-21-61	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	2 Cor. 6:2	SR1; Margaret Wood
09-21-61	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	Matt. 15:28	SR1
09-21-61	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	⁺ Eph. 2:9	SR1
09-21-61	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	Phil. 3:8	SR1
09-21-61	Bristol	Heb. 6:1	SR1
09-21-61	Bristol	Matt. 6:22	SR1
09-21-61	Bristol	Matt. 6:24	SR1
09-21-61	Bristol	Gal. 5:5	SR1
09-21-61	Bristol	Rom. 10:4	SR1

⁶⁹Orig., 'Yarmouth'. This is the only entry for Great Yarmouth in SR1, and it is undated except that it follows the York entries for June, 1761. JW had first preached at Great Yarmouth, Jan. 20–21, 1761, and returned again around Aug. 19–20 (the *Journal* is imprecise).

⁷⁰This date would fall between Aug. 22 (when JW returned to London) and Aug. 31.

⁷¹A first-hand account of this service was given by Margaret Wood in her letter to JW, dated January 7, 1772, which was printed in the *Arminian Magazine* 8 (1785): 56–59. Wood also mentions hearing his sermons on 2 Cor. 6:2 and 1 Sam. 17, below (the latter she dated Sept. 22).

Page 262 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-21-61	Bristol	1 Cor. 9:21	SR1
09-21-61	Bristol	1 John 3:1, etc.	SR1
09-27-61	Kingswood	Matt. 8:2 ⁷²	SR1
09-27-61	Kingswood	Matt. 6:24	SR1
09-27-61	Kingswood	Matt. 20:15	SR1
09-27-61	Kingswood	Gal. 5:5	SR1
09-nd-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Matt. 7:8	SR1
09-nd-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Rom. 13:10	SR1
09-nd-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 68:1	SR1
09-nd-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Zech. 4:7	SR1
09-nd-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 21:19	SR1
09-nd-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Acts 5:27	SR1
09-nd-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 103:3	SR1
09-nd-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 12:1	SR1
09-nd-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
09-nd-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Luke 24:48	SR1
09-nd-61	Westbury	Hos. 14:4 ⁷³	SR1
10-03-61	Bristol	Rom. 7:4	SR1
10-03-61	Bristol	Rom. 13:10	SR1
10-03-61	Bristol	Matt. 8:2	SR1
10-03-61	Bristol	1 Tim. 1:5	SR1
10-03-61	Bristol	1 John 5:19	SR1
10-06-61	Pensford	Jer. 8:20	SR1
10-07-61	Shepton Mallet ⁷⁴	Eph. 2:9	SR1
10-09-61	Bristol	Phil. 3:13	SR1
10-09-61	Bristol	1 Cor. 2:12	SR1
10-09-61	Bristol	Mark 9:23	SR1
10-09-61	Bristol	Matt. 3:12	SR1
10-11-61	Kingswood	Gal. 5:22	SR1
10-11-61	Kingswood	Phil. 3:13 ⁷⁵	SR1
10-11-61	Kingswood	Mark 9:23 ⁷⁶	SR1
10-11-61	Kingswood	Eph. 1:13	SR1

⁷²There is a duplicate list of the 1761 texts for Kingswood among the Bristol texts. Those under 'Bristol' are undated except for the year, and they are bracketed under a 'K'. Those under 'Kingswood' are dated: 'Sept. 27', 'Oct. 11', and '[Oct.] 20'. There are two discrepancies: (1) the 'Bristol' list contains one text that was not transferred to the 'Kingswood' list which we have included (see Mark 9:23, under Oct. 11); and, (2) Phil. 3:13 in the 'Bristol' list was transferred to the 'Kingswood' list as 'Phil. 3:14'. Since JW frequently preached from the same texts at both places and since Phil. 3:13 had been his text at Bristol on Oct. 9, we have counted that as his Kingswood text (see below, Oct. 11).

⁷³This text and '1761', in JW's hand, were written within the 1754 texts for Westbury. JW could have preached there in Sept. of this year while traveling between London and Bristol or in Oct. when he made the return trip.

⁷⁴Orig., 'Shepton'.

⁷⁵See above, Sept. 27, 1761, and note.

⁷⁶Ibid.

Page 263 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
10-13-61	Bristol, Newgate	Mark 4:1, etc.	SR1
10-13-61	Bristol, Newgate	Mark 16:16	SR1
10-13-61	Bristol, Newgate	Luke 10:6	SR1
10-13-61	North Common ⁷⁷	Acts 22:16	SR1
10-15-61	Winterbourne (Gloucestershire) ⁷⁸	Jer. 6:16	SR1
10-16-61	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	Eph. 3:3	SR1
10-16-61	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	Matt. 20:15	SR1
10-18-61	Bristol	Acts 22:16	SR1
10-18-61	Bristol	Gal. 5:22	SR1
10-18-61	Bristol	Eph. 1:13, etc.	SR1
10-18-61	Bristol	Eph. 4:30	SR1
10-18-61	Bristol	Luke 10:42	SR1
10-18-61	Bristol	Phil. 1:28	SR1
10-18-61	Bristol	Phil. 3:1	SR1
10-18-61	Bristol	1 Pet. 5:10	SR1
10-20-61	Kingswood	2 Cor. 6:2	SR1
10-27-61	Bradford-on-Avon	Heb. 2:1	SR1
10-27-61	Bradford-on-Avon	Gal. 5:5	SR1
10-27-61	Bradford-on-Avon	Matt. 8:2	SR1
10-27-61	Bradford-on-Avon	1 John 5:19	SR1
10-27-61	Bradford-on-Avon	Heb. 11:1	SR1
10-27-61	Bradford-on-Avon	Eph. 1:13	SR1
10-27-61	Bradford-on-Avon	Heb. 7:19	SR1
10-27-61	Bradford-on-Avon	Ps. 62:1	SR1
10-27-61	Salisbury	Heb. 2:1	SR1
10-27-61	Salisbury	1 John 5:19	SR1
10-nd-61	Pill	Prov. 3:17	SR1
10-nd-61	Hambrook	Jer. 6:16	SR1
11-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 7:8	SR1
11-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 12:5	SR1
11-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	1 Sam. 17	SR1
11-01-61	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
11-03-61	London, Foundery	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
11-03-61	London, Foundery	1 Sam. 17	SR1
11-03-61	London, Foundery	Matt. 15:25	SR1
11-03-61	London, Foundery	Matt. 5:48	SR1
11-03-61	London, Foundery	Heb. 6:1	SR1
11-03-61	London, Foundery	Heb. 7:19	SR1
11-05-61	Westminster	Ps. 107:2 ⁷⁹	SR1
11-06-61	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 10:42	SR1

⁷⁷Orig., 'N. C.', under Bristol. For JW's earlier visit to North Common, see Oct. 7, 1759.

⁷⁸Orig., 'Wint.' under 'Bristol'.

⁷⁹This text is dated 'Nov. 5', written under a line of texts for Westminster dated Jan. 31, 1760, implying that it, too, belonged to that year. However, JW did not return to London from Bristol until Nov. 8. This text, therefore, belongs instead to 1761 when JW was in London on Nov. 5.

Page 264 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-06-61	London, West Street Chapel	2 Pet. 3:11	SR1
11-06-61	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 2:1	SR1
11-06-61	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 2:20	SR1
11-06-61	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 6:1	SR1
11-11-61	London, Foundery	Ps. 62:1	SR1
11-11-61	London, Foundery	Matt. 6:22	SR1
11-11-61	London, Foundery	Gen. 22:1	SR1
11-12-61	Brentford	Matt. 16:26	SR1
11-12-61	Brentford	1 Cor. 6:19	SR1
11-12-61	Brentford	Matt. 11:28	SR1
11-12-61	Brentford	Mark 16:16	SR1
11-12-61	Brentford	1 Pet. 2:1	SR1
11-12-61	Brentford	Isa. 35:8	SR1
11-12-61	Brentford	Heb. 12:28	SR1
11-14-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Rom. 10:4	SR1
11-14-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Tim. 3:16	SR1
11-14-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	John 7:37	SR1
11-14-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 John 2:1	SR1
11-14-61	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Ps. 107:2	SR1
11-20-61	London, Foundery	Gal. 5:5	SR1
11-20-61	London, Foundery	John 14:6	SR1
11-20-61	London, Foundery	Zech. 4:7	SR1
11-20-61	London, Foundery	Phil. 3:13	SR1
11-24-61 ⁸⁰	Dover	1 Kgs. 18:21	SR1
11-24-61	Dover	Mark 4:3, etc.	SR1
11-29-61	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 1:3	SR1
11-29-61	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 2:22	SR1
11-29-61	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 22:16	SR1
11-nd-61	Sevenoaks	John 17:3	SR1
11-nd-61	Sevenoaks	1 Pet. 1:9	SR1
12-01-61	Welling	John 7:37	SR1
12-01-61	Welling	Gal. 5:5	SR1
12-03-61	Shoreham	Matt. 8:2 ⁸¹	SR1
12-04-61	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 26:12	SR1
12-04-61	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 4:1	SR1
12-04-61	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 3:13	SR1
12-04-61	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 12:11	SR1
12-04-61	London, Spitalfields	Jer. 23:6	SR1
12-04-61	London, Spitalfields	Rom. 15:5	SR1
12-06-61	London, Foundery	Mark 9:23	SR1
12-06-61	London, Foundery	1 John 2:1	SR1

⁸⁰Dated only by year in SR1. The only time JW was anywhere near Dover in 1761 was between Nov. 23–27, when he went to Canterbury.

⁸¹A vertical line separates this text from two others for Shoreham belonging to 1760. It most probably belongs to JW's visit, Dec. 3, 1761 (see *Journal*, and above, Dec. 24, 1760 and note).

Page 265 -- 1761
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-06-61	London, Foundery	Jas. 3:17	SR1
12-07-61 ⁸²	Colchester	2 Cor. 6:2	SR1
12-07-61	Colchester	Heb. 6:1	SR1
12-07-61	Colchester	Mark 9:23	SR1
12-07-61	Colchester	Matt. 8:2	SR1
12-07-61	Colchester	Gal. 5:5	SR1
12-10-61	London, Foundery	Rom. 10:4	SR1
12-10-61	London, Foundery	Rom. 7:4	SR1
12-10-61	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 9:22	SR1
12-10-61	London, Foundery	Rev. 20:1	SR1
12-10-61	London, Foundery	Rev. 20:8	SR1
12-16-61	London, Foundery	Rom. 13:10	SR1
12-16-61	London, Foundery	1 Tim. 1:5	SR1
12-16-61	London, Foundery	Eph. 2:12	SR1
12-21-61	London, Foundery	Jas. 3:2	SR1
12-21-61	London, Foundery	Matt. 22:27	SR1
12-21-61	London, Foundery	Rev. 1:5, etc.	SR1
12-21-61	Lewisham	1 Cor. 13:4, etc.	SR1
12-21-61	Lewisham	1 John 5:19	SR1
12-21-61	Lewisham	Gal. 4:18	SR1
12-21-61	Lewisham	Matt. 8:2	SR1
12-21-61	Lewisham	Matt. 8:10	SR1
12-25-61	London, Foundery	John 3:16	SR1
12-25-61	London, Foundery	Deut. 29:12	SR1
12-25-61	London, Foundery	2 Kgs. 23:3	SR1

⁸²This visit to Colchester extended from Dec. 7–10. JW had also preached here in Aug. (probably on the 21st), although no texts for the visit are recorded in SR1.

Page 266 -- 1763
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-11-62	Bottisham ¹	Luke 7:42	<i>Journal</i>
01-nd-62	Little Easton	1 Tim. 6:12	George Raven ²
02-28-62	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 6:2	<i>Journal</i>
04-03-62	Dublin, Ireland	2 Cor. 6:2	<i>Journal</i>
04-22-62	Newtownards, Ireland	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i>
05-30-62	Limerick, Ireland	2 Cor. 6:2 ³	<i>Journal</i>
06-13-62	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 16:31 ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
07-17-62	Portarlington, Ireland	Mark 4:3	<i>Journal</i>
07-18-62	Portarlington, Ireland	Hos. 11:8	<i>Journal</i>
07-23-62	Edenderry, Ireland	Rom. 10:6, 7, 8	<i>Journal</i>
08-01-62	Aboard the <i>Dorset</i> for Parkgate ⁵	Prov. 3:17	<i>Journal</i>
09-05-62	Truro	Gal. 6:14	<i>Journal</i>
09-05-62	Gwennap, Gwennap Pit ⁶	Luke 10:23, 24 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
11-07-62	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 8:1	William Briggs ⁸
11-07-62	London, [Foundery?]	Isa. 45:2	William Briggs ⁹

¹Orig. 'Bottishamlode'.

²R. L. Gwynne, a former rector, gives an account of JW's preaching at Little Easton in 1762. George Raven, one of the congregation who afterwards joined JW's society and became himself a preacher, never forgot JW's text: 'Fight the good fight ... lay hold on eternal life'; see Gwynne, *Estaines Parva, a History of Easton Parish* (London: Silas Birch, 1923), 69. Determining the exact date in 1762 is difficult. The only time JW seems to have been in the area was between Jan. 21–22, when traveling between Colchester and London. However, Raven's account says the service was on a Sunday afternoon. JW was at Norwich on Sunday, Jan. 17, and had returned to London by the next Sunday, Jan. 24. The *Journal* has no references at all to JW's preaching at Little Easton.

³JW says that on this occasion he preached in the old camp. His text is given in Crookshank, *Ireland*, 1:160.

⁴JW says he strongly applied, 'the story of Dives and Lazarus'. Not until Mar. 23–25, 1788, however, did he write a sermon on this text, which was published the following year in *Arminian Magazine* 12 (1789):66–71, 621–28; see *Works*, 4:4–18.

⁵The *Dorset* was a yacht that carried passengers between Dublin and Parkgate. The commander was Captain Caulder; cf. *WHS* 5 (1905): 75–78.

⁶See the description of Gwennap Pit in *Works*, 21:388, n. 75.

⁷This was the Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity. JW's text was from the Gospel for that day.

⁸Letter to CW, Nov. 10, 1762 (MARC, DDPr 1/11). JW was speaking in the context of the 'London Blessing' controversy. 'He spoke highly of knowledge and many other gifts, natural, acquired or divine: all which he proved to have a natural tendency to puff up, if not under subjection to love: for love only buildeth up in every virtue that forms the perfect Christian.'

⁹Ibid. 'He explained what it was to look unto ... and 2. what it was to be saved.

To be saved he said was [1] to be convinced of sin; [2] to be justified; [and 3] to be sanctified.

Conviction he observed was the first work of the Spirit and was variable as to the means and degrees. Justification or the New Birth, is an instantaneous work of the H.G. and is illustrated by the birth of a child. He affirmed that sanctification is also an instantaneous work, being the death of sin. This he illustrated by the death of the body, which must be an instantaneous stroke.

He endeavoured to prove that these two operations in the souls were easily distinguished by supposing a professor of each to stand up. Ask the first, have you no pride or anger or desire? He will answer, yes I find much of these boils in my heart and at times they greatly trouble me; but by the grace of God, I can keep them under and desire to—to the prize of my high calling. Ask the other the same questions and he will answer, no, by the grace of God I find no remains of any evil and have likewise the witness from above that they are all done away and the change was instantaneous.

Page 267 -- 1763
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-05-62	London	Matt. 13:31	<i>Journal</i>
12-19-62	London	Matt. 18:3	<i>Journal</i>

He affirmed that if sanctification is not an instantaneous work because not mentioned in the Bible, neither is justification; for we can only prove either from the reason of the thing experience.

All this he declared was no new doctrine; but what he had preach'd from the beginning; for proof of which he referred us to his Journal about the year 1739, wherein in a comparative review, he describes his own state of soul.'

Page 268 -- 1763
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-09-63	London	1 Cor. 12:11, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
01-13-63	London, Foundery	Isa. 28:16	<i>Journal</i>
01-23-63	London	Matt. 7:1	<i>Journal</i>
01-30-63	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 94:16	Luke Tyerman ¹
02-06-63	London	1 Cor. 10:13 ²	<i>Journal</i>
02-21-63	Wapping	Isa. 55:6	<i>Journal</i>
02-27-63	London, Foundery	Ezek. 13:1–8	William Briggs ³
02-28-63	London, Spitalfields	Amos 4:12	<i>Journal</i>
04-28-63	London, Foundery	Gen. 43:14	<i>Journal</i>
05-25-63	Aberdeen, Scotland, Marischal College	Jer. 6:16	<i>Journal</i>
06-05-63	Newcastle upon Tyne	Mark 9:23	<i>Journal</i>
06-15-63	Doncaster	Isa. 55:6	<i>Journal</i>
06-15-63	Leeds	2 Cor. 6:2	<i>Journal</i>
08-19-63	Trevecca, Wales	1 Sam. 17	Howell Harris ⁴
08-27-63	Llandaff, Wales	Rom. 10:4 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
08-28-63	Cardiff, Wales, town hall	Acts 17:30	<i>Journal</i>
09-01-63	Bristol	1 John 1 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
09-03-63	Bristol	Gal. 5:22	<i>Journal</i>
09-14-63	Bath	2 Cor. 6:2	<i>Journal</i>
09-19-63	Bristol	1 John 2:15	<i>Journal</i>
09-27-63	Bristol	Matt. 22:39 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
12-07-63	Staplehurst	2 Cor. 8:9	<i>Journal</i>

¹This was the sermon preached before the Society for the Reformation of Manners (*Tyerman, Wesley*, 2:468–69). It was written at Lewisham and published this year as a six-penny pamphlet; see *Works*, 2:300–323. On a similar occasion sixty-five years earlier, JW's father, Samuel Wesley, had preached a sermon from the same text.

²JW's published sermon 'On Temptation', appearing in 1787 in the *Arminian Magazine*, was based on this text; see *Works*, 3:156–68.

³William Briggs to CW, Mar. 5, 1763 (MARC, DDWes 2/61).

⁴Howell Harris gave a first-hand account of this sermon in his diary: 'At 10 Mr. John Wesley graced our Chappel with an excellent exposition on the history of David killing Goliath' (quoted in Williams, *Wesley in Wales*, p. 63, n. 2).

⁵In the *Journal* JW says, 'The congregation was waiting, so I began without delay, explaining to them the righteousness of faith'. Although the text for JW's published sermon with this title is Rom. 10:5–8 (see *Works*, 1:200–216), his most frequently used text from the tenth chapter of Romans in recent years was Rom. 10:4, the text supplied here.

⁶JW says, 'I began expounding [at Bristol] a second time, after an interval of above twenty years, the First Epistle of St. John'. It was in fact twenty-four-and-a-half years since Apr. 6, 1739, when he had begun a series of sermons at Bristol on this Epistle, only four days after the beginning of the Revival.

⁷In the *Journal* JW says he preached on 'Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself'. In the New Testament these words can be found in six different places: Matt. 19:19; Matt. 22:39; Mark 12:31; Rom. 13:9; Gal. 5:14; Jas. 2:8. JW preached from Mark 12:31 on May 10, 1750, at Ahascragh, and at Frome in July (day unspecified), 1753, he preached on Gal. 5:14. Both of these texts are given in SR1. On Oct. 5, 1766, he quotes his text from part of the Gospel for the day—which was Matt. 22:34[–46]. After the diary resumes in 1783, there are sixteen references to JW's having preached from Matt. 22:39—and no references to his having preached from the other possibilities. For these reasons, therefore, we have supplied Matt. 22:39 as his text on this occasion.

Page 269 -- 1764
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-13-64	Dorking	2 Cor. 8:9	<i>Journal</i>
01-17-64	Witney	Gal. 6:14	JW Letter ¹
01-26-64	Sundon	Mark 9:44 ²	<i>Journal</i>
03-25-64	Wednesbury	Rom. 10:8	<i>Journal</i>
03-27-64	Castle Donington	Gal. 6:14	<i>Journal</i>
03-28-64	Sheffield	2 Cor. 6:2	<i>Journal</i>
03-28-64	Sheffield	Rom. 10:4 ³	<i>Journal</i>
03-30-64	Rotherham	Eph. 2:8 ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
04-04-64	Grimsby	Heb. 6:1 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
04-16-64	Thirsk	Matt. 16:26	<i>Journal</i>
04-23-64	Stokesley	1 Cor. 1:30	<i>Journal</i>
04-25-64	Yarm	Heb. 6:1	<i>Journal</i>
04-25-64	Stockton-on-Tees	Acts 17:30	<i>Journal</i>
06-03-64	Aberdeen, Scotland, Marischal College	Mark 12:34	<i>Journal</i>
06-20-64	Gateshead Fell	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
07-01-64	Birstall	2 Cor. 6:2	<i>Journal</i>
07-05-64	Wakefield	Acts 18:17	<i>Journal</i>
07-08-64	Manchester	Luke 10:42	<i>Journal</i>
07-09-64	Manchester	Matt. 22:39 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
07-12-64	Bolton	Mark 9:23	<i>Journal</i>
07-16-64	Liverpool	Luke 10:42	<i>Journal</i>
07-17-64	Warrington	Ezek. 18:31; 33:11 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
07-22-64	Madeley	John 10:11	<i>Journal</i>
08-05-64	Bristol, Princes Street	Ps. 147:3	Bristol Diarist
08-05-64	Bristol, near King Square	Acts 16:31	Bristol Diarist
08-06-64	Bristol	Luke 10:42	Bristol Diarist

¹In his letter to Joseph Townsend (Aug. 1–3, 1767; Telford, 5:58) JW refers to a sermon he preached at Witney on Gal. 6:14. Since his letter does not give a date for the sermon, the assignment of the text to this first visit of JW to Witney is conjectural. He visited Witney two more times before he wrote the letter to Townsend (Jan. 8, 1765, and Oct. 27–28, 1766), and the text could just as well be assigned to either of those occasions.

²JW preached on ‘Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched’, a verse which occurs three times in the ninth chapter of Mark (vss. 44, 46, and 48). With the exception of his published sermon on Mark 9:48, ‘Of Hell’ (finished late in life on Oct. 10, 1788; see *Works*, 3:30–44), all the cited references to this text in SR1 and the diaries are to Mark 9:44 (see July 13, 1755; Aug. 5, 1756; Aug. 2, 1761; Apr. 21, Oct. 6 and 19, 1789; and Sept. 3 and 10, 1790).

³See above, Aug. 27, 1763, and note.

⁴JW’s early frequent preaching on this text surely echoed his 1738 published sermon *Salvation by Faith* (see *Works*, 1:109–30). By this point, at least, JW’s preaching on this text would reflect more of the themes of his published sermon *The Scripture Way of Salvation*, which appeared in 1765 (see *Works*, 2:153–69).

⁵JW says he ‘explained at large the nature of Christian Perfection’. While he had published his sermon, *Christian Perfection*, in 1741 on Phil. 3:12 (see *Works*, 2:97–124), he never records that he preached from this text. In 1785 he published the sermon, ‘On Perfection’, on Heb. 6:1 (*Works*, 3:70–87), a text he had used at least thirty-two times before 1764 and after which he would use more than fifty times. On this overwhelming evidence, Heb. 6:1 has been supplied as his text on this occasion. (See also below, Apr. 2, 1782, at New Mills.)

⁶See above, Sept. 27, 1763, and note.

⁷For problems with this text, see above, Aug. 8, 1742, and note.

Page 270 -- 1764
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-08-64	Bristol	Rom. 12:8	Bristol Diarist
08-09-64	Bristol	Rev. 1	Bristol Diarist
08-10-64	Bristol	John 6:28	Bristol Diarist
08-12-64	London, Moorfields	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
08-18-64	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel ⁸	Ps. 84:1	<i>Journal</i>
08-20-64	Canterbury	Luke 10:42	<i>Journal</i>
09-02-64	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Mark 1:15	John Valton ⁹
09-02-64	London, Spitalfields	2 Kgs. 5:12	John Valton
09-03-64	Bristol	Matt. 3:2	Bristol Diarist
09-04-64	Bristol	1 John 3:10ff	Bristol Diarist
09-06-64	Bristol	1 John 3:18	Bristol Diarist
09-07-64	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:24–25	Bristol Diarist
09-08-64	Bristol, Weavers Hall	1 John 3:18	Bristol Diarist
09-09-64	Bristol, near King Square	Matt. 9:5	Bristol Diarist
09-10-64	Shepton Mallet	Luke 10:42	<i>Journal</i>
09-12-64	Bedminster ¹⁰	Ps. 34:8	Bristol Diarist
09-13-64	Bristol	1 John 3:19	Bristol Diarist
09-14-64	Bristol	1 John 3:23	Bristol Diarist
09-16-64	Bristol	1 John 3:24	Bristol Diarist
09-18-64	Freshford	2 Cor. 6:2	<i>Journal</i>
09-20-64	Bristol	1 John 4:1	Bristol Diarist
09-21-64	Bristol	2 Cor. 6:2	Bristol Diarist
09-23-64	Bristol, near King Square	Isa. 55:1	Bristol Diarist
09-27-64	Bristol	Deut. 29:10–12	Bristol Diarist
09-28-64	Bristol	Josh. 24:14	Bristol Diarist
09-30-64	Bristol, Princes Street	Mark 12:34	Bristol Diarist
09-30-64	Bristol	Eph. 2:8 ¹¹	Bristol Diarist
10-01-64	Bristol	1 John 4:9	Bristol Diarist
10-07-64	London, Moorfields	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
10-16-64	Norwich	2 Cor. 5:15	<i>Journal</i>
10-20-64	Leytonstone	Matt. 8:2	<i>Journal</i>
11-20-64	London	Luke 22:31, 32	John Valton ¹²

⁸This was JW's first sermon in the new chapel at Snowsfields, which stood near the northern end of Crosby Row, a short distance west of the chapel they had been using nearly twenty years. For the circumstances which led to JW leaving the first chapel for the second, taking with him the faithful remnant of his society, see John Vickers, 'John Wesley's Third London Chapel', in *WHS 43* (1981): 59–61.

⁹Since JW's *Journal* gives no record of his preaching on this day, we are indebted to John Valton for his first-hand account of this sermon at Snowsfields as well as the one following at Spitalfields; see Jackson, *Lives*, 6:24.

¹⁰Bristol Diarist says 'near Bedminster'; *Journal* says on 'Redcliff Hill'.

¹¹After preaching on this text the Bristol Diarist says that JW exhorted the Society to enter covenant with God.

¹²John Valton also heard JW preach on this text on this date; see Jackson, *Lives*, 6:27.

Page 271 -- 1765
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-08-65	High Wycombe	Matt. 15:28	Hannah Ball ¹
01-13-65	Ovington	Matt. 11:28	<i>Journal</i>
02-28-65	Lakenheath	Matt. 16:26	<i>Journal</i>
03-14-65	Bristol	Mark 9:23	Bristol Diarist
03-15-65	Bristol	Luke 22:31	Bristol Diarist
03-16-65	Bristol	2 Cor. 6:2	Bristol Diarist
03-17-65	Bristol	Matt. 13	Bristol Diarist
03-24-65	Manchester	Heb. 13:22	<i>Journal</i>
04-11-65	Kendal	Jer. 8:22	Mary Gilbert ²
04-12-65	Kendal	Ps. 84:1	Mary Gilbert
05-02-65	Newtownards, Ireland	1 John 1:3	Margaret Davidson ³
05-05-65	Lisburn, Ireland	Phil. 3:8	<i>Journal</i>
05-06-65	Newry, Ireland	Prov. 3:17	<i>Journal</i>
05-19-65	Londonderry, Ireland	Gal. 6:14	<i>Journal</i>
06-01-65	Castlebar, Ireland	Phil. 3:8	<i>Journal</i>
06-02-65	Castlebar, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:23	<i>Journal</i>
06-12-65	Limerick, Ireland, Mardyke	2 Cor. 5:15	<i>Journal</i>
06-18-65	Doneraile, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	<i>Journal</i>
06-20-65	Blackpool, Ireland	Ezek. 18:31; 33:11 ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
06-29-65	Youghal, Ireland	Jer. 6:16	<i>Journal</i>
07-01-65	Waterford, Ireland	Heb. 4:14	<i>Journal</i>
07-03-65	Mountmellick, Ireland	Jude 3	<i>Journal</i>
07-05-65	Kilkenny, Ireland	Acts 17:30	<i>Journal</i>
07-07-65	Mountmellick, Ireland	Luke 19:42 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
07-18-65	Dublin, Ireland	1 John	<i>Journal</i>

¹Hannah Ball (*Memoirs*, 11) left a first-hand account of this sermon. At the time she was twenty-two years old and earnestly seeking salvation when she went at five o'clock in the morning to hear JW preach. 'I was struck with the venerable appearance of Mr. Wesley, but more deeply affected with the words of his text, which were taken from Matt. 15:28, "O woman, great is thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt".'

²In the *Journal* JW says only that 'We rode on to Francis Gilbert's at Kendal'. Francis Gilbert was in charge of the Methodist society there. His niece, Mary Gilbert, left first-hand accounts in her diary of this sermon and the one on the following morning, supplying JW's texts for both sermons: 'At noon we had the pleasure of the Rev. John Wesley's company to dinner, and in the evening he preached on Jer. 8:22. ... At five in the morning Mr. Wesley preached on Ps. 84:1'; Gilbert, *Journal*, 26.

³A blind preacher, Margaret Davidson, was present at this service and reported that 'Mr. Wesley preached from "Truly our fellowship is with the Father". ... After preaching he took me gently by the hand and said, "Faint not, go on, and you shall see in glory"' (Crookshank, *Ireland*, 1:182–83).

⁴See above, Aug. 8, 1742, and note.

⁵In the *Journal* JW says only that he preached 'on our Lord's lamentation over Jerusalem'. Although he preached from Matt. 23:37 two or three times, his overwhelming choice was Luke 19:42, the text supplied here.

Page 272 -- 1765
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-04-65	Aboard the <i>Felicity</i> between Dublin and Whitehaven ⁷	Mark 1:15 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
08-16-65	Chester	2 Cor. 6:2	Mary Gilbert ⁸
08-18-65	Chester	Mark 9:23	Mary Gilbert
08-26-65	Birmingham	Ps. 81:10 (AV) ⁹	<i>Journal</i>
09-06-65	Camelford	Isa. 55:1	<i>Journal</i>
09-08-65	Gwennap, Gwennap Pit	Ezek. 18:31; 33:11 ¹⁰	<i>Journal</i>
09-12-65	St. Just	Eccles. 9:10	<i>Journal</i>
09-15-65	St. Ives	1 John 1:3	<i>Journal</i>
09-25-65	Paulton	1 John 1:3	<i>Journal</i>
10-24-65	London	Ps. 81:10 (AV)	John Valton ¹¹
11-24-65	London, West Street Chapel	Jer. 23:6 ¹²	<i>Journal</i>

⁶We have no record of JW preaching on this text for about four years. During this period was the 'London Blessing Controversy' that led JW to begin to emphasize the importance of believers recognizing their continuing need for repentance. On this occasion and following the sermon was likely less like JW's first published sermon on the text (see *Works*, 1:217–32), and more like the sermon he published on the text in 1767 titled 'The Repentance of Believers' (see *Works*, 1:335–52).

⁷Commanded by Major General Charles Montagu, who was attached to the army establishment in Ireland. The Felicity is not mentioned in either the Dublin or Whitehaven papers at this time, possibly because she was not in the regular trade with the port of Dublin; *WHS* 5 (1905): 75–78.

⁸By this time the Gilbert family had moved from Kendal to Chester where JW was again entertained in their household. We are once more indebted to Mary Gilbert's diary for JW's text on this occasion as well as the following on Aug. 18; see Gilbert, *Journal*, 38.

⁹JW quotes his text: 'Open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it', one of his rare uses of the Authorized Version of the Psalms. From the BCP the citation would be Ps. 81:11. But there the text reads: 'shall' instead of 'will'. There is further confirmation of the AV in John Valton's journal for Oct. 24, 1765 (see below), where he says JW preached on that day from Ps. 81:10.

¹⁰See above, Aug. 8, 1742, and note.

¹¹See above, Aug. 26, 1765, and note. According to John Valton (Jackson, *Lives*, 6:46), this sermon was in reply to an objectionable phrase ('the imputed righteousness of Christ') in James Hervey's *Eleven Letters from the late Rev. Mr. Hervey, to the Rev. Mr. John Wesley; containing an Answer to that Gentleman's Remarks on 'Theron and Aspasio'* (London: Charles Rivington, 1765).

¹²JW says, 'I preached on those words in the Lesson for the day, "The Lord our Righteousness"'. This being the Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity, the Epistle for the day was Jer. 23:5[–8]. Cf. JW's printed sermon *The Lord Our Righteousness* (*Works*, 1:444–65).

Page 273 -- 1766
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-16-66	Bristol	Eph. 5:14 ¹	<i>Journal</i>
03-16-66	Bristol	Rev. 22:20	<i>Journal</i>
03-24-66	Derby	Acts 18:17	<i>Journal</i>
03-25-66	Crich	1 John 1:3	<i>Journal</i>
03-28-66	Stockport	1 Cor. 1:23	<i>Journal</i>
04-02-66	Chester	Rom. 8:33, 34	Mary Gilbert ²
04-03-66	Chester	John 5:8, 9	Mary Gilbert
04-04-66	Chester	John 17:3 ³	Mary Gilbert
04-05-66	Chester	Matt. 9:5	Mary Gilbert
04-06-66	Chester	Isa. 35:8	Mary Gilbert
04-06-66	Chester	Rev. 22:17	Mary Gilbert
04-15-66	Chapel-en-le-Frith	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
04-27-66	Westwoodside	2 Cor. 6:2	<i>Journal</i>
04-27-66	Epworth	Luke 19:41	<i>Journal</i>
06-01-66	Leith, Scotland	Rev. 22:17	<i>Journal</i>
06-08-66	Aberdeen, Scotland	Isa. 35:8 ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
06-09-66	Aberdeen, Scotland	Luke 10:42	<i>Journal</i>
06-13-66	Brechin, Scotland	Luke 10:42	<i>Journal</i>
06-22-66	Glasgow, Scotland	Luke 19:42	<i>Journal</i>
07-06-66	Gateshead Fell	Heb. 3:15; 4:7	<i>Journal</i>
07-06-66	Newcastle upon Tyne, Garth Heads	Heb. 3:15; 4:7	<i>Journal</i>
07-07-66	Durham	Luke 19:42 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
07-11-66	Hutton Rudby	Num. 13:17, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
07-16-66	Middleton (Yorkshire)	John 4:24	<i>Journal</i>
07-20-66	York	Matt. 7:21	<i>Journal</i>
07-23-66	Tadcaster	1 John 5:19; 3:24	<i>Journal</i>
07-31-66	Heptonstall	2 Cor. 6:2	<i>Journal</i>
08-03-66	Haworth	Luke 19:42 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
08-08-66	Huddersfield	Gal. 6:14	<i>Journal</i>
08-10-66	Birstall	2 Kgs. 5:12	<i>Journal</i>
08-17-66	Birstall	Rev. 22:20	<i>Journal</i>
08-31-66	Axminster	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
09-01-66	Plymouth Dock	Hos. 14:4	<i>Journal</i> ; George Story ⁷

¹In the *Journal* JW says he preached on ‘Awake, thou that sleepest’. His brother Charles had preached from the same text before the University of Oxford, Apr. 4, 1742, and the sermon was published that year. When John issued his first volume of *Sermons* in 1746, he included his brother’s sermon as No. 3, a place it has retained in all subsequent editions; see *Works*, 1:142–58.

²Mary Gilbert supplies the five texts for this visit to Chester; see Gilbert, *Journal*, 57–58.

³In this instance, Gilbert (*Journal*) gives Isa. 17:9 as JW’s text, but she quotes John 17:3.

⁴JW says that he ‘enforced the way of holiness’. This would have been Isa. 35:8, the same text he had preached on earlier at Chester.

⁵See above, July 7, 1765, and note.

⁶This was the Tenth Sunday after Trinity. JW’s text was part of the Gospel for that day.

⁷In his *Journal* JW says only, ‘I strongly exhorted the backsliders to return to God’. George Story, one of JW’s preachers who was present, took down this sermon in longhand (with a few shorthand notes) in a notebook, quoting the text as ‘I will heal their backslidings’; see Story, *Papers*, item #11(a notebook labeled P.xviii by Story),

Page 274 -- 1766
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-01-66	Plymouth Dock	Mark 4:3	George Story ⁸
09-11-66	St. Ives	Rev. 22:20	<i>Journal</i>
09-12-66	St. Hilary	Eph. 5:14 ⁹	<i>Journal</i>
09-17-66	Launceston	John 5:8, 9 ¹⁰	<i>Journal</i>
09-28-66	Bristol	Luke 20:36	<i>Journal</i>
10-05-66	Bath, Lady Huntingdon's chapel	Matt. 22:39 ¹¹	<i>Journal</i>
10-20-66	Bath	Col. 3:9	<i>Journal</i>
10-21-66	Salisbury	Luke 10:42	<i>Journal</i>
11-16-66	London	Josh. 24:15 ¹²	<i>Journal</i>
11-30-66	London	Prov. 22:6 ¹³	<i>Journal</i>

sermon 7a. For a transcript of Story's shorthand, see *Works*, 4:518–19.

⁸Story's notebook also identifies this text and gives brief notes on the sermon (7b).

⁹See above, Mar. 16, 1766, at Bristol, and note.

¹⁰JW says that he 'strongly applied the case of the impotent man at the pool of Bethesda', the text he had used earlier on Apr. 3 at Chester.

¹¹I preached on those words in the Gospel for the day, "Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself". Although this was the Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity, JW's text was from the Gospel for the Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity. That he had fallen a week behind in his dates was not unprecedented.

¹²On this occasion JW preached on family religion, 'the grand desideratum among the Methodists'. Not until 1783, however, did he publish a sermon with this title and on this text; see *Works*, 3:333–46.

¹³JW preached on the education of children. As with the above text, he did not publish his sermon, 'On the Education of Children', until 1783; see *Works*, 3:347–60.

Page 275 -- 1767
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-31-67	London	John 8:12	<i>Journal</i>
03-31-67	Lisburn, Ireland	Luke 19:9	William Black ¹
04-10-67	Portadown, Ireland	Acts 17:30	<i>Journal</i>
04-25-67	Londonderry, Ireland, Mr. Knox's farm near	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
04-25-67	Londonderry, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21	<i>Journal</i>
05-07-67	Castlebar, Ireland	Rev. 22:20	<i>Journal</i>
05-31-67	Bandon, Ireland	Heb. 3:15; 4:7	<i>Journal</i>
06-07-67	Cork, Ireland	John 7:37	<i>Journal</i>
06-21-67	Athlone, Ireland	Luke 16:31 ²	<i>Journal</i>
06-27-67	Portarlington, Ireland	Acts 18:17	<i>Journal</i>
07-16-67	Donard, Ireland	Matt. 22:4	<i>Journal</i>
07-16-67	Baltinglass, Ireland	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
08-02-67	Edinburgh, Scotland	Luke 15:7	<i>Journal</i>
08-02-67	Edinburgh, Scotland	Luke 20:34, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
08-04-67	Dunbar, Scotland	Luke 13:23	<i>Journal</i>
08-27-67	Woodgreen	Isa. 55:6	<i>Journal</i>
09-06-67	Haverfordwest, Wales	Luke 19:42	<i>Journal</i>
09-07-67	Carmarthen, Wales	Jer. 8:22	<i>Journal</i>
09-25-67	Bristol	2 Cor. 4:17 ³	<i>Journal</i>
11-15?-67	London	Luke 13:23-24	<i>Journal</i> ⁴
11-20-67	London, Newgate	Luke 23:43	<i>Journal</i>

¹William Black was present at this service. He says that JW preached in the area of the Linen Hall from 'Today is salvation come to this house'. Afterwards JW administered the Sacrament to forty or fifty persons, nearly all the Methodists in the counties of Down and Antrim (Crookshank, *Ireland*, 1:202).

²JW's text was 'part of the Gospel for the day'. This was the First Sunday after Trinity, Easter falling on Apr. 19.

³JW says his text on this occasion was chosen by William New, 'a little before God called him hence'.

⁴This is reported in a letter JW included in his *Journal* on Nov. 20 (*Works*, 22:111).

Page 276 -- 1768
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-24-68	Rotherhithe	Isa. 55:6	<i>Journal</i>
03-24-68	Newcastle-under-Lyme	Acts 17:30	<i>Journal</i>
03-27-68	Macclesfield	2 Cor. 6:2	<i>Journal</i>
03-30-68	Manchester	Josh. 24:15 ¹	<i>Journal</i>
03-31-68	Manchester	Prov. 22:6	<i>Journal</i>
04-17-68	Cockermouth	Num. 23:10 ²	<i>Journal</i>
04-24-68	Perth, Scotland	Isa. 55:6	<i>Journal</i>
04-24-68	Perth, Scotland	Gal. 6:14	<i>Journal</i>
05-15-68	Edinburgh, Scotland	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
05-15-68	Edinburgh, Scotland	Luke 16:2	<i>Sermons</i> ³
06-18-68	Whitby	Rev. 2:5	William Ripley ⁴
08-08-68	Llanelli, Wales	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
08-08-68	Oxwich, Wales	Luke 10:42	<i>Journal</i>
08-10-68	Cowbridge, Wales	Luke 17:21	<i>Journal</i>
08-10-68	Cardiff, Wales, town hall	2 Cor. 6:1	<i>Journal</i>
08-23-68	Cullompton	Ps. 77:7 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
08-26-68	Camelford	Luke 19:42	<i>Journal</i>
08-27-68	Camelford	Jer. 8:20	<i>Journal</i>
09-01-68	St. Ives	Ps. 77:9	<i>Journal</i>
09-03-68	Morvah	Luke 20:35–36	<i>Journal</i>
09-04-68	Sancreed	Matt. 5:3–12 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
09-22-68	Axminster	Ezek. 37:9	<i>Journal</i>
10-02-68	Kingswood	1 Thess. 5:19	<i>Journal</i>
11-04-68	Bedford	Eph. 5:14 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>

¹'In the evening and the following morning I brought strange things to the ears of many in Manchester concerning the government of their families and the education of their children.' These were most certainly his sermons 'On Family Religion' and 'On the Education of Children' and the texts supplied here are the same as he had used earlier at London; see above Nov. 16 and 30, 1766 and notes.

²'I explained (out of the First Lesson) "Let me die the death of the righteous". This was the Second Sunday after Easter.

³Albert Outler suggests that this was the occasion for JW preaching his formal sermon *The Good Steward*, which was published this same year; see *Works*, 2:281–98.

⁴JW made his fourth visit to Whitby in June 1768. There is no mention of this in the *Journal*, but JW lists it as forthcoming in a letter to George Merryweather on June 6. William Ripley recorded in his manuscript diary that JW preached from Rev. 2:5; see Wesley Swift's article, 'Wesley's Chapel, Whitby', in *WHS* 21 (1938): 168–73; here, p. 170.

⁵This is the only the second time that JW preached from this text during the entire sixty-five years of his ministry (so far as the record shows; see above May 4, 1750), although Ps. 77:7–8 is the text of his published sermon *A Call to Backsliders*, written almost ten years later (May 20, 1778); see *Works*, 3:210–26.

⁶'[I explained] that happy religion which our Lord describes in the Eight Beatitudes'.

⁷See above, Mar. 16, 1766, and note.

Page 277 -- 1769
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-26-69	Chatham	Gal. 6:14	<i>Journal</i>
02-19-69	Norwich	Matt. 15:21, etc. ¹	<i>Journal</i>
02-23-69	Bury St. Edmunds	Isa. 55:6	<i>Journal</i>
04-06-69	Belfast, Ireland	Rom. 3:23	<i>Journal</i>
04-07-69	Newtownards, Ireland	Acts 17:30	<i>Journal</i>
04-26-69	Brickfield, ² Ireland	Mark 9:44 ³	<i>Journal</i>
04-27-69	Londonderry, Ireland	Mark 9:23	<i>Journal</i>
05-06-69	Sligo, Ireland	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
05-07-69	Sligo, Ireland	Mark 9:44	<i>Journal</i>
05-10-69	Castlebar, Ireland	Eph. 6:11	<i>Journal</i>
05-23-69	Kilfinnane, Ireland	Ezek. 18:31; 33:11 ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
05-26-69	Bandon, Ireland	Eccles. 12:13	<i>Journal</i>
06-02-69	Cork, Ireland	Mark 9:44 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
06-03-69	Blackpool, Ireland	Luke 15:7	<i>Journal</i>
06-15-69	Enniscorthy, Ireland	Luke 17:21	<i>Journal</i>
06-20-69	Aughrim, Ireland	Luke 12:20	<i>Journal</i>
06-25-69	Athlone, Ireland	Rev. 3:20	<i>Journal</i>
06-29-69	Mountmellick, Ireland	Luke 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
07-13-69	Enniscorthy, Ireland	Jer. 8:22	<i>Journal</i>
07-23-69	Dublin, Ireland, Royal Square at the Barracks	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
08-11-69	Carmarthen, Wales	Gal. 6:14	<i>Journal</i>
08-13-69	Pembroke, Wales, St. Daniel's church ⁶	Acts 10:15 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
08-19-69	Cowbridge, Wales	Luke 13:23	<i>Journal</i>
08-20-69	Cowbridge, Wales	Acts 18:17 ⁸	<i>Journal</i>
08-20-69	Cardiff, Wales, Cardiff Castle yard	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
08-28-69	Launceston	Ps. 77:9	<i>Journal</i>
09-05-69	Plymouth Dock	Col. 3:14	<i>Journal</i>
09-13-69	Kingswood	Rom. 1:16	Lady Huntingdon ⁹
09-17-69	Bristol, near King Square	Acts 10:15	<i>Journal</i>
10-15-69	London, Spitalfields	Luke 1:68	Johan Hinrik Lidén ¹⁰

¹‘I preached on the Gospel for the day—the Woman of Canaan’. This was the Second Sunday in Lent. The Gospel for the day in the BCP is Matt. 15:21[–28].

²JW describes this as ‘four or five (English) miles from [London]derry’. He does not mention which direction, and no suitable surviving location has been found.

³See above, Jan. 16, 1764, and note.

⁴See above, Aug. 8, 1742, and note.

⁵See above, Jan. 26, 1764, and note.

⁶St. Daniel's was an abandoned church, half a mile SE of town, eventually turned into a Methodist chapel.

⁷JW says he preached ‘on those words in the Second Lesson, “What God hath cleansed, that call not thou common”. This was the Second Lesson for the day before, Saturday, Aug. 12.

⁸Again, JW preached from part of the Second Lesson.

⁹This text is recorded in Lady Huntingdon's papers; cf. Seymour, *Huntingdon*, 2:27.

¹⁰John Hinrik Lidén reported in his journal that on this date JW preached a ‘short but eminently evangelical’ sermon ‘in the Methodist Chapel in Spitalfields for an audience of more than 4,000 people’. His text was Luke 1:68; see *WHS* 17 (1929): 2.

Page 278 -- 1769
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
10-16-69	Henley-on-Thames	Heb. 9:27	<i>Journal</i>
10-20-69	Ibstone	Eccles. 12:13	<i>Journal</i>
11-03-69	Great Yarmouth	Rev. 2:5	<i>Journal</i>
11-04-69	Great Yarmouth	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
11-26-69	Shoreham	Mic. 6:8	<i>Journal</i>
12-11-69	Rye, Cadborough Farm ¹¹	Luke 16:31	<i>Journal</i>

¹¹Cadborough Farm is less than a mile southwest of Rye (see Ordnance Survey Map #189, TQ 9019). On Jan. 20, 1778, JW says it was two miles from Rye.

Page 279 -- 1770
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
02-09-70	Wandsworth	Matt. 8:3	<i>Journal</i>
03-15-70	Broad Marston	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
05-19-70	Alnwick	Eccles. 9:10 ¹	<i>Journal</i>
05-21-70	Morpeth	Heb. 8:10–12	Thomas Rutherford ²
07-13-70	Horncastle	Matt. 16:26	<i>Journal</i>
07-14-70	Grimsby	Dan. 6:16, etc. ³	<i>Journal</i>
07-15-70	Barrow upon Humber	Heb. 9:27	<i>Journal</i>
07-16-70	Alkborough	1 Cor. 1:23	<i>Journal</i>
07-16-70	Swinefleet	Heb. 7:25	<i>Journal</i>
07-22-70	Epworth, at the Cross	Rom. 1:16	<i>Journal</i>
07-29-70	Nottingham	Rom. 1:16	<i>Journal</i>
08-01-70	Northampton	Job 22:21	<i>Journal</i>
08-18-70	Bristol, Redcliff Hill	1 Pet. 4:17	<i>Journal</i>
08-21-70	St. Ives	Eccles. 12:13	<i>Journal</i>
08-26-70	St. Ives	Heb. 12:14	<i>Journal</i>
08-26-70	St. Ives	1 John 3:8	<i>Journal</i>
08-27-70	St. Just	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
08-nd-70	London	Prov. 23:26	William Green ⁴
08-nd-70	London	Acts 16:31	William Green
09-03-70	Mevagissey	Ezek. 33:11 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
09-03-70	St. Austell	Matt. 4:10	<i>Journal</i>
10-08-70	Wincanton	Heb. 9:27 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
10-09-70	Wincanton	Mark 9:44	<i>Journal</i>
10-10-70	Salisbury	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
10-31-70	Norwich	1 Sam. 20:3	<i>Journal</i>

¹In the *Journal* JW said that this was ‘a kind of funeral sermon’ for ‘that wise and good man, William Conrad,’ who had died two or three days before JW had arrived at Alnwick.

²This was the first time that Thomas Rutherford (later an itinerant) heard JW preach. He not only recorded JW’s text, but also the impression JW left upon him: ‘His apostolic and angelic appearance struck me exceedingly. He appeared like one come down from heaven to teach men the way thither. ... He opened the words [of Scripture] in a concise and easy maner, and spoke from them with such perspicuity and simplicity, and at the same time, with such wisdom and authority as I never heard before. To me he seemed like one of the apostles going about confirming the churches’ (Moore, *Rutherford*, 39–40). In his *Journal* JW says only, ‘I preached at Morpeth’.

³‘I preached ... on Daniel in the den of lions.’ Although JW preached on other texts from the Book of Daniel fairly often, so far as the record shows, this was the first time that he had preached from the sixth chapter of Daniel, and he would do so only twice more during his ministry (Oct. 23 and 25, 1786, from Dan. 6:18 and Dan. 6:20).

⁴This text and the following were supplied by William Green who was present at the services; see ‘Some Account of Mr. William Green’, *Arminian Magazine* 4 (1781): 251–55; here 251–52. Of the first, ‘My son, give me thy heart’, Green said, ‘But he shot over my head. I understood nothing about it’.

⁵The only instance in the *Journal* where JW quotes Ezek. 33:11 as his text; see above, Aug. 8, 1742, and note.

⁶JW says, ‘I preached on Death in the evening; and Hell in the morning’. The sermon on death was almost certainly from Heb. 9:27, ‘It is appointed unto men once to die’, a text he used from time to time. For the sermon on hell, most probably he would have used Mark 9:44; see above, Jan. 26, 1764, and note.

Page 280 -- 1770
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-18-70	London, Tottenham Court Road chapel	Num. 23:10 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
11-18-70	London, Whitefield's Tabernacle	Num. 23:10	<i>Journal</i>
12-03-70	Chatham	1 Sam. 20:3	Account book ⁸

⁷This was the funeral sermon for George Whitefield, which JW preached twice on this day: first in Whitefield's chapel in Tottenham Court Road; second, at four o'clock in the afternoon, at the Tabernacle in Moorfields. For the text of the sermon, see *Works*, 2:325–48.

⁸In his *Journal* JW says, 'I took a little journey into Kent. In the evening I preached at Chatham, in the new house, which was sufficiently crowded with attentive hearers'. The *Methodist Recorder*, Aug. 28, 1902, printed an entry from an old account book regarding this visit: 'Mr. John Wesley preached in Chappel the 1st time at 1/2 past 7 clock. His text ye 20 Chap. of ye 1st Book of Samuel, ye latter part of ye 3rd verse' (quoted in Curnock, 5:397 n. 3).

Page 281 -- 1771
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-nd-71	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 6:2	William Green ¹
01-20-71	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 103:14	<i>Journal</i>
03-11-71	Stroud	Rev. 7:14	<i>Journal</i>
03-15-71	Wem	Acts 11:26	<i>Journal</i>
04-10-71	Longford, Ireland	Luke 13:23	<i>Journal</i>
05-19-71	Limerick, Ireland	John 7:37	<i>Journal</i>
06-02-71	Rahins, ² Ireland	Luke 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
06-07-71	Sidaire, Ireland	John 7:37	<i>Journal</i>
06-08-71	Lisbellaw, Ireland	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
06-10-71	Londonderry, ³ Ireland	1 Cor. 10:13	<i>Journal</i>
06-21-71	Charlemont, Ireland	Rom. 12:11	<i>Journal</i>
08-21-71	Haverfordwest, Wales	Luke 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
09-26-71	Bath	1 Cor. 8:1	<i>Journal</i>
10-17-71	Oxford	Matt. 5:1, etc. ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
11-10-71	Norwich	Matt. 7:14 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
11-15-71	Lakenheath	Luke 9:62	<i>Journal</i>
11-15-71	Braintree	Isa. 40:8	<i>Journal</i>
11-17-71	London	Prov. 22:6 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
11-17-71	London	Prov. 22:6	<i>Journal</i>
11-22-71	Barnet	Heb. 9:27 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
12-02-71	Gravesend	Heb. 8:9–11 ⁸	<i>Journal</i>
12-17-71	Reigate Place ⁹	Heb. 9:27	<i>Journal</i>

¹William Green left a first-hand account of this occasion and supplied the text; see ‘Some Account of Mr. William Green’, *Arminian Magazine* 4 (1781): 251–54; here, 254.

²Orig., ‘Rabin’. This was the estate of Dodwell Browne. JW expounded the Gospel for the day, which was the First Sunday after Trinity Sunday. He paid a return visit to Rahins (or Raheens) on May 22, 1775.

³Orig., ‘Derry’, as was usual with JW.

⁴JW preached on part of the Sermon on the Mount, ‘the noblest compendium of religion which is to be found even in the oracles of God’, a favorite subject on which he had been preaching since at least 1735. For his thirteen published sermons on this topic, see *Works*, 1:466–698.

⁵In the *Journal* JW says, ‘I described the “strait gate”, which occurs in Matt. 7:13, 14, and Luke 13:24. This is the first of three such instances where there are no corresponding diary or sermon register entries to verify JW’s exact text (see also, Aug. 14, 1772, and Oct. 9, 1775). However, where these do exist, the overwhelming evidence is for Matt. 7:14 (fourteen times). Matt. 7:13 occurs only once in JW’s preaching record and Luke 13:24 six times.

⁶JW had most probably arrived back in London by Sunday, the 17th, where he says he preached morning and afternoon on ‘the education of children’. The text supplied here is that of his published sermon, ‘On the Education of Children’ (*Works*, 3:347–60).

⁷This was a funeral sermon for ‘that excellent man, Mr. John Shewell’.

⁸This was the Second Lesson for Evening Prayer.

⁹In ancient times Reigate Place had been a monastery. Later, Queen Elizabeth chose it for one of her palaces. In JW’s day it was an estate owned by Richard Ireland.

Page 282 -- 1772
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-17-72	Hertford	Matt. 7:14 ¹	<i>Journal</i>
03-20-72	Leicester	Rom. 13:11	<i>Journal</i>
03-21-72	Leicester	Heb. 12:14	<i>Journal</i>
03-23-72	Ashbourne	Isa. 55:6	<i>Journal</i>
03-30-72	Warrington	1 Cor. 14:20	<i>Journal</i>
04-05-72	Bolton	Luke 10:42	<i>Journal</i>
04-19-72	Glasgow, Scotland	Acts 10:15	<i>Journal</i>
04-24-72	Edinburgh, Scotland	Prov. 23:26	<i>Journal</i>
05-03-72	Aberdeen, Scotland, Queen St, 'our own house'	Matt. 7:14	<i>Journal</i>
05-10-72	Edinburgh, Scotland	Matt. 5:1, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
05-18-72	Leith, Scotland	Matt. 7:14	<i>Journal</i>
05-20-72	Edinburgh, Scotland	Phil. 4:6	<i>Journal</i>
06-02-72	High House ²	Matt. 15:22–28	<i>Journal</i>
06-03-72	High House	Ps. 81:10 (AV) ³	<i>Journal</i>
06-16-72	Yarm	Matt. 7:14	William Ripley ⁴
06-17-72	Thirsk	Isa. 40:1	William Ripley
06-18-72	Thirsk	1 Thess. 5:19	William Ripley
06-18-72	Osmotherley	Isa. 66:8, 9	William Ripley
06-18-72	Osmotherley	1 Sam. 17 ⁵	William Ripley
06-19-72	Stokesley	2 Cor. 6:2	William Ripley
06-19-72	Castleton	Mark 9:23	William Ripley
06-25-72	Hull	Rom. 8:3–4	<i>Journal</i>
08-02-72	Leeds	Isa. 66:8, 9	Thomas Rutherford ⁶
08-14-72	Trevecca, Wales	Matt. 7:14 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
10-27-72	Norwich	Matt. 6:33	<i>Journal</i>
11-02-72	Bury St. Edmunds	1 Cor. 13	<i>Journal</i>
11-08-72	London	Ps. 15:1	<i>Journal</i>
11-09-72	London	1 John	<i>Journal</i>

¹'I spoke ... on the narrow way that leadeth to life'. Although JW had preached at Hertford several times since his first visit, Oct. 10, 1763, this is the first time the *Journal* gives a clue to his text.

²The High House preaching house, 1 mi SE of Wearhead; see above June 8, 1761, note on Weardale.

³See above, Aug. 26, 1765, and note.

⁴William Ripley met JW at Yarm and traveled with him to Whitby, preserving in his diary this and the following six texts from which JW preached along the way (at Yarm, Thirsk, Osmotherley, Stokesley, and Castleton); quoted in Curnock 5:472–73, n. 5; and *Works*, 22:338, n. 84.

⁵Ripley reported that at the evening service at Osmotherley JW preached from 'little David and great Goliath, reading the whole chapter'.

⁶Thomas Rutherford, who was present on this occasion, reported that JW preached in a field behind the chapel to an immense congregation. Rutherford recorded JW's text and then commented, 'He took occasion ... to show the nature of the work which God had wrought among the Methodists, namely, that it was a quick work—a deep work—a clear work—an extensive work—a lasting work—and a growing work' (Moore, *Rutherford*, 51–52).

⁷See above, Nov. 11, 1771, and note.

Page 283 -- 1773
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-23-73	Waterford, Ireland	Matt. 11:30	<i>Journal</i>
04-25-73	Waterford, Ireland	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
04-30-73	Cork, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:2	<i>Journal</i>
05-27-73	Londonderry, Ireland	Rom. 8:29, 30	<i>Sermons</i> ¹
06-06-73	Armagh, Ireland	John 3:1 ²	<i>Journal</i>
06-19-73	Ballinderry, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	<i>Journal</i>
08-15-73	Plymouth Dock	Luke 13:24	<i>Journal</i>
c. 09-15-73	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 5:47	‘Mentor’ ³
10-02-73	Bristol	2 Cor. 10:12	Miss B. C. of Knowle ⁴
12-06-73	Canterbury	Gen. 1:27	Thomas Coleman ⁵
12-07-73	Canterbury	Matt. 5:46–47	Thomas Coleman
12-09-73	Margate	Matt. 11:30	Thomas Coleman

¹This was JW's sermon ‘On Predestination’. He finished putting the sermon on paper at ‘Armagh, Sat. June 5, 1773’. Much later, when he included the sermon in the 1782 *Arminian Magazine*, he noted that he had preached it at Londonderry. The only time JW spent in Londonderry during the 1773 trip to Ireland was May 27–June 1. See *Works*, 2:413–21.

²JW says, ‘I explained the great text of St. John’. This was Trinity Sunday. The ‘great text’ would have been John 3:1[–15], the Gospel for the day.

³‘Mentor’, Letter to *St. James's Chronicle* (Dec. 23–25, 1777), p. 2, speaks of being convinced of a decline in JW's mental abilities by a sermon preached ‘about four years ago’ at Broadmead in Bristol on ““What are ye better than others?”” [Matt. 5:47] Here the preacher displayed his vanity largely by flattering his audience and praising himself.’

⁴Letter to JW from Miss B. C., Oct. 13, 1773, *Arminian Magazine* 9 (1786): 458–59. B. C. refers to JW's ‘last sermon’. Knowle is just outside Bristol, and JW preached his departing sermon to the Bristol society on Oct. 3, 1733.

⁵This text and the two following are from a manuscript volume that was likely written by Thomas Coleman, who settled in Margate, taught school there, and was converted under JW. The volume includes abstracts of sermons that Coleman preached, and at the end a list of some sermons that he had heard, including these three by JW. The volume was displayed at an exhibition in York in 1926, then sold into private hands. Its current location is unknown. See the account of the volume by F. F. Bretherton in *WHS* 17 (1929): 72–75.

Page 284 -- 1774
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-10-74	Chelsea	Matt. 7:14	<i>Journal</i>
03-08-74	Bristol	2 Cor. 6:1	<i>Journal</i>
03-20-74	Wednesbury	Heb. 2:3	<i>Journal</i>
03-24-74	Markfield	John 11:43 ¹	<i>Journal</i>
03-29-74	Ashbourne	Acts 17:30	<i>Journal</i>
04-16-74	Huddersfield	1 Kgs. 19:13	<i>Journal</i>
04-17-74	Halifax	Num. 23:10 ²	<i>Journal</i>
04-19-74	Lightcliffe	Rev. 14:1–5	<i>Journal</i>
04-21-74	Morley	Matt. 14:31	<i>Journal</i>
04-28-74	Wakefield	1 Cor. 1:23, 24	Mr. Williamson ³
05-01-74	Birstall	2 Cor. 2:11 ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
05-01-74	Leeds	2 Cor. 6:1	<i>Journal</i>
05-09-74	Cockermouth, Castle-yard	Mark 9:44	<i>Journal</i>
05-15-74	Glasgow, Scotland	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
05-16-74	Port Glasgow, Scotland	Heb. 9:27 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
05-17-74	Port Glasgow, Scotland	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
05-16-74	Greenock, Scotland	Matt. 7:14	<i>Journal</i>
05-22-74	Perth, Scotland	Eph. 5:14	<i>Journal</i>
05-22-74	Perth, Scotland	Mark 9:44	<i>Journal</i>
05-22-74	Perth, Scotland	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
05-29-74	Aberdeen, Scotland	2 Cor. 6:1	<i>Journal</i>
06-04-74	Edinburgh, Scotland	Ezek. 37:4	<i>Journal</i>
06-05-74	Ormiston, Scotland	2 Cor. 8:9	<i>Journal</i>
06-05-74	Edinburgh, Scotland, Castle Hill	Acts 17:30	<i>Journal</i>
06-14-74	Redmire	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
06-26-74	Newcastle upon Tyne, Ballast Hills ⁶	Isa. 55:1	<i>Journal</i>
06-27-74	Stockton-on-Tees	Mark 9:44	<i>Journal</i>
07-01-74	Guisborough	Heb. 9:27 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
07-03-74	Whitby	Heb. 2:3	<i>Journal</i>
07-03-74	Whitby	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
07-10-74	Tadcaster	Matt. 5:20 ⁸	<i>Journal</i>

¹I preached on those words in the Second Lesson, “Lazarus, come forth!””. The Second Lesson for this day was John 11.

²This was the Second Sunday after Easter. The First Lesson for this day was Num. 23. JW says he preached from part of it, ‘Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his!’

³The sermon preached by JW to open the new preaching house at Wakefield was taken down in shorthand by Mr. Williamson, ‘a teacher of that art’, and then published, giving us this text; see *Works*, 4:519–24.

⁴I preached ... on that delicate device of Satan to destroy the whole religion of the heart’. This would have been the sermon on ‘Satan’s Devices’, and a text he had preached on since 1739. For the published sermon on this text and title, see *Works*, 2:138–51.

⁵For this and the following text, JW says he preached on ‘Death and Judgment’, topics that he often grouped together, along with ‘Hell’ (see Oct. 8–10, 1770).

⁶Hills created on the south side of the Tyne, near the mouth, by the discharging of ballast from ships that had taken coal to London and returned without cargo.

⁷See above, May 16, 1774, and note.

⁸JW’s text was the Gospel for the day, this being the Sixth Sunday after Trinity.

Page 285 -- 1774
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
07-12-74	York	Rev. 14:1	<i>Journal</i>
07-27-74	Leek	John 4:24	<i>Journal</i>
08-12-74	Bristol	Matt. 7:24	Miss J. C. March ⁹
08-16-74	Llandaff, Wales	Heb. 9:27	<i>Journal</i>
08-24-74	Brecon, Wales	Matt. 7:14	<i>Journal</i>
09-03-74	Treweryg	Matt. 5:47	<i>Journal</i>
09-12-74	Bristol, New Room	Mark 1:15	William Dyer ¹⁰
09-19-74	Bristol, New Room	Heb. 11:6	William Dyer ¹¹
09-29-74	Pill	Mark 9:44	<i>Journal</i>
10-13-74	Portsmouth	Matt. 11:30	<i>Journal</i>
11-14-74	Great Yarmouth	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
12-14-74	Chatham	Num. 23:10 ¹²	<i>Journal</i>

⁹This text and an account of the service are given in a letter of Miss J. C. March of London, dated Aug. 23, 1774, who said it 'was the prettiest and most simple discourse I ever heard on the text'. The letter is quoted in *Works*, 22:424 n. 68; and Curnock, 6:35 n. 2.

¹⁰William Dyer, a Bristol Quaker, records in his diary that on this day in the New Room at Bristol he 'heard John Wesley's curious distinction of four justifications'. Dyer's manuscript is quoted in *WHS* 18 (1932): 122. This is almost certainly a reference to JW's sermon *The Repentance of Believers*, published in 1767; see JW's distinction between initial justification and 'continuing in the justified state' by going 'from faith to faith' in section II.4 (*Works*, 1:348). Elsewhere JW would make this point by distinguishing between 'first' and 'final' justification.

¹¹Dyer records in his diary that on this day in the New Room at Bristol JW 'asserted there were four kinds of faith, viz., that of the heathen who believe in one God; that of a Jew; that of John the Baptist who believed in a Messiah already come; and that of a Christian'; again quoted in *WHS* 18 (1932): 122. JW's sermon on four kinds of faith was not published until 1788, although certainly he had preached on the subject numerous times before committing it to print (see *Works*, 3:492–501).

¹²This was a funeral sermon for James Wood.

Page 286 -- 1775
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-13-75	Hertford	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
01-29-75	London	Matt. 8:26	<i>Journal</i>
01-29-75	London, Foundery	2 Sam 15:31	<i>Westminster Journal</i> ¹
02-19-75	London, Foundery	Dan. 4:27	<i>Westminster Journal</i> ²
05-07-75	Cork, Ireland	1 John 5:7 ³	<i>Journal</i>
05-28-75	Swanlinbar, Ireland	Acts 17:30	<i>Journal</i>
05-28-75	Swanlinbar, Ireand	Heb. 9:27	<i>Journal</i>
06-11-75	Armagh, Ireland	Gen. 1:27	<i>Journal</i>
07-30-75	Birstall Hill	Ps. 146:3 (BCP)	<i>Journal</i>
08-09-75	London, West Street Chapel	Jer. 40:6–7	<i>Public Ledger; Chester Chronicle</i> ⁴
09-02-75	Redruth	Ps. 144:15	<i>Journal</i>
09-03-75	St. Agnes	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
09-08-75	Plymouth Dock	Matt. 14:31	<i>Journal</i>
09-10-75	Wellington	Matt. 16:26	<i>Journal</i>
09-11-75	Taunton	Matt. 16:26 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
10-01-75	Bristol	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
10-09-75	Chesham	Matt. 7:14 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
10-15-75	Witney	Matt. 22:39	<i>Journal</i>
10-18-75	Newbury	1 Pet. 2:17	<i>Journal</i>
10-26-75	Northampton	Matt. 7:24	<i>Journal</i>
11-12-75	Bethnal Green, St. Matthew's church	2 Sam. 24:17	<i>Journal; London</i>

¹The *Westminster Journal* (Feb. 4, 1775), p. 3, reports: 'Last Sunday the Rev. Mr. J. Wesley preached to a very numerous auditory on the alarming state of our national affairs. Mr. Wesley declared that he was more and more convinced that FRENCH GOLD was flying about in this nation, and that he was surprised Englishmen were not sufficiently alarmed at their impending danger. Mr. Wesley chose his text from 2 Samuel 15:31.' This is likely the occasion when John Hampson heard JW preach on this text; cf. Hampson, *Memoirs of the late Rev. John Wesley, A.M.* (Sunderland: J Graham, 1791), 3:134.

²The *Westminster Journal* described this as, 'an awful sermon, on the horrid effects of a civil war', observing 'that, of all the scourges from God, war was the most to be deprecated, because it often swept away all traces of religion, and even of humanity' (Tyerman, *John Wesley*, 3:185).

³This was the sermon *On the Trinity*, first published in Dublin and later in London; see *Works*, 2:373–86.

⁴*Public Ledger* (Aug. 15, 1775), p. 2, reports: 'On Wednesday evening the Rev. Mr. John Wesley preached to a very crowded auditory at West Street Chapel from Jeremiah 40:6–7.' The report in *The Chester Chronicle* (Aug. 21, 1775), p. 1, gives further detail, that JW 'displayed the national sins of England to be swearing, luxury, and murmuring against their rulers, for which the judgment of God hung over this land. He further observed that, except in some large towns, he had never in the course of his life seen such want and penury among the lower order of people, which, added to the present disturbances in America, was truly alarming.' This would be the occasion noted by John Hampson of JW preaching on this text; cf. Hampson, *Memoirs of the late Rev. John Wesley, A.M.* (Sunderland: J Graham, 1791), 3:134.

⁵This was JW's sermon on, *The Important Question*, which was 'published for the benefit of a public charity'; see *Works*, 3:181–98.

⁶See above, Nov. 10, 1771, and note.

Page 287 -- 1775
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-17-75	Shoreham	Acts 22:16	<i>Chronicle</i> ⁷
11-22-75	Rye	1 Cor. 13 (part)	<i>Journal</i>

⁷'I was desired to preach, in Bethnal Green church, a charity sermon for the widows and orphans of the soldiers that were killed in America. Knowing how many would seek occasion of offence, I wrote down my sermon.' The sermon was published immediately. In 1825 Thomas Jackson supplied the title by which it became known to later Methodists, 'National Sins and Miseries'; see *Works*, 3:564–76.

The following account of the sermon was printed in the *London Chronicle* (Nov. 11–14, 1775), p. 472: 'Mr Wesley largely expatiated on the sins of England and America, and of the punishments hanging over our heads. He pathetically described the dire horrors of war, the noise of cannon, cities and villages involved with pillars of fire and smoke, garments rolled in blood, the cries of wounded and dying soldiers, the distresses of the widow, and the sighs and tears of helpless orphans. High and low, young and old, seemed affected with Mr. Wesley's elaborate discourse; for scarce a dry eye was seen in that large assembly. After the sermon a good collection was made at the church doors, for the support of widows and children of those soldiers which were slain on the plains of America.'

Page 288 -- 1776
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-25-76	London, Foundery	2 Pet. 1:3-4	Samuel Curwen ¹
01-28-76	London, All Hallows church, Lombard St.	Rev. 20:12	<i>London Packet</i> ²
03-27-76	Dudley	2 Cor. 6:1	<i>Journal</i>
04-07-76	Manchester	2 Cor. 5:15	<i>Journal</i>
04-21-76	Daw Green	Josh. 24:15 ³	<i>Journal</i>
04-26-76	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Matt. 7:24	<i>Journal</i>
04-27-76	Bingley	Acts 24:25 ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
04-28-76	Haworth	Jer. 8:20	<i>Journal</i>
04-28-76	Colne	Rev. 20:11 & 21:2	<i>Journal</i>
05-20-76	Banff, Scotland	2 Cor. 8:9	<i>Journal</i>
05-21-76	Banff, Scotland	Matt. 19:20 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
07-02-76	York	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
07-04-76	York	1 Cor. 13:1, etc. ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
07-15-76	Doncaster	Matt. 7:14	<i>Journal</i>
07-17-76	Chesterfield	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
07-28-76	London	2 Tim. 4:3	<i>Journal</i>
08-04-76	London, Foundery	1 Cor. 10:12 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
08-04-76	London, Moorfields	Acts 2:32	<i>Journal</i>
08-16-76	Camelford	1 Kgs. 19:9, 13	<i>Journal</i>
08-17-76	Cubert ⁸	2 Cor. 5:1-4	<i>Journal</i>
08-21-76	Penzance	Heb. 12:14	<i>Journal</i>
08-27-76	Truro	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
09-01-76	Plymouth	Gal. 3:22 ⁹	<i>Journal</i>
09-07-76	Bruton, at the cross	2 Cor. 8:9	<i>Journal</i>
09-11-76	Frome	2 Cor. 6:1	<i>Journal</i>

¹Andre Oliver, ed. *The Journal of Samuel Curwen, Loyalist* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1972), 109.

²*London Packet; or New Lloyd's Journal* (Jan. 29–31, 1776), p. 4, reports the text and says: ‘Mr. Wesley bore his testimony against the horrible Calvinian opinions of absolute necessity and unconditional predestination, which make the Holy God and Judge of all the author of sin, and renders the death of Christ a needless thing. Mr. Wesley earnestly warned his hearers against such diabolical creeds, and called upon all the ministers of the gospel of Christ and of the Church of England to preach against necessity, Calvinism, and antinomianism, the horrible tenets of our day.’ JW describes the sermon as a ‘charity sermon’ in *Journal*.

³JW preached ‘on family religion, which is still much wanting among us’. See his published sermon ‘On Family Religion’ in *Works*, 3:333–46.

⁴This was the first time that JW had preached in the church at Bingley. Thomas Taylor left a first-hand account of the occasion in his diary and cited JW’s text; quoted in *Works*, 23:11, n 48.

⁵JW preached on ‘those words in the Second Lesson, “What lack I yet?”’.

⁶JW preached on ‘the nature and necessity of Christian love, ... vilely rendered charity, to confound poor English readers’.

⁷This was the Ninth Sunday after Trinity, and JW’s text was from the Epistle for the day. Hannah Ball was present at the service and later wrote of it in a letter to Patty Chapman; reproduced in *Methodist Recorder*, 1897, 1026, and quoted in *Works*, 23:25–26, n 12.

⁸See above, Sept. 18, 1751, and note.

⁹JW’s text was from part of the Epistle for the day, this being the Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.

Page 289 -- 1776
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-13-76	Midsomer Norton	Matt. 14:31 ¹⁰	<i>Journal</i>
10-07-76	Isle of Wight	Isa. 1:3	Elizabeth Bushnell ¹¹
11-10-76	London, St. Vedast's church, Foster Lane	Matt. 22:21 ¹²	<i>Journal</i>
11-15-76	Norwich	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
11-18-76	Great Yarmouth	Acts 28:22	<i>Journal</i>

¹⁰JW's text was part of the Second Lesson.

¹¹Elizabeth Bushnell heard JW preach on this occasion and reported that his text was, 'Israel doth not know'; see John B. Dyson, *Methodism in the Isle of Wight* (Ventnor, Isle of Wight: George M. Burt, 1865), 89.

¹²JW preached from part of the Gospel for the day, the Twenty-Third Sunday after Trinity.

Page 290 -- 1777
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-02-77	London	Eccles. 1ff	<i>Journal</i>
02-04-77	Bristol	Titus 3:1-2	<i>Journal</i>
02-05-77	Bristol	Amos 3:6	<i>Journal</i>
02-06-77	Bristol	1 Cor. 3:8	Miss A. C. ¹
03-23-77	Bristol, St. Ewen's church	Heb. 9:27	<i>Journal</i>
04-09-77	Macclesfield	Heb. 11:1 ²	<i>Journal</i>
04-10-77	Macclesfield	Heb. 12:14	<i>Journal</i>
04-10-77	Macclesfield	Luke 2:52	Hester Ann Roe ³
04-16-77	Bolton	Matt. 7:24	<i>Journal</i>
04-21-77	London, City Road Chapel ⁴	Num. 23:23 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
04-27-77	London, Moorfields	1 John 3:8	<i>Journal</i>
05-03-77	Sunderland	Matt. 22:21	<i>Journal</i>
05-13-77	Hull	Matt. 7:14	<i>Journal</i>
06-05-77	Otley	Acts 2:4 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
06-06-77	Bradford (Yorkshire)	1 Pet. 2:11	<i>Journal</i> ; Mary Bosanquet ⁷
06-08-77	Birstall	Mark 9:23	Mary Bosanquet ⁸
06-12-77	Daw Green	Rev. 2:23	Mary Bosanquet ⁹

¹Letter of Miss A. C. to JW, *AM* 11 (1788): 275–76. Note, it is possible this was instead either March 13 or 20, the two other Thursdays JW was in Bristol prior to July 10 in 1777 (the date of Miss A. C.'s letter).

²JW's text was from the Second Lesson for Evening Prayer.

³Hester Ann Roe (later Rogers) records this sermon in her manuscript journal; see Rogers, *Extract*, 38.

⁴JW had become convinced that redevelopment plans for Moorfields threatened continued use of the Foundery as his central London preaching house. The city granted him land to develop on City Road, and this was the day he laid the cornerstone of his new chapel. Cf. George J. Stevenson, *City Road Chapel, London, and Its Associations* (London, [1872]).

⁵The sermon can be found in *Works*, 3:577–92.

⁶I explained and applied “They were all filled with the Holy Ghost”. These words appear twice in Scripture: Acts 2:4 and Acts 4:31. So far as the diaries and sermon registers show, JW used Acts 4:31 only one time (June 29, 1784), while he preached from Acts 2:4 at least thirteen times. By this evidence we have supplied Acts 2:4 here and on June 3, 1781, where we have the text quoted in the *Journal*.

⁷Mary Bosanquet (later Mrs. John Fletcher) heard this sermon and called it, ‘a sweet discourse … showing the great danger of every earthly gratification. This lesson, he said, might be learned even from the body. As often as we take down food, we swallow so many seeds of death, by causing so many more particles of earth to adhere to and clog our vessels, and so hasten our dissolution. And without great watchfulness so it would be with our souls. If we were not on our guard, human comforts received would also bring the soul nearer to death instead of being a step to life. It is truly said of worldly joy, “It does with powerful charm hold down the mind and sensualize the soul”’ (Moore, *Mary Fletcher*, 1:146). Moore cites Aug. 1777 as the date, but JW was in the Bradford vicinity only in June.

⁸Bosanquet was also present at this service, citing the text (*ibid.*), which is not mentioned in the *Journal*.

⁹Again, we are indebted to Mary Bosanquet not only for JW's text but a precis of his sermon, giving us another glimpse of JW's oral preaching: ‘First, he considered what were the works. Secondly, What the reward. The works, he said, were three-fold. 1. What the man is. 2. What he does. 3. What he suffers. 1. All he is that is right shall have its reward: all the fruits of the spirit—love, joy, peace, long-suffering, meekness, patience, faith, self-denial, fortitude. All these are the works of God and all received through Christ. Above all, love, which is the image of God. 2. All he does, all his works of piety and mercy, all that is wrought in faith. Nay, the most common labours of his daily business, if done in a spirit of the Apostle, for sacrifice, shall not be forgotten: for it is said of servants, by the Apostle for their encouragement, that when they “obey and serve men, with singleness of heart, they serve the Lord Jesus Christ”. 3. All he suffers. Not one cross taken up in obedience to the will of God but it shall have its

Page 291 -- 1777
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
06-17-77	Chesterfield	Heb. 9:27	<i>Journal</i>
06-19-77	Leicester	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
07-13-77	Carmarthen, Wales	Matt. 7:24	<i>Journal</i>
07-19-77	Pembroke, Wales	Heb. 9:27 ¹⁰	<i>Journal</i>
07-20-77	Pembroke, Wales, St. Daniel's church	Matt. 7:21	<i>Journal</i>
09-07-77	Bristol, street near King's Square	Matt. 6:24	Samuel Curwen ¹¹
10-04-77	Dublin, Ireland	John 9:4	<i>Journal</i>
10-05-77	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 4:30, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
10-09-77	Dublin, Ireland	Jas. 2:23	<i>Journal</i>
10-12-77	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:11	<i>Journal</i>
10-12-77	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 22:4	<i>Journal</i>
11-23-77	Lewisham	Matt. 25:34 ¹²	<i>Journal</i>
12-17-77	Bath, King Street chapel	Num. 23:23	Mary Bousanquet ¹³

reward. But what is the reward? First, the very nature of each grace necessarily brings its reward. The more faith, patience, courage, and perseverance, the more holiness will be brought into the soul; and consequently, the soul will be rendered more like God, and more capable of fellowship with Him. And in proportion to our fellowship with God must be our happiness. But, besides these, there is a reward of infinite free mercy (over and above what flows from inherent holiness) bestowed on each grace, and on each action done for God, and each cross borne for his sake' (Moore, *Mary Fletcher*, 1:147).

¹⁰JW describes his topic as 'Death'; for which he typically used this text.

¹¹Andre Oliver, ed. *The Journal of Samuel Curwen, Loyalist* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1972), 400.

¹²This was the sermon written on Nov. 21, preached on Sunday, Nov. 23, in the Lewisham church before the Humane Society and published in pamphlet form before the end of the year. In his 1809 edition of JW's *Works*, Joseph Benson gave it the title by which it is still known, 'The Reward of Righteousness' (*Works*, 3:399–414).

¹³This was the occasion of laying the first stone of the foundation of the new Methodist preaching house in King Street. Mary Bosanquet gives JW's text, reporting that he 'pointed out to us in what a wonderful manner the Lord had carried on his work in the three kingdoms within these last thirty or forty years. It was a solemn time. The people were very attentive, though the cold was very severe' (Moore, *Mary Fletcher*, 1:152).

Page 292 -- 1778
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-16-78	Tullamore, Ireland	Matt. 22:21	<i>Journal</i>
04-19-78	Portarlington, Ireland	Job 22:21	<i>Journal</i>
04-20-78	Maryborough, Ireland	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
04-26-78	Cork, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:11	<i>Journal</i>
05-03-78	Aughrim, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:23	<i>Journal</i>
05-10-78	Limerick, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13	<i>Journal</i>
05-23-78	Cootehill, Ireland	Heb. 12:14	<i>Journal</i>
06-01-78	Londonderry, Ireland	Rom. 1:16	<i>Journal</i>
06-02-78	Londonderry, Ireland	Col. 1:10	[Alexander Knox?] ¹
06-09-78	Carrickfergus, Ireland	Eccles. 12:13	<i>Journal</i>
06-10-78	Belfast, Ireland, St. Anne's, Donegal Street	Acts 18:17	<i>Journal</i>
06-17-78	Lisburn, Ireland	Col. 1:10	<i>Journal</i>
06-18-78	Lurgan, Ireland	Matt. 7:14	<i>Journal</i>
06-19-78	Cockhill, ² Ireland	Job 22:21	<i>Journal</i>
06-21-78	Armagh, Ireland	Luke 20:36	William Black ³
06-23-78	Tandragee, Ireland	Matt. 11:30	<i>Journal</i>
07-22-78	Bolton	Luke 20:36	<i>Journal</i>
07-26-78	Halifax	Matt. 22:21	<i>Journal</i>
07-26-78	Halifax	Rom. 6:11 ⁴	<i>Journal</i>
09-07-78	Bath	Luke 10:30–37	‘Amicus’ ⁵
09-08-78	Frome	1 John 5:3	<i>Journal</i>
09-24-78	Bradford-on-Avon	Mark 4:18 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
11-01-78	London, City Road Chapel	1 Kgs. 8:22, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
11-01-78	London, City Road Chapel	2 Chr. 6:12, etc.	<i>Journal</i>
11-01-78	London, City Road Chapel	Rev. 14:1	<i>Journal</i>

¹A partial transcription of this sermon is contained in a notebook held in The Archives of King's College, Cambridge, EMF/23/18. The notebook at one time belonged to John Jebb (1775–1833), Bishop of Limerick, who was a long-time friend of Alexander Knox. The transcription may have been by Knox; or at least was likely conveyed to Jebb by Knox.

²Cockhill was a hill and inn about 5 mi W of Portadown, Co. Armagh. It has since been leveled.

<http://www.craigavonhistoricalsociety.org.uk/rev/flemingcockhillparish.html>.

³William Black left a first-hand account of JW's preaching at Armagh on this text and reported that when JW came to speak on the second clause of the text, ‘For they are equal unto the angels, and are the children of God, being the children of the resurrection’, he repeated it several times, and his soul being so filled with rapture that he could not proceed, he burst into tears, saying, ‘Let us pray’. An overwhelming influence fell upon the assembly (*Crookshank, Ireland*, 1:323).

⁴This being the Sixth Sunday after Trinity Sunday, JW's text was from part of the Epistle for the day.

⁵In a letter challenging JW's recent comments on the American Colonists, dated Oct. 9, 1778, the author (signed ‘Amicus’) mentions hearing JW preach ‘very lately’ on the parable of the Good Samaritan; cf. *General Advertiser and Morning Intelligencer* (Oct. 23, 1778), p. 4.

⁶JW ‘preached on the seed that fell among thorns’. The weight of evidence from SR1 is that this text was most probably Mark 4:18. When JW preached from ‘The Parable of the Sower’, his text was most often Mark 4:3, although there are a few instances when he preached from the first part of Matt. 13.

Page 293 -- 1778
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-02-78	Chatham	Matt. 22:21 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
12-03-78	Sevenoaks	John 16:31	<i>Journal</i>

⁷A report in the *St James Chronicle* (Nov. 7–10, 1778), p. 4 gives JW's text and says he 'advised his congregation not to drink smuggled liquors, telling them they might as well rob the King on the highway as deprive him of his lawful duties.

Page 294 -- 1779
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-08-79	London	Ps. 43:5, 6	<i>Journal</i>
02-10-79	London	Gen. 18:32	<i>Journal</i>
02-28-79	London, St. Peter upon Cornhill church	1 Thess. 4:8	<i>Journal</i>
03-11-79	Bath	1 Cor. 1:23	<i>Journal</i>
03-29-79	Congleton	Gal. 4:18 ¹	<i>Journal</i>
05-19-79	Sunderland (near), Burn Moor Farm	2 Cor. 5:17	Martha Wylam ²
05-30-79	Glasgow, Scotland	Mark 4:3	<i>Journal</i>
06-06-79	Keith, Scotland	Mark 9:44	<i>Journal</i>
06-10-79	Nairn, Scotland	John 4:24	<i>Journal</i>
06-21-79	Alnwick	Isa. 3:10	<i>Journal</i>
06-22-79	Newcastle upon Tyne	Ps. 29:9 (BCP)	<i>Journal</i>
06-23-79	Newcastle upon Tyne	Gen. 18:32	Joseph Cownley ³
07-04-79	Louth	Luke 16:19–31	<i>Journal</i>
07-05-79	Langham Row ⁴	Ps. 84:1	<i>Journal</i>
07-11-79	Misterton	John 7:37, 39 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
07-20-79	Leicester	Matt. 25:31 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
08-15-79	Carmarthen, Wales	Luke 18:9–13 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
08-23-79	Carmarthen, Wales	Isa. 3:10	<i>Journal</i>
08-24-79	Llanelli, Wales	Heb. 9:27	<i>Journal</i>
08-30-79	Taunton	Col. 1:10	<i>Journal</i>
09-05-79	Bristol	Ps. 29:9 (BCP)	<i>Journal</i>
09-06-79	Bristol	2 Sam. 15:31	<i>Journal</i>
11-09-79	High Wycombe	1 Cor. 1:23	Hannah Ball ⁸
12-05-79	London	Isa. 5:4	<i>Journal</i>
12-05-79	London	Heb. 4:16	<i>Journal</i>

¹JW ‘preached on the nature of Christian zeal’. His text was most probably the same as his sermon ‘On Zeal’ published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1781; see *Works*, 3:308–21.

²Curnock (6:234, n. 5) reports that JW preached on 2 Cor. 5:17 this day near Sunderland at Burn Moor Farm, which belonged to Ralph Wylam. A young convert was Martha Wylam, aged eight. Her granddaughter, a Miss Emmerson of Sunderland, reported the occasion to Rev. B. A. Hurd Barley who related the information to Curnock.

³Joseph Cownley to CW, July 22, 1779 (MARC, DDPr 2/55): ‘Your brother … preached a strange sermon to us on, “I will not destroy the city for ten’s sake,” in which he gave such an account of the nation in general that if it be true we may hope to escape what you and others who see our country in a different light apprehend is coming upon us.’

⁴Bartholomew does not list ‘Langham Row’ or even a ‘Langham’ in Lincolnshire. JW addressed letters to George Robinson (a steward of the Grimsby circuit) ‘at Langham Row, near Alford, Lincolnshire.’ This would likely be what is now Langham Farm, about six miles southeast of Alford (see OS #122, TF 5374).

⁵Robert Moss, then a boy, was powerfully impressed by this sermon in the open air on John 7:37, 39; see *Wesleyan Methodist Magazine* 79 (1856):301.

⁶‘I described the Son of Man coming in His glory.’ See below, July 16, 1783, where JW repeats the comment and in the diary gives his text as Matt. 25:31.

⁷JW preached on the Gospel for the day, this being the Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.

⁸JW left no record of this occasion in his *Journal*, but Hannah Ball recorded that JW ‘opened our new chapel by preaching on “We preach Christ crucified; unto the Jews a stumbling block, etc., etc.”’ (*Memoirs*, 57).

Page 295 -- 1779
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-09-79	London	Isa. 38: ⁹	<i>Journal</i>

⁹JW preached on 'Set thy house in order, for thou shalt die and not live'. These words occur twice in the Bible: 2 Kgs. 20:1 and Isa. 38:1. So far as our records show, JW never used the text from 2 Kings. As his diary indicates, he did preach from the Isaiah text at least three times (Mar. 24, Apr. 23, and July 20, 1789), and on that evidence we have here supplied Isa. 38:1.

Page 296 -- 1780
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-17-80	Pebworth	Eccles. 9:10	<i>Journal</i>
03-20-80	Congleton	John 11:43	<i>Journal</i>
03-21-80	Macclesfield	John 11:25–26	Hester Ann Roe ¹
03-22-81	Macclesfield	Matt. 11:12	Hester Ann Roe
04-02-80	Chester	1 John 5:4	<i>Journal</i>
04-04-80	Manchester	Isa. 5:4	<i>Journal</i>
04-19-80	Otley	1 Pet. 2:7 ²	<i>Journal</i>
04-22-80	Keighley	Isa. 59:1, 2	Allen Edmundson ³
04-23-80	Bingley	Acts 20:27	Allen Edmundson
04-23-80	Bingley	Matt. 7:24–28	Allen Edmundson
04-23-80	Keighley	John 14:23	Allen Edmundson
04-24-80	Keighley	2 Pet. 2:9	Allen Edmundson
05-02-80	Jervaulx Abbey ⁴	John 17:3	<i>Journal</i>
05-05-80	Nenthead	Matt. 22:4	<i>Journal</i>
05-06-80	Whitehaven	Col. 1:10	<i>Journal</i>
05-28-80	Gateshead Fell	1 John 1:3	<i>Journal</i>
06-03-80	Northallerton	Matt. 5:13	Mrs. James Shepherd ⁵
06-06-80	York	Gen. 18:32	<i>Journal</i>
06-08-80	Thorne	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
06-09-80	Epworth	Gen. 32:26	<i>Journal</i>
06-17-80	Boston	1 Cor. 13:1–3	<i>Journal</i>
06-25-80	Epworth	Luke 8:18 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
06-30-80	Sheffield	1 Cor. 1:23	<i>Journal</i>
08-04-80	Bristol, Redcliff Parade	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
08-29-80	Wells	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
09-04-80	Bristol	Rom. 5:1, etc.	Robert Roe ⁷
10-16-80	Tunbridge Wells	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>

¹Hester Ann Roe (later Rogers) records this and the following sermon in her manuscript journal; see Rogers, *Extract*, 45. She comments on the first sermon: ‘How sweetly did Mr. Wesley prove from this the godhead of Christ, and then spiritualize the subject, showing *faith* to be the *one* and *only* condition of salvation.’

²This was a funeral sermon for John Ritchie.

³This and the four following entries are first-hand accounts of JW's preaching by Allen Edmundson in a manuscript Commonplace Book. Edmundson's account of JW's sermon on Acts 20:27 at Bingley Church in the 'forenoon' of Sunday, Apr. 23, is especially helpful: 'He [JW] dwelt only on one head, which was to show what was all the counsel of God; he divided it into four particulars, Repent, Believe, Love, and Obey.'

⁴Jervaulx Abbey was a twelfth century Cistercian monastery, in ruins by JW's day. This is the only recorded instance of preaching here.

⁵Mrs. James Shepherd, whose husband had been Governor of York Castle for many years, recalled in 1860 (she was then eighty-six years old) this visit of JW to Northallerton. She was a little girl of five or six years. The service was held in Jacky Wren's yard which was full of people. She had the most vivid recollection of the sun shining full in JW's face while he preached and that his text was, 'If the salt have lost its savour, wherewith shall it be salted?' She remembered afterward walking by his side, taking hold of a hem of his clerical robe. John Ward, *Methodism in the Thirsk Circuit* (Thirsk, David Peat, 1860), 36.

⁶JW's text was part of the Second Lesson.

⁷Robert Roe heard JW preach on this occasion and remembered that 'his sermon seemed for me alone'. He quoted JW's text. See *Arminian Magazine* 7 (1784):524; quoted in *Works*, 23:185 n 19.

Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
10-31-80	Oxford	Rom. 1:16	<i>Journal</i>
11-05-80	London, City Road Chapel	Luke 9:55	<i>Journal</i>

Page 298 -- 1781
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-07-81	London	1 John 3:8 ¹	<i>Journal</i>
01-14-81	Wapping, St. John's church	Rom. 12:1	<i>Journal</i>
01-18-81	Birling	Mark 1:15	<i>Journal</i>
02-13-81	Norwich	Phil. 2:12–13 ²	<i>Journal</i>
02-14-81	Loddon	Mark 9:44	<i>Journal</i> ; Charles Atmore ³
02-14-81	Loddon	Matt. 22:4	<i>Journal</i> ; Charles Atmore
02-15-81	Loddon, at Mr. Crisp's house	1 Pet. 1:16	Charles Atmore
02-17-81	Norwich	Rom. 10:8	Charles Atmore
02-18-81	Norwich	Luke 8:14	Charles Atmore
02-18-81	Norwich	Isa. 5:4	Charles Atmore
03-23-81	Pebworth	1 Tim. 6:6	<i>Journal</i>
03-29-81	Macclesfield	Eph. 3:14–20	Hester Ann Roe ⁴
03-30-81	Macclesfield	1 Tim. 6:20	Hester Ann Roe ⁵
04-25-81	Carmarthen, Wales	Acts 17:30	<i>Journal</i>
04-29-81	Pembroke, Wales	John 11:43	<i>Journal</i>
04-29-81	Pembroke, Wales, St. Daniel's church	Acts 26:28 ⁶	<i>Journal</i>
05-06-81	Haverfordwest, Wales, St. Thomas's church	1 Cor. 1:23	<i>Journal</i>
05-08-81	Neath, Wales	Eph. 4:31	<i>Journal</i>
05-10-81	Cowbridge, Wales	Rom. 1:16	<i>Journal</i>
05-20-81	Manchester	Jas. 1:27	<i>Journal</i>
05-21-81	Warrington	Matt. 7:16	<i>Journal</i>
05-23-81	Kabb ⁷	John 7:37	<i>Journal</i>
06-02-81	Castletown, Isle of Man	Luke 10:42	<i>Journal</i>
06-03-81	Castletown, Isle of Man	Rom. 1:16	<i>Journal</i>

¹This was JW's sermon, 'The End of Christ's Coming'. He had been preaching from this text since 1742, but he did not write out the sermon until Jan. 20, 1781. Later in the year, it was published in the *Arminian Magazine* 4 (1781):360–66, 408–14; see also *Works*, 2:471–84.

²JW had preached a sermon taken from William Tilly on this text in the early 1730s. Now he is speaking in his own voice, and soon published 'On Working Out Our Own Salvation', based on this text, in the 1785 *Arminian Magazine*; see *Works*, 3:199–209.

³Charles Atmore provides more than fifty first-hand accounts of JW's preaching in a manuscript diary, including this and the following five instances. In this first case he cited Mark 9:48, which is a duplicate of Mark 9:44 recorded by JW. See Stamp, 'Atmore', 8.

⁴Hester Ann Roe (later Rogers) records this sermon in her manuscript journal; see Rogers, *Extract*, 121. She describes it thus: 'He addressed believers and explained the words in the order in which they stand; but insisted chiefly of Christian holiness, as being rooted and grounded in love, and hereby put into a capacity of comprehending the length and breadth, and depth and height — yea, and a growing in grace till filled with *all* the fullness of God.'

⁵Roe also records this sermon (see Rogers, *Extract*, 122–23). She comments: 'He showed what were the things committed to Timothy, and then confined his discourse to the particular doctrines committed to the Methodists; and insisted that the doctrine of Christian Perfection was the one particular point they were called to preach and practice.'

⁶JW's text was part of the Second Lesson.

⁷The identification of 'Kabb' has not been determined with certainty. Correspondence published in *WHS* 4 (1904): 247–48; and *WHS* 6 (1907): 14–16, suggests that the place in question was Nab Farm in Turton, which in JW's time was off the high road about a half mile to the south of Nab and near Larwood Church. Part of this area was eventually submerged by reservoirs and the names do not now appear on the Ordnance Survey Map.

Page 299 -- 1781
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
06-03-81	Barrule, ⁸ Isle of Man	Acts 2:4 ⁹	<i>Journal</i>
06-04-81	Barregarrow, Isle of Man	John 7:37	<i>Journal</i>
06-13-81	Aboard ship ¹⁰	1 John 5:3	<i>Journal</i>
06-23-81	Hexham	Rev. 20:12	<i>Journal</i>
06-24-81	Newcastle upon Tyne, Garth Heads	Isa. 40:1	<i>Journal</i>
06-30-81	Owston [Ferry]	Eccles. 9:10	<i>Journal</i>
07-02-81	Grimsby	Rev. 14:13	<i>Journal</i>
07-07-81	Rauceby ¹¹	Col. 3:11	<i>Journal</i>
07-21-81	Keighley	Josh. 24:15 (part)	Allen Edmundson ¹²
07-22-81	Bingley	Matt. 5:20	Allen Edmundson
07-22-81	Bingley	Mark 16:16	Allen Edmundson
07-23-81	Keighley	Hab. 2:14 ¹³	Allen Edmundson
07-29-81	Bradford (Yorkshire), New Market ¹⁴	Rom. 6:23	<i>Journal</i> ; Edmundson
08-05-81	Leeds	Heb. 8:10, 12	<i>Journal</i> ; Joseph Pescod ¹⁵
08-13-81	Leeds	1 Cor. 10:13	Allen Edmundson ¹⁶
08-26-81	Plymouth	Luke 18:10	<i>Journal</i>
09-01-81	Redruth	Eph. 2:8	<i>Journal</i>
09-20-81	Mangotsfield	Acts 16:31	<i>Journal</i>
12-06-81	Luton	Mark 9:44 ¹⁷	<i>Journal</i>
12-10-81	Canterbury	1 Pet. 5:7	<i>Journal</i>
12-11-81	Canterbury	Gen. 18:32	<i>Journal</i>

⁸Orig., 'Barewle'.

⁹See above, June 5, 1777, and note.

¹⁰During passage from Isle of Man to Whitehaven.

¹¹The joint parish of North and South Rauceby, Lincolnshire. This was JW's only visit here. His text was from the Second Lesson for Evening Prayer.

¹²This text and the four following are accounts of JW's preaching in Edmundson, *Commonplace Book*.

¹³Edmundson also supplied an outline of this sermon: 'He [JW] showed the most probable time when and how this great work would begin and be carried on. It appeared that this reformation would begin 1. in England; 2ly in the other Reformed Churches; and 3ly the papists; and 4ly the Jews; 5ly the Mahometans; 6ly and lastly the pagans'.

¹⁴Edmundson gives the place of JW's preaching on this occasion.

¹⁵In the *Journal* JW reported only that he explained the 'new covenant'. Joseph Pescod, in a letter to his wife, supplies JW's text for this sermon preached at the thirty-eighth annual Conference; see *Wesleyan Methodist Magazine* 52 (1829): 528.

¹⁶Edmundson, *Commonplace Book*, reports that JW preached on this text at 5 a.m. on this date.

¹⁷See above, Jan. 26, 1764, and note.

Page 300 -- 1782
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-24-82	Madeley	Rom. 1:16	<i>Journal</i>
03-24-82	Madeley	Eph. 5:14	<i>Journal</i>
03-26-82	Burslem	Gen. 18:32	<i>Journal</i>
03-29-82	Macclesfield	2 Cor. 8:9	Hester Ann Roe ¹
03-29-82	Macclesfield	1 Pet. 2:1	Hester Ann Roe
03-29-82	Macclesfield	1 Pet. 2:11	Hester Ann Roe
03-30-82	Macclesfield	Matt. 5:6	Hester Ann Roe
03-30-82	Leek	Mark 1:15	Hester Ann Roe
03-30-82	Macclesfield	1 Pet. 5:5–8	Hester Ann Roe
03-31-82	Macclesfield	Luke 24:34	Hester Ann Roe
03-31-82	Macclesfield	Rom. 6:23	Hester Ann Roe
03-31-82	Macclesfield	Col. 3:2–4	Hester Ann Roe
04-01-82	Macclesfield	Isa. 66:8–9	Hester Ann Roe
04-02-82	New Mills	Heb. 6:1 ²	<i>Journal</i>
04-02-82	Stockport	Heb. 6:1	<i>Journal</i>
04-21-82	Colne	Matt. 7:24–25	Allen Edmundson ³
04-21-82	Colne	Acts 18:17 ⁴	Allen Edmundson
04-21-82	Colne	1 Pet. 5:8	Allen Edmundson
04-27-82	Keighley	Gen. 18:32 ⁵	Allen Edmundson
04-28-82	Bingley	Matt. 7:24–25 ⁶	Allen Edmundson
05-05-82	Birstall	John 16:31 ⁷	<i>Journal</i>
05-05-82	Leeds	Jas. 1:27	<i>Journal</i>
05-31-82	Saughton Hall, ⁸ Near Edinburgh, Scotland	Luke 16:31	<i>Journal</i>

¹Hester Ann Roe (later Rogers) records these ten sermons at Macclesfield and Leek in her manuscript journal, which is held at the Methodist Archive and Research Centre (accession number MA 1977/295), The John Rylands University Library, The University of Manchester. Her account gives extended summaries of some of the sermons. Portions of this segment of her journal are included in Rogers, *Extract*, 180–87. A complete transcription of the manuscript segment covering this visit (vol. 2, pp. 173–80) has recently been published in Paul Wesley Chilcote, ed., *Early Methodist Spirituality: Selected Women's Writings* (Nashville: Kingswood, 2007), 112–17. Readers should consult this transcription for Roe's summaries.

²JW says that 'perceiving they had suffered much by not having the doctrine of perfection clearly explained and strongly pressed upon them, I preached expressly on the head'. For the text, Heb. 6:1, supplied here and at Stockport, see note above, Apr. 4, 1764, Grimsby.

³This text and the four following are from Edmundson, Commonplace Book. Edmundson includes the comment that JW 'divided the text into two heads. First, he showed the opposite, what it was not to be built upon a rock. Secondly, what it was to be built upon a rock'.

⁴Edmundson gives JW's sermon outline: 'He [JW] divided the text into two heads. First, he showed what the things were that Gallio cared not for. Secondly, he inquired whether it was his wisdom or folly in not caring for those things'.

⁵Edmundson does not give the book of the Bible, listing only '18:32', but he quotes, 'And he said I will not destroy it for ten's sake'—i.e. Gen. 18:32.

⁶According to Edmundson, JW preached from the same text and sermon outline that he had used the week before at Colne.

⁷JW preached from the Gospel for the day, which was the Fifth Sunday after Easter.

⁸The estate of Lady Maxwell (Darcy Brisbane), 3 mi SW of Edinburgh, Scotland.

Page 301 -- 1782
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-14-82	Kelso, Scotland	Rev. 20:11, 12	Mrs. Planche ⁹
06-15-82	Kelso, Scotland	1 Cor. 13	Mrs. Planche
07-01-82	Sheffield	Acts 9:31	<i>Journal</i>
07-07-82	Birmingham, Cherry Street chapel	1 Cor. 1:23–24	<i>Birmingham Gazette</i> ¹⁰
07-29-82	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 1:14 ¹¹	<i>Journal</i>
09-01-82	Gwennap, Gwennap Pit	Mark 4:3	<i>Journal</i>
09-06-82	Bristol	Zech. 4:6	Adam Clarke ¹²
09-08-82	Bristol	Matt. 6:24 ¹³	<i>Journal</i>
09-22-82	Kingswood	Rev. 7:13, etc. ¹⁴	<i>Journal</i>
12-01-82 ¹⁵	London	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
12-01-82	London	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary
12-02-82	St. Neots	Mark 9:23 (2) ¹⁶ !	Diary
12-03-82	St. Neots	Mark 9:23 (2) ¹⁷	Diary
12-03-82	Buckden ¹⁸	Eph. 2:8	Diary
12-03-82	Huntingdon	Heb. 4:7 !	Diary
12-04-82	Godmanchester	1 Cor. 12:31 ¹⁹	Diary
12-04-82	Bedford	Eph. 3:14, etc. !	Diary
12-05-82	Bedford	Matt. 5:6 !	Diary
12-05-82	Hinxworth	Heb. 9:27	Diary

⁹In the *Arminian Magazine* 14 (1791): 420 is an account of a Mrs. Planche who reported that on this occasion JW spent the night and 'lodged at my brother's. He preached in the evening from Rev. 20:11, 12. In the morning at five he preached from 1 Cor. 13'.

¹⁰*Birmingham Gazette* (July 8, 1782): 'Yesterday the new Meeting House in Cherry Street in this Town was opened by the Rev. Mr. John Westley with an excellent discourse, to a genteel and very numerous congregation. He took his text from I Cor. 1:23–24'; cited by W. C. Sheldon, *Early Methodism in Birmingham* (Birmingham: Buckler & Webb, 1903), 29–31.

¹¹I preached at West Street on the ministry of angels; and many were greatly refreshed in considering the office of those spirits that continually attend on the heirs of salvation.' The text supplied here is that of his sermon, 'Of Good Angels', published in 1783 (see *Works*, 3:3–15. This was a topic rarely used by JW. Prior to this date there are only two references to his having preached on Heb. 1:14—Nov. 18, 1752 and Nov. 25, 1758—both, oddly enough, at Snowsfield Chapel, London. On Nov. 25, 1786, he again preached from this text, also in London, for what was to be the last time.

¹²Adam Clarke first met JW on this day and heard him preach in the evening on Zech. 4:6; see *An Account of the Infancy, Religious, and Literary Life of Adam Clarke*, ed. J. B. B. Clarke (London: T. S. Clarke, 1833), 1:165.

¹³JW's text, 'Ye cannot serve God and mammon', also appears in Luke 16:13. However, where there are SR or diary 'controls', JW's overwhelming preference was for the Matthew text.

¹⁴This was a funeral sermon for Jenny Hall, 'a lovely young woman who died in full triumph and desired a sermon might be preached on Rev. 7:13 and following verses'.

¹⁵After a hiatus of many years, the diary here resumes and continues until a few days before JW's death.

¹⁶In this late part of his diary JW writes above some of his text entries in small font the single numbers '1', '2', '3', or '4'. We place these numbers here in parentheses. They almost certainly are meant to distinguish between multiple sermons on the same text.

¹⁷A rare instance where JW preaches from the same text both night and morning at the same place.

¹⁸Orig., 'Bugden'.

¹⁹JW published a sermon, eventually titled 'The More Excellent Way', on this text in 1787 in the *Arminian Magazine*; see *Works*, 3:262–77.

Page 302 -- 1782
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
12-05-82	Luton	Heb. 12:14 ²⁰ !	Diary
12-06-82	Luton	John 6:26	Diary
12-07-82	London	John 6:28	Diary
12-08-82	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 15:4, 5	Diary
12-08-82	Wapping, St. John's ²¹	Jas. 1:27	Diary
12-09-82	Canterbury	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
12-10-82	Canterbury	1 Tim. 6:20	Diary
12-10-82	Dover	Eph. 3:14, etc. !	Diary
12-11-82	Dover	Heb. 6:1	Diary
12-11-82	Canterbury	Eph. 3:14, etc. !	Diary
12-12-82	Canterbury	John 6:28	Diary
12-12-82	Chatham	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
12-13-82	Chatham	2 Tim. 3:4	Diary
12-14-82	London	1 Pet. 2:9 !	Diary
12-15-82	London, Spitalfields	2 Tim. 3:4 !	Diary
12-15-82	London	Isa. 26, ult.	Diary
12-16-82	London	1 Pet. 3:8	Diary
12-20-82	London	2 Thess. 2:7 ²² !	Diary
12-21-82	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 John 1:9	Diary
12-22-82	London, West Street Chapel	2 Thess. 2:7 !	Diary
12-22-82	London	Acts 22:16	Diary
12-23-82	London	1 John 1:1–4	Diary
12-23-82	London	1 John 3:1–3 !	Diary
12-25-82	London, City Road Chapel	John 3:16 !	Diary
12-25-82	London, West Street Chapel	John 3:16	Diary
12-25-82	London	Eph. 1:9	Diary
12-26-82	London	Acts 7:55 !	Diary
12-27-82	London	Rev. 22:17 !	Diary
12-28-82	London	1 John 5:19 !	Diary
12-29-82	London	Isa. 37:3 !	Diary
12-29-82	London	Phil. 1:21 !	Diary
12-30-82	London	1 John 1:4	Diary
12-30-82	London	Ps. 147:3 !	Diary
12-31-82	London	1 John 1:1–4	Diary
12-31-82	London	Ps. 106:24	Diary

²⁰In the *Journal* JW says he preached from, 'To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts' (Heb. 3:7–8, 15; 4:7), a completely different text than the one entered in the diary.

²¹The diary lists only the church name, but JW had preached at St. John's church in Wapping each of the preceding two years.

²²JW had preached on this text at least twice in 1756. A sense of his themes when he now returned to the text can be gained from the sermon 'The Mystery of Iniquity', based on the text, which he published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1783; see *Works*, 2:451–70.

Page 303 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-83	London	Rev. 21:5 ¹ !	Diary
01-03-83	London	1 John 1:4–7	Diary
01-04-83	London	Rom. 3:22 !	Diary
01-05-83	London	Deut. 29:11 !	Diary
01-06-83	London	Heb. 8:10	Diary
01-09-83	London	Rom. 8:3, 4	Diary
01-10-83	Shoreham	Luke 20:35, etc.	Diary
01-11-83	Shoreham	Rev. 21:6	Diary
01-12-83	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 62:2 !	Diary
01-12-83	London	Rom. 10:4, etc.	Diary
01-13-83	London	1 John 1:5–7	Diary
01-13-83	London	Rom. 11:26	Diary
01-14-83	London	1 John 1:6–7	Diary
01-14-83	London	Rom. 12:2	Diary
01-15-83	London	Rom. 13:10	Diary
01-16-83	London	Ps. 84:1	Diary
01-17-83	London	Ps. 106:24	Diary
01-18-83	London	Rom. 16:17	Diary
01-19-83	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 17:20	Diary
01-19-83	Southwark, St. Thomas's church	1 Cor. 1:30	Diary
01-19-83	London, St. Swithin's church	1 Cor. 1:24	Diary
01-20-83	London	1 John 1, ad fin	Diary
01-20-83	London	1 Cor. 2:2	Diary
01-21-83	London	1 Cor. 2:6 !	Diary
01-21-83	London	1 Cor. 3:8	Diary
01-22-83	London	1 Cor. 4:2	Diary
01-23-83	London	1 Cor. 5:10 !	Diary
01-25-83	London	Acts 26:28	Diary
01-26-83	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 12:21 !	Diary
01-26-83	London	1 Cor. 7:29, etc. !	Diary
01-27-83	London	1 John 2:1–4	Diary
01-28-83	London	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary
01-30-83	London	2 Sam. 2:34	Diary
02-01-83	London	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
02-02-83	London	Matt. 8:26 !	Diary
02-02-83	London, Moorfields, Mr. Maxfield's chapel	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	Diary
02-03-83	London	1 John 2:5–10	Diary
02-03-83	London	1 Cor. 13:9	Diary
02-04-83	London	1 Cor. 16:13	Diary
02-08-83	London	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary
02-09-83	London	Col. 3:12, etc. !	Diary

¹This is JW's first recorded use of this text for a sermon, which likely reflected the themes of the sermon 'New Creation' which he published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1785; see *Works*, 2:500–510.

Page 304 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
02-09-83	London	2 Cor. 5:16, etc. ²	Diary
02-10-83	London	1 John 2:12, etc.	Diary
02-10-83	London	2 Cor. 6:2 !	Diary
02-11-83	London	1 John 2:12	Diary
02-11-83	London	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary
02-12-83	London	Col. 3:12, etc. !	Diary
02-13-83	London	Eph. 4:30 !	Diary
02-13-83	London	Isa. 37:3	Diary
02-14-83	London	Ps. 106:24	Diary
02-14-83	Stratford	Isa. 55:7	Diary
02-14-83	Hadley	2 Cor. 6:2 !	Diary
02-16-83	London, Spitalfields	Mark 16:16 !	Diary
02-16-83	London	2 Tim. 4:7 !	Diary
02-17-83	London	1 John 2:15, etc.	Diary
02-17-83	³ Poplar	2 Cor. 6:2	Diary
02-18-83	London	Mark 16:16 !	Diary
02-19-83	Barking	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
02-19-83	Lambeth	Rom. 14:17 !	Diary
02-20-83	London	Ps. 106:24	Diary
02-20-83	Dorking	Eph. 5:14 !	Diary
02-21-83	Dorking	Ps. 106:24	Diary
02-22-83	London	Gal. 5:5	Diary
02-23-83	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 41:1	Diary
02-23-83	London	Gal. 5:15	Diary
02-24-83	London	1 John 2, ad fin	Diary
02-24-83	London	Eph. 1:6	Diary
02-25-83	London	Eph. 1:13	Diary
02-25-83	London	Rev. 21:1–5 !	Diary
02-26-83	London	Eccles. 9:10 !	Diary
02-27-83	London	Eph. 4:30 !	Diary
02-28-83	Stratford	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
03-01-83	London	Eph. 6:11 !	Diary
03-02-83	London	Job 3:17 !	Diary
03-02-83	London	1 Cor. 13:8 !	Diary
03-03-83	Bath	1 Cor. 13:8	Diary
03-04-83	Bath	1 John 2:12, 13	Diary
03-04-83	Bath	Phil. 3:8 !	Diary
03-05-83	Bath	Phil. 3:9	Diary
03-05-83	Bath	Phil. 3:15 !	Diary
03-06-83	Bath	1 John 2:15 !	Diary
03-06-83	Bristol	Job 3:17 !	Diary
03-07-83	Bristol	2 Thess. 2:7 !	Diary

²JW prepared a sermon on this text that was published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1790; see *Works*, 4:97–106.

³JW had opened a preaching house in Poplar in Feb. 1772. See Martin, *Wesley's Chapels*, 56.

Page 305 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-08-83	Bristol	Phil. 3:8	Diary
03-09-83	Bristol	Gen. 19:17 !	Diary
03-09-83	Bristol	2 Cor. 6:2	Diary
03-09-83	Bristol	2 Cor. 6:1	Diary
03-10-83	Bristol	Phil. 3:14 !	Diary
03-10-83	Bristol	2 Thess. 2:7 !	Diary
03-12-83	Bristol, Guinea Street chapel ⁴	Heb. 8:10 !	Diary
03-13-83	Brislington	Eccles. 9:10 !	Diary
03-14-83	Bristol	2 Cor. 4:18	Diary
03-15-83	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	1 Cor. 7:35 !	Diary
03-16-83	Bristol	John 3:7 !	Diary
03-24-83	Birmingham	Eph. 4:30 !	Diary
03-25-83	Wednesbury	John 6:69 !	Diary
03-27-83	Hinckley	1 Cor. 1:23 !	Diary
03-28-83	Hinckley	Rom. 12:1 !	Diary
03-28-83	Hinckley	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
03-29-83	Hinckley	Heb. 12:14 !	Diary
03-29-83	Hinckley	John 4:24 !	Diary
03-30-83	Hinckley	Rom. 3:23 !	Diary
03-30-83	Hinckley	John 17:3 !	Diary
03-31-83	Hinckley	Ps. 147:3 !	Diary
03-31-83	Ashby-de-la-Zouch	Josh. 24:15	Diary
04-01-83	Castle Donington	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary
04-01-83	Nottingham	1 Sam. 20:3 !	Diary
04-02-83	Nottingham	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	Diary
04-02-83	Nottingham	Matt. 11:28, etc. !	Diary
04-03-83	Nottingham	Acts 9:31	Diary
04-04-83	Nottingham	1 Cor. 1:24 !	Diary
04-05-83	Nottingham	Zech. 4:6	Diary
04-06-83	Nottingham, Hockley chapel ⁵	Heb. 9:13 ⁶ !	Diary
04-06-83	Nottingham	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
04-07-83	Nottingham	Mark 1:15	Diary

⁴JW opened this Methodist preaching house on Sept. 27, 1779.

⁵JW was opening this new Methodist preaching house.

⁶There is an account of this occasion by George H. Harwood in his *History of Methodism in Nottingham*, enlarged edn. (Nottingham: John Ellis, 1872), 55: 'In the morning Dr. Coke read the service from the Book of Common Prayer, and Mr. Wesley preached from the Epistle for the day, Heb. 9:11, 12 [this was the Fifth Sunday in Lent]. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was afterwards administered. At five o'clock, Dr. Coke read the evening service, and Mr. Wesley preached from Isaiah 4:6, 7.' There are discrepancies in this account. For example, Isa. 4 has only six verses (JW cites Isa. 55:6 as his text). Harwood also gives the date as Apr. 4 (a Friday), when the occasion actually took place on Sunday, Apr. 6 (as JW's diary confirms). One of JW's sermons in Hockley Chapel on this day was a charity sermon preached for the benefit of the new General Hospital at Nottingham which had opened the previous Sept. 28 (hospital records show that £7.9s.1 1/4d was collected).

JW preached another charity sermon at Hockley Chapel for the benefit of the General Hospital in Nottingham on Nov. 11, 1787. The amount collected was £14.6s.10 3/4d. On July 11, 1788, he preached at Derby for the Nottingham hospital and collected £5—which he delivered the next day.

Page 306 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-07-83	Stapleford	Heb. 8:10 !	Diary
04-07-83	Derby	Isa. 5:4 !	Diary
04-08-83	Derby	Matt. 5:6 !	Diary
04-08-83	Newcastle-under-Lyme	Luke 10:42 !	Diary; Hester Ann Roe ⁷
04-09-83	Newcastle-under-Lyme	Phil. 3:13 !	Diary; Hester Ann Roe
04-09-83	Chester	Matt. 22:27 !	Diary
04-13-83	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 26:50, etc.	Diary
04-14-83	Dublin, Ireland	John 1:1-3 !	Diary
04-14-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 1:4 !	Diary
04-15-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 1:5, 6 !	Diary
04-15-83	Dublin, Ireland	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
04-16-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 1:7 !	Diary
04-16-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 Tim. 6:9 ⁸ !	Diary
04-17-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 1, ult.	Diary
04-17-83	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 3:14, etc. !	Diary
04-18-83	Dublin, Ireland	Gen. 22:1 !	Diary
04-18-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	Diary
04-19-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 2:1, 2	Diary
04-19-83	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 8:3, 4	Diary
04-20-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:3	Diary
04-20-83	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 6:23	Diary
04-21-83	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 24:25	Diary
04-22-83	Dublin, Ireland	Col. 3:1, etc.	Diary
04-23-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 2:3-12	Diary
04-23-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 5:20 ⁹ !	Diary
04-24-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 2:13, etc.	Diary
04-24-83	Dublin, Ireland	2 John 8 !	Diary
04-25-83	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary
04-26-83	Dublin, Ireland	Dan. 9:24 !	Diary
04-27-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:9 !	Diary
04-27-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 5:11 !	Diary
04-28-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 2, ad fin	Diary
04-28-83	Dublin, Ireland	Zech. 4:6 !	Diary
04-29-83	Dublin, Ireland	Jer. 6:16 !	Diary
04-30-83	Dublin, Ireland	Isa. 5:4 !	Diary
05-01-83	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 6:1	Diary
05-02-83	Dublin, Ireland	John 6:28 !	Diary

⁷Hester Ann Roe (later Rogers) writes in her manuscript journal that JW took her in his chaise to Newcastle-under-Lyme, where she heard him preach this and the following sermon; see Rogers, *Extract*, 242.

⁸This is the text for JW's sermon 'The Danger of Riches', which JW had published in 1781 in the *Arminian Magazine*; see *Works*, 3:227-46.

⁹This is one of two occasions that JW lists this specific text (the other is in December 1751). It was the text chosen for his sermon 'Spiritual Worship', which he published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1781; see *Works*, 3:88-102.

Page 307 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-02-83	Dublin, Ireland	Deut. 29:10	Diary
05-03-83	Dublin, Ireland	Prov. 3:17	Diary
05-04-83	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 7:16 !	Diary
05-04-83	Dublin, Ireland	Num. 23:10 !	Diary
05-05-83	Dublin, Ireland	Acts 22:16 (2)	Diary
05-05-83	Dublin, Ireland	Eccles. 7:29 !	Diary
05-06-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:8, etc.	Diary
05-06-83	Dublin, Ireland	Col. 3:11 !	Diary
05-07-83	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 15:58 !	Diary
05-07-83	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 7:26 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-10-83	Chester	Ps. 146:4 !	Diary
05-11-83	Chester	Phil. 3:13	Diary
05-11-83	Chester	Ezek. 37:1, etc.	Diary
05-12-83	Chester	Gal. 5:1 !	Diary
05-12-83	Chester	Isa. 59:1	Diary
05-13-83	Preston on the Hill ¹⁰	Rom. 3:23	Diary
05-13-83	Warrington	Jer. 8:20 !	Diary
05-13-83	Liverpool	Matt. 11:4	Diary
05-14-83	Liverpool	Acts 22:16 (2)	Diary
05-14-83	Liverpool	Isa. 38:5	Diary
05-15-83	Liverpool	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary
05-15-83	Wigan	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
05-15-83	Bolton	Dan. 9:24 !	Diary
05-16-83	Bolton	Ps. 45:13	Diary
05-16-83	Bolton	Matt. 7:16	Diary
05-17-83	Bolton	Matt. 5:47 !	Diary
05-17-83	Manchester	Luke 8:18	Diary
05-18-83	Manchester	Matt. 16:23 !	Diary
05-18-83	Manchester	1 Cor. 1:30 !	Diary
05-19-83	Manchester	Gal. 5:5	Diary
05-19-83	Manchester	Gen. 22:1, 2 !	Diary
05-20-83	Manchester	2 John 8	Diary
05-20-83	Stockport	Heb. 2:3 !	Diary
05-20-83	Macclesfield	1 Cor. 3:11, etc.	Diary
05-21-83	Macclesfield	1 Cor. 3:8 !	Diary
05-21-83	Macclesfield	Mark 1:15 (2) ¹¹ !	Diary
05-22-83	Macclesfield	Rom. 15:2 ¹² !	Diary
05-22-83	Macclesfield	Ezek. 37	Diary
05-23-83	Macclesfield	1 Cor. 15:58	Diary
05-23-83	Leek	2 Cor. 6:1	Diary
05-23-83	Derby	Col. 1:10 !	Diary

¹⁰*Journal*: 'Preston-in-the-Hill'.

¹¹The (2) likely reflects the emphases of his second published sermons on this text: 'The Repentance of Believers' (1767; see *Works*, 1:335–52).

¹²JW published a sermon on this text, eventually titled 'On Pleasing All Men', in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1787; see *Works*, 3:415–26.

Page 308 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-24-83	Buxton	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
05-25-83	Nottingham	John 16:31 !	Diary
05-25-83	Nottingham	Jas. 1:27 !	Diary
05-26-83	Nottingham	Luke 8:18	Diary
05-26-83	Nottingham	Mark 3:35	Diary
05-27-83	Loughborough	Josh. 24:15 !	Diary
05-27-83	Mountsorrel	Luke 10:42 !	Diary
05-27-83	Leicester	Eph. 4:30 !	Diary
05-28-83	Leicester	1 Cor. 13:13	Diary
05-28-83	Northampton	2 Cor. 13:5	Diary
05-29-83	Bedford	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
05-29-83	Hinxworth	Prov. 3:17	Diary
06-01-83	London	1 Pet. 4:11 !	Diary
06-01-83	London	1 Cor. 15:58 !	Diary
06-02-83	London	1 Cor. 15:41 !	Diary
06-02-83	London	1 Cor. 16:13 !	Diary
06-03-83	London	1 Cor. 15:41	Diary
06-03-83	London	2 Cor. 1:22	Diary
06-04-83	London	1 John 3:1-3 !	Diary
06-04-83	London	2 Cor. 3:18	Diary
06-05-83	London	2 Cor. 4:5	Diary
06-07-83	London	2 Cor. 5:7 !	Diary
06-08-83	London	Acts 2:1-4	Diary
06-08-83	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 68:18 !	Diary
06-08-83	London	Acts 2:1-4 !	Diary
06-09-83	London	John 7:37 !	Diary
06-09-83	London	Acts 19:2	Diary
06-10-83	London	1 John 4:1	Diary
06-15-83	Rotterdam, Holland, Episcopal church ¹³	Gen. 1:27 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-15-83	Rotterdam, Holland, Episcopal church	1 John 5:11 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-16-83	The Hague, Holland, Madam van Wassenaar's	1 Cor. 13:1-3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-17-83	The Hague, Holland, Madam van Wassenaar's	Gal. 6:14	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-18-83	The Hague, Holland, Madam van Wassenaar's	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
06-22-83	Amsterdam, Holland	Isa. 55:6 ¹⁴ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-29-83	Utrecht, Holland, English church	1 Cor. 13:1-3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-29-83	Utrecht, Holland, Miss Loten's	1 Cor. 13:1-3 ¹⁵	<i>Journal</i>
07-06-83	London	1 Pet. 5:10 !	Diary

¹³*The Episcopal church is not quite so large as the chapel in West Street. It is very elegant both without and within. The service began at half-past nine. Such a congregation had not often been there before. I preached on "God created man in His own image." The people seemed "all but their attention dead".

¹⁴*Journal* gives text as Isa. 55:6, 7.

¹⁵*In the evening a large company of us met at Miss Loten's where I was desired to repeat the substance of my morning sermon. I did so.'

Page 309 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-06-83	London	1 Pet. 5:8	Diary
07-07-83	London	Matt. 19:6 !	Diary
07-09-83	Leyton	Prov. 3:17	Diary
07-10-83	London	Ps. 55:6	Diary
07-12-83	London	1 Thess. 4:7 !	Diary
07-13-83	London, West Street Chapel	John 1:29 !	Diary
07-13-83	London	1 Thess. 5:19 !	Diary
07-14-83	High Wycombe	Acts 9:31	Diary
07-14-83	Oxford	Rom. 1:16 !	Diary
07-15-83	Oxford	Matt. 19:6 !	Diary
07-15-83	Oxford	1 Cor. 13:1–3 !	Diary
07-16-83	Oxford	1 Cor. 13:13	Diary
07-16-83	Woodgreen	⁺ Matt. 25:31 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-17-83	Witney	Mark 4:3, etc.	Diary
07-17-83	Stroud	John 5:8 !	Diary
07-18-83	Stroud	2 John 8 !	Diary
07-18-83	Bristol	Matt. 19:6 !	Diary
07-20-83	Bristol	John 8:12 !	Diary
07-20-83	Kingswood	⁺ Mark 4:3, etc. !	Diary
07-20-83	Bristol	Ps. 103:13	Diary
07-21-83	Bristol	Eph. 6:11	Diary
07-21-83	Bath	Job 3:17	Diary
07-22-83	Bath	Ps. 106:24 !	Diary
07-22-83	Bath	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary
07-23-83	Bath	1 Cor. 7:35 !	Diary
07-23-83	Bristol	John 5:8 !	Diary
07-27-83	Bath	Matt. 5:20 !	Diary
07-27-83	Bath	Titus 2:12	Diary
07-28-83	Bristol	Zech. 6:8 !	Diary
07-28-83	Bristol	Jer. 6:16 !	Diary
07-29-83	Bristol	1 Cor. 7:35 !	Diary
07-29-83	Bristol	Acts 2:4	Diary
07-30-83	Bristol	Acts 2:4	Diary
07-30-83	Bristol	Isa. 5:4 !	Diary
07-31-83	Bristol	Mark 3:35	Diary
08-01-83	Bristol	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
08-03-83	Bristol	Acts 1:5 !	Diary
08-03-83	Bristol	⁺ Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
08-05-83 ¹⁶	Bristol	Col. 1:26 !	Diary
08-24-83	Bristol, New Room	Acts 22:16 !	Diary
08-24-83	Bristol, New Room	Ps. 116:12 !	Diary
08-25-83	Gloucester	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
08-26-83	Gloucester	2 Cor. 2:2 !	Diary

¹⁶Early on this day JW came down with a severe illness which prevented his preaching again until Aug. 24. Through it all, however, he was able to make entries in his diary.

Page 310 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-26-83	Worcester	Eph. 3:14 !	Diary
08-27-83	Worcester	Judg. 1:27 !	Diary
08-27-83	Birmingham	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
08-28-83	Birmingham	Ps. 106:24 !	Diary
08-29-83	Stafford	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
08-29-83	Congleton	Eph. 4:1, etc. ¹⁷ !	Diary
08-30-83	Congleton	1 Cor. 7:35 ¹⁸ !	Diary
08-30-83	Macclesfield	Isa. 38:5 !	Diary
08-31-83	Macclesfield	1 Kgs. 5:11 !	Diary
08-31-83	Macclesfield	Rom. 1:16	Diary
09-01-83	Macclesfield	Mark 4:27	Diary
09-01-83	Buxton, Fairfield church ¹⁹	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
09-02-83	Leeds	Ps. 116:12 ²⁰	Diary
09-03-83	Leeds	Matt. 22:37	Diary
09-04-83	Leeds	1 Cor. 7:35	Diary
09-04-83	Birstall	Ps. 116:12 !	Diary
09-05-83	Birstall	Eph. 4:1, etc. !	Diary
09-05-83	Birstall	Matt. 7:16 !	Diary
09-06-83	Birstall	Eph. 4:30	Diary
09-06-83	Leeds	Acts 2:5 !	Diary
09-07-83	Leeds	Phil. 1:21	Diary; Allen Edmundson ²¹
09-07-83	Birstall	Matt. 8:2 !	Diary; Allen Edmundson ²²
09-07-83	Halifax	Rom. 8:33 !	Diary; Joseph Benson ²³
09-08-83	Manchester	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary

¹⁷JW's preaching on Ephesians 4:1ff from about this time likely reflected themes in the sermon 'Of the Church' which he published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1786; see *Works*, 3:45–57.

¹⁸Dyson (*Congleton Circuit*, 89) gives a first-hand account by John Boothby of Kettleshulme, who heard JW preach on 'The Raising of the Ruler's Daughter' at Congleton. However, there is no evidence in either the *Journal* or the diary that JW preached on such a text from any of the Synoptic Gospels. Perhaps this was instead a memorable illustration in a sermon rather than a preaching text.

¹⁹Fairfield was the eastern district of Buxton; see OS #119, SK 0673.

²⁰Samuel Bradburn gives the text for this service 'in Leeds Chapel' as Ps. 116:13 (from the Authorized Version), 'I will take the cup of salvation and call upon the name of the Lord.' See his 'Farther Account of Rev. John Wesley,' p. 23 in *A Discourse delivered at the Chapel in Oldham Street, Manchester, March 13th, 1791, on the Occasion of the Death of the Rev. John Wesley, A.M. by Richard Rodda ... to which is added a Further Account ... by Samuel Bradburn* (Manchester: J. Radford, 1791).

²¹Edmundson, Commonplace Book, includes first-hand accounts of this and the following sermon. JW 'showed what was implied in the two heads. The words naturally divide themselves into viz., first, For to me to live is Christ; secondly, To die is gain'.

²²While in his diary JW gives Matt. 8:2 as his text, Edmundson says JW preached from 'three of the first verses', which he then quotes. He goes on to give an outline of JW's sermon. 'First, he showed the historical or literal meaning of the words; secondly, the inward or spiritual meaning'.

²³Joseph Benson has a first-hand account of this sermon in his unpublished diary: 'Mr. Wesley preached a useful sermon on "Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect?" and afterwards gave an account of his tour through Holland.' Benson, MS Diary, Methodist Archive and Research Centre, accession number MA 1977/209, The John Rylands University Library, The University of Manchester.

Page 311 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-09-83	Manchester	2 Tim. 3:4 !	Diary
09-09-83	Newcastle-under-Lyme	Heb. 9:27	Diary
09-10-83	Wednesbury	Acts 1:5	Diary
09-10-83	Burslem	Matt. 7:16 !	Diary
09-11-83	Burslem	2 Tim. 3:4 !	Diary
09-11-83	Worcester	Acts 1:5 !	Diary
09-12-83	Tewkesbury	1 Pet. 4:18	Diary
09-12-83	Stroud ²⁴	1 Cor. 1:23 !	Diary
09-13-83	Stroud	1 Cor. 13:8 !	Diary
09-14-83	Bristol	Luke 10:24 !	Diary
09-14-83	Bristol	Luke 10:37	Diary
09-15-83	Bristol	Job 7:18	Diary
09-16-83	Bristol	1 John 2:15	Diary
09-17-83	Bath	Eph. 2:12 ²⁵ !	Diary
09-17-83	Bradford-on-Avon	Matt. 7:16 !	Diary
09-18-83	Bradford-on-Avon	1 John 2:15 !	Diary
09-18-83	Trowbridge	⁺ Luke 10:42 !	Diary
09-18-83	Bristol ²⁶	Luke 18:25 !	Diary
09-19-83	Kingswood	Acts 1:5 !	Diary
09-20-83	Bristol	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary
09-21-83	Bristol	2 Cor. 4:2 !	Diary
09-21-83	Bristol	2 Cor. 4:5 !	Diary
09-22-83	Bristol	Jas. 2:5 !	Diary
09-24-83	Bristol, Jacob's Wells	⁺ Matt. 8:2 !	Diary
09-25-83	Almondsbury ²⁷	Acts 22:16 !	Diary
09-25-83	Bristol	Mic. 2:10	Diary
09-27-83	Bristol	Matt. 6:22 !	Diary
09-28-83	Bristol	Mark 1:15 (2) !	Diary
09-28-83	Bristol	Gal. 6:15 !	Diary
09-29-83	Bristol	Jer. 35	Diary
09-29-83	Bristol	Matt. 6:33 !	Diary
09-30-83	Bristol	Matt. 6:22 !	Diary
10-01-83	Bath	Mic. 2:10 !	Diary

²⁴That JW was at Stroud is conjectural since the diary gives no place name. However, Stroud was a frequent stopover between Gloucester and Bristol. In this instance, 'going back nearly the same way I came' would have placed JW at Stroud. An interesting diary entry for early morning on the following day, Sept. 13, is 'Dryford', no listing for which appears in Bartholomew. However, Ryeford is a locality 2 mi W of Stroud on the River Frome. This is perhaps another instance of JW's having 'mis-heard' a name and entering it phonetically. He stopped at Ryeford again on March 15, 1790, when traveling between Newport and Stroud.

²⁵JW's sermons on this text at this late point likely reflected themes found in his sermon on this text published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1792; see *Works*, 4:168–76.

²⁶'Bristol' does not occur in the diary here but can be inferred from entries prior to and following the text: '4 [p.m.] Hanham, dinner, religious talk, prayers, chaise. 4:30 Necessary business. 5 Prayers, tea, prayed. 7 Luke 18:25! the bands! at brother Castleman's [of Bristol].'

²⁷Orig., 'Amesbury'.

Page 312 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
10-02-83	Bath	Matt. 6:22 !	Diary
10-02-83	Keynsham	1 Pet. 4:18 !	Diary
10-02-83	Bristol	Matt. 6:34	Diary
10-03-83	Bristol	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
10-04-83	Bristol	Jer. 35, ult. !	Diary
10-05-83	Bristol	Eph. 3:14, etc.	Diary
10-05-83	Bristol	Mal. 4:2	Diary
10-06-83	Devizes	1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary
10-06-83	Salisbury	Mic. 2:10 !	Diary
10-07-83	Winchester	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary
10-07-83	Portsmouth	Matt. 6:22 !	Diary
10-08-83	Portsmouth	Job 7:18 (2)	Diary
10-08-83	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Matt. 11:28	Diary
10-09-83	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Matt. 12:43 !	Diary
10-09-83	Newtown, Isle of Wight	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
10-09-83	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Matt. 7:14 !	Diary
10-10-83	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Heb. 8:10	Diary
10-10-83	Winchester	⁺ 2 Cor. 8:9	Diary
10-12-83	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 4:3, etc. !	Diary
10-12-83	London	Ezek. 18:32	Diary
10-13-83	Wallingford	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary
10-14-83	Wallingford	Matt. 12:43 !	Diary
10-14-83	Oxford	Phil. 3:8	Diary
10-15-83	Oxford	1 Cor. 12:31	Diary
10-15-83	Witney	Phil. 1:21	Diary
10-16-83	Witney	Job 7:18 (2)	Diary
10-16-83	High Wycombe	Mic. 2:10 !	Diary
10-17-83	High Wycombe	Ps. 106:24 !	Diary
10-19-83	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 22:39	Diary
10-19-83	London	Gal. 5:5	Diary
10-20-83	Norwich	Ps. 116:12 !	Diary
10-21-83	Norwich	Matt. 19:6	Diary
10-22-83	Norwich	Ps. 106:24 !	Diary
10-22-83	Great Yarmouth	1 Cor. 1:24 !	Diary
10-23-83	Great Yarmouth	Heb. 7:25	Diary
10-23-83	Lowestoft	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary
10-24-83	Lowestoft	Eph. 6:11	Diary
10-24-83	Lowestoft	Matt. 5:20 !	Diary
10-25-83	Lowestoft	Acts 1:5	Diary
10-25-83	North Cove	Mark 1:15 (2)	Diary
10-25-83	Loddon	Hos. 14:4	Diary
10-25-83	Norwich	Mark 3:35	Diary
10-26-83	Norwich, Ber Street	Rom. 8:34 !	Diary
10-26-83	Norwich	Luke 12:20	Diary
10-26-83	Norwich	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
10-27-83	Norwich	1 Cor. 7:35	Diary
10-27-83	Norwich	Luke 24	Diary
10-28-83	Norwich	1 Pet. 3:8 !	Diary

Page 313 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-28-83	Norwich	Matt. 22:39 !	Diary
10-29-83	Norwich	1 Cor. 13:13	Diary
10-29-83	King's Lynn ²⁸	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary
10-30-83	King's Lynn	Heb. 6:1	Diary
10-30-83	King's Lynn	2 Tim. 3:5	Diary
10-31-83	King's Lynn	Zech. 4:7	Diary
10-31-83	King's Lynn	Matt. 7:16 !	Diary
11-02-83	London	Matt. 22:4 (2) !	Diary
11-02-83	London	Eph. 5:15	Diary
11-03-83	London	Jer. 35:19 !	Diary
11-03-83	London	Col. 3:11 !	Diary
11-04-83	London	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
11-05-83	Brentford	Eph. 4:1, etc. !	Diary
11-06-83	Wandsworth	Matt. 22:4	Diary
11-07-83	Hadley	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
11-08-83	London	1 Thess. 4:1	Diary
11-09-83	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 6:10, etc.	Diary
11-09-83	Highbury Place ²⁹	1 Thess. 5:19	Diary
11-10-83	London	Eph. 2:8 (3)	Diary
11-10-83	London	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
11-11-83	London	Jer. 35	Diary
11-11-83	London	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary
11-12-83	Brentford	Mic. 2:10 !	Diary
11-13-83	Brentford	Mark 3:35	Diary
11-13-83	Lambeth	Mic. 2:10	Diary
11-14-83	London	Eph. 2:8 (3)	Diary
11-14-83	London	Luke 12:7	Diary
11-15-83	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 Tim. 4:8 !	Diary
11-16-83	London, Spitalfields	John 8:12 !	Diary
11-16-83	London, Moorfields, Mr. Maxfield's chapel	Ps. 84:1	Diary
11-17-83	London	Matt. 6:34 !	Diary
11-17-83	Sevenoaks	Matt. 22:4 (2) !	Diary
11-18-83	Sevenoaks	Eph. 2:8 (3)	Diary
11-18-83	Tunbridge Wells, Mount Ephraim ³⁰	Jer. 23:27 ³¹	Diary
11-19-83	Tunbridge Wells, Mount Ephraim	1 Cor. 13:8, etc.	Diary
11-19-83	Shoreham	1 Pet. 1:13, etc. !	Diary
11-20-83	Shoreham	Rev. 21:6	Diary
11-23-83	London, West Street Chapel	Jer. 23:7 !	Diary

²⁸Diary: 'Lynn'.

²⁹The house of John Horton, in Islington (cf. *Works*, 23:424 n5).

³⁰Seymour, *Huntingdon*, 2:125: 'In the year 1768 [Lady Huntingdon] procured a permanent residence in that part of Tunbridge Wells called Mount Ephraim.' Mount Ephraim was a neighborhood on the north edge of Tunbridge Wells, on a bluff overlooking the village.

³¹The '2' in '27' in the diary entry is blotched. This could be interpreted as a deletion to read Jer. 23:7 (see below, Nov. 23, 1783, at West Street).

Page 314 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-23-83	London	Titus 2:11	Diary
11-24-83	Canterbury	Luke 12:7 ³² !	Diary
11-25-83	Canterbury	Ps. 106:24 !	Diary
11-25-83	Dover	Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
11-26-83	Dover	Eph. 4:1, etc. !	Diary
11-27-83	Sheerness	Heb. 3:7	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
11-28-83	Sheerness	1 Cor. 15:58	Diary
11-28-83	Chatham	2 Tim. 3:5	Diary
11-29-83	Chatham	Matt. 22:37	Diary
11-30-83	London	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary
11-30-83	London	Heb. 6:1, 2 !	Diary
12-01-83	London	1 Pet. 3:8	Diary
12-01-83	London	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary
12-02-83	London	1 Pet. 3:8	Diary
12-02-83	London	Heb. 8:10	Diary
12-03-83	Hinxworth	Eph. 2:8	Diary
12-04-83	Wrestlingworth	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
12-05-83	Barnet	Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
12-06-83	London	Heb. 12:28 !	Diary
12-07-83	London	Rom. 15:4, 5	Diary
12-07-83	London	Heb. 13:22	Diary
12-08-83	London	1 Cor. 13:9	Diary
12-08-83	London	Jas. 1:27 !	Diary
12-09-83	London	1 Cor. 13:9 !	Diary
12-09-83	London	Jas. 2:5 !	Diary
12-11-83	London	Luke 18:25	Diary
12-13-83	London	1 Pet. 1:3	Diary
12-14-83	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 4:2 !	Diary
12-14-83	London	Jas. 2:5	Diary
12-14-83	London, St. Swithin's church	1 Pet. 2:2	Diary
12-15-83	London	1 Cor. 8:1	Diary
12-15-83	London	Luke 18:25 !	Diary
12-16-83	London	1 Cor. 8:1	Diary
12-16-83	London	Acts 16:31 !	Diary
12-17-83	London	1 Pet. 5:6 !	Diary
12-18-83	London	1 John 1:3 !	Diary
12-20-83	London	1 John 2:12 !	Diary
12-21-83	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 24:27 !	Diary
12-21-83	London, St. Swithin's church	1 John 1:3 !	Diary
12-22-83	London	Matt. 24:27	Diary
12-24-83	London	1 John 4:15 !	Diary
12-25-83	London	Gen. 3:15 !	Diary
12-25-83	London	Gen. 3:15 !	Diary

³²JW first wrote 'Matt. 22:4' (his text for the next day at 6 p.m.). Realizing his error, he underscored the first text for deletion and wrote 'Luke 12:7' above.

Page 315 -- 1783
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-25-83	London	Titus 3:4, etc.	Diary
12-26-83	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Acts 7:55 !	Diary
12-26-83	London	John 4:24 !	Diary
12-27-83	London	Rev. 22:20	Diary
12-28-83	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 14:1, etc.	Diary
12-28-83	London	1 John 5:11 !	Diary
12-29-83	London	Jer. 3:12	Diary
12-29-83	London	John 4:24 (2)	Diary
12-30-83	London	Matt. 24:27	Diary
12-30-83	London	1 John 4:19 !	Diary
12-31-83	London	Jer. 3:12 !	Diary

Page 316 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-84	London	2 Cor. 5:15 !	Diary
01-02-84	Peckham	1 John 4:19 !	Diary
01-03-84	London	Rom. 2:29	Diary
01-04-84	London	2 Kgs. 23:3	Diary
01-05-84	London	Matt. 6:22 !	Diary
01-05-84	London	Rom. 4:9	Diary
01-06-84	London	Matt. 6:22 ¹ !	Diary
01-06-84	Barking	1 John 4:19 !	Diary
01-06-84	Purfleet	Matt. 8:2 !	Diary
01-07-84	Colchester	Jer. 3:12 !	Diary
01-08-84	Colchester	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
01-08-84	Colchester	Matt. 24:4 !	Diary
01-10-84	London	Rom. 8:3, 4	Diary
01-11-84	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 12:1 !	Diary
01-11-84	London	Rom. 12:2 !	Diary
01-12-84	London	Luke 2:51	Diary
01-12-84	London	Rom. 10:4	Diary
01-13-84	London	Luke 2:52	Diary
01-13-84	London	Rom. 11:33	Diary
01-14-84	London	Rom. 12:1	Diary
01-15-84	London	Rom. 13:10 !	Diary
01-17-84	London	Rom. 15:2 !	Diary
01-18-84	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 16:23 !	Diary
01-18-84	London	Isa. 53:4, 5 !	Diary
01-19-84	London	Rom. 15:2	Diary
01-19-84	London	Ps. 90:12 !	Diary
01-20-84	London	Rom. 15:2 !	Diary
01-20-84	Stoke Newington	Dan. 2	Diary
01-22-84	Highgate	Rev. 20:12 ² !	Diary
01-23-84	Highgate	1 Pet. 1:24	Diary
01-24-84	London	1 Cor. 6:20 !	Diary
01-25-84	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 22:16 !	Diary
01-25-84	Southwark, St. George's church	Acts 26:18 !	Diary
01-26-84	London	Matt. 6:34	Diary
01-26-84	London	1 Cor. 8:1	Diary
01-31-84	London	1 Cor. 12:31	Diary
02-01-84	London	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
02-01-84	London	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	Diary
02-02-84	London	1 Cor. 13:8, etc. !	Diary
02-02-84	London	1 Thess. 4:7	Diary
02-03-84	Westminster	Heb. 12:14 !	Diary
02-04-84	Brentford	Acts 26:18 !	Diary

¹JW had preached on this text sporadically through his life. He published a sermon on the text in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1790; see *Works*, 4:120–30.

²Orig., ‘Rev. 20:22’, but ‘22’ was changed to ‘12’, a text JW used frequently.

Page 317 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-05-84	Brentford	1 Cor. 13:8, etc. !	Diary
02-05-84 ³	Highgate	1 Thess. 4:7 !	Diary
02-06-84	Highgate	Mic. 2:10 !	Diary
02-06-84	Hadley	Heb. 6:1	Diary
02-08-84	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary
02-08-84	Southwark, St. George's church ⁴	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	Diary
02-08-84	London, St. Swithin's church	2 Cor. 4:5	Diary
02-09-84	London	1 Cor. 13, ad fin	Diary
02-09-84	Dorking	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
02-10-84	Dorking	Gal. 5:5	Diary
02-10-84	Brentford	Eph. 3:14, etc. !	Diary
02-11-84	Lambeth	Luke 10:42	Diary
02-12-84	Bow	1 John 4:19 !	Diary
02-12-84	Wandsworth	1 Thess. 4:7 ⁵ !	Diary
02-13-84	Wandsworth	1 Cor. 13:13	Diary
02-13-84	London, Poplar	Acts 26:18	Diary
02-14-84	London	Ps. 74:13	Diary
02-15-84	London, Spitalfields	John 15:7, etc.	Diary
02-15-84	London	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
02-15-84	London	Gen. 6:5	Diary
02-16-84	London	Ps. 74:13 !	Diary
02-16-84	London	2 Cor. 12:7	Diary
02-17-84	London	Ps. 74:13	Diary
02-17-84	London	2 Cor. 13:11	Diary
02-18-84	London	2 Cor. 5 !	Diary
02-21-84	London	Acts 11:26 (2)	Diary
02-22-84	London	Acts 11:26 !	Diary
02-22-84	London	Eph. 6:3 !	Diary
02-23-84	London	Ps. 90:12	Diary
02-23-84	London	Gal. 6:15 !	Diary
02-24-84	London	Ps. 90:12	Diary
02-24-84	Knightsbridge	Matt. 11:28 !	Diary
02-24-84	London	Eph. 1:13 !	Diary
02-25-84	London	Matt. 6:17	Diary
02-25-84	London	Phil. 2:12 !	Diary
02-28-84	London	Eph. 5:1, 2 !	Diary
02-29-84	London	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary
02-29-84	London, West Street Chapel	Gen. 22:1–2	Diary; George Cussons ⁶
02-29-84	Brentford	Acts 11:26 !	Diary

³The *Journal* entry for this date reads: 'I went down to Nottingham and preached a charity sermon for the General Hospital. The next day I returned to London.' This is misplaced; JW actually preached that sermon on Apr. 6, 1783 (see above). Cf. *Works*, 23:296 n 75.

⁴Diary reads simply 'St. George'; but see *Journal* for Jan. 25th.

⁵Diary omits chapter which has been supplied.

⁶George Cussons records in his diary that this was 'an excellent sermon on Abraham offering up his son'; quoted in Nehemiah Curnock, ed. *Journal of John Wesley* (London: Epworth, 1915), 6:478.

Page 318 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
03-01-84	Reading	Matt. 7:24	Diary
03-01-84	Newbury	2 Cor. 4:5 !	Diary
03-02-84	Bath	Acts 11:26 (2) !	Diary
03-03-84	Bath	Matt. 6:34	Diary
03-03-84	Bath	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary
03-04-84	Bath	Heb. 2:14	Diary
03-04-84	Bristol	Ps. 90:12 !	Diary
03-06-84	Bristol	John 15:7, etc.	Diary
03-07-84	Bristol	1 Thess. 4:7 !	Diary
03-07-84	Bristol, Temple Church	Matt. 4:10	Diary
03-07-84	Bristol	1 Thess. 4:8 !	Diary
03-08-84	Bristol	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary
03-08-84	Bristol	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
03-09-84	Bristol	Ps. 74:13	Diary
03-10-84	Bristol	Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
03-12-84	Keynsham ⁷	Matt. 8:2	Diary
03-12-84	Bradford-on-Avon	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary
03-13-84	Bradford-on-Avon	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary
03-13-84	Trowbridge	Job 22:21 !	Diary
03-13-84	Bristol	Rom. 11:33 !	Diary
03-14-84	Bristol	Luke 11:14, etc. !	Diary
03-14-84	Bristol	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary
03-15-84	Bristol	John 4:24 !	Diary
03-15-84	Stroud	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
03-16-84	Stroud	Rom. 13:11	Diary
03-16-84	Painswick	Luke 11:14, etc.	Diary
03-16-84	Gloucester	Acts 11:26 !	Diary
03-17-84	Gloucester	Heb. 12:14 !	Diary
03-17-84	Tewkesbury	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary
03-18-84	Tewkesbury	Heb. 3:7 !	Diary
03-18-84	Bengeworth	1 Tim. 1:5 !	Diary
03-19-84	Bengeworth	2 John 8 !	Diary
03-19-84	Pebworth	1 Sam. 21:8	Diary
03-20-84	Broad Marston	Mic. 2:10	Diary
03-20-84	Bengeworth	John 7:37	Diary
03-20-84	Worcester	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary
03-21-84	Worcester	Ps. 74:12 !	Diary
03-21-84	Worcester, St. Andrew's church	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	Diary
03-21-84	Worcester	2 Cor. 4:5 !	Diary
03-22-84	Worcester	Ps. 106:24	Diary
03-22-84	Birmingham	Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
03-23-84	Birmingham	Matt. 6:34 !	Diary

⁷Diary reads 'Keinsh[am]'.

Page 319 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-23-84	Quinton ⁸	John 4:24 !	Diary
03-23-84	Birmingham	Acts 17:30	Diary
03-24-84	Birmingham	Ps. 50:23	Diary
03-24-84	Birmingham	John 4:14	Diary
03-25-84	Birmingham	Rom. 13:11, etc.	Diary
03-25-84	Darlaston	Rom. 3:22 !	Diary
03-25-84	Dudley	Matt. 8:13	Diary
03-26-84	Dudley	Ps. 106:24	Diary
03-26-84	Wolverhampton	Dan. 9:24 !	Diary
03-27-84	Wolverhampton	Matt. 7:24	Diary
03-27-84	Madeley	Jas. 3:17	Diary
03-28-84	Madeley	1 Cor. 13:8, etc.	Diary
03-28-84	Madeley	Heb. 9:13 !	Diary
03-28-84	Madeley	Titus 2:13 !	Diary
03-29-84	Stafford	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
03-29-84	Longton ⁹	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
03-30-84	Longton	Isa. 66	Diary
03-30-84	Hanley ¹⁰	Heb. 8:11	Diary
03-30-84	Newcastle-under-Lyme	Mark 9:23	Diary
03-31-84	Newcastle-under-Lyme	Mark 9:29 !	Diary
03-31-84	Burslem	Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary
04-01-84	Burslem	Acts 22:16	Diary
04-01-84	Congleton	Luke 12:7	Diary
04-02-84	Congleton	Phil. 3:13 !	Diary
04-02-84	Macclesfield	1 Pet. 1:24 !	Diary
04-03-84	Macclesfield	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary
04-03-84	Macclesfield	Ps. 146:4, 5	Diary
04-04-84	Macclesfield	Titus 2:11, etc.	Diary
04-04-84	Macclesfield	Matt. 4:10	Diary
04-05-84	Alpraham	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
04-05-84	Chester	Heb. 9:13 !	Diary
04-06-84	Chester	John 4:24 !	Diary
04-07-84	Chester	Matt. 12:43 !	Diary
04-07-84	Liverpool	Dan. 9:24 !	Diary
04-08-84	Liverpool	Rom. 13:16	Diary
04-08-84	Liverpool	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary
04-09-84	Liverpool	Ps. 74:13	Diary

⁸The *Journal* entry for this date states, 'I preached in the church at Quinton'. W. C. Sheldon, in *WHS 5* (1905): 93, says there was no Anglican church at the Quinton near Birmingham until 1840, raising the question as to whether JW was, instead, in Quinton, Warwickshire. However, Quinton, Warwickshire, is some twenty-five miles (as the crow flies) from the Quinton near Birmingham, and the diary is clear that on this day JW traveled only an hour by coach from Birmingham. Reginald Ward suggests it might be the parish church at Halesowen (*Works*, 23:299 n 89).

⁹Orig., 'Lane End', the former name of Longton.

¹⁰Orig., 'Hanly Green'.

Page 320 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
04-09-84	Warrington	Gen. 22:1, 2	Diary
04-09-84	Warrington	Heb. 4:13 !	Diary
04-10-84	Warrington	Ps. 106:24	Diary
04-10-84	Manchester	Rom. 8:13 !	Diary
04-11-84	Manchester	Luke 24:34	Diary
04-11-84	Manchester	Col. 3:1, etc.	Diary
04-12-84	Stockport	Rom. 8:33	Diary
04-13-84	Oldham	John 5:8	Diary
04-13-84	Manchester	Acts 11:26 !	Diary
04-14-84	Manchester	Jer. 35, ult.	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-14-84	Bolton	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
04-15-84	Bolton	2 John 8 !	Diary
04-16-84	Bolton	John 4:24	Diary
04-16-84	Wingates	⁺ Matt. 22:4 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-16-84	Wigan	1 Cor. 13:1, etc. !	Diary
04-17-84	Wigan	Rom. 12:1	Diary
04-17-84	Preston	Heb. 9:27	Diary
04-17-84	Blackburn	John 17:3	Diary
04-18-84	Blackburn	Heb. 6:1	Diary
04-18-84	Gisburn	Isa. 55:6, 7	Diary
04-18-84	Settle	1 John 5:11 !	Diary
04-19-84	Settle	1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary
04-19-84	Ambleside	Eph. 2:8	Diary
04-20-84	Whitehaven	Ps. 146:4 !	Diary
04-21-84	Whitehaven	1 John 2:12	Diary
04-21-84	Whitehaven	Rev. 14:1, etc. !	Diary
04-22-84	Whitehaven	Matt. 5:47 !	Diary
04-22-84	Cockermouth	Luke 10:42 !	Diary
04-22-84	Carlisle	Rom. 3:23 !	Diary
04-24-84	Edinburgh, Scotland	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
04-25-84	Edinburgh, Scotland	1 John 5:19 !	Diary
04-25-84	Edinburgh, Scotland, Lady Maxwell's ¹¹	Rev. 20:12	Diary
04-25-84	Edinburgh, Scotland	John 4:24	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-26-84	Edinburgh, Scotland	Rom. 13:11 !	Diary
04-26-84	Glasgow, Scotland	Luke 16:31 !	Diary
04-27-84	Glasgow, Scotland	Luke 1:72 !	Diary
04-27-84	Glasgow, Scotland	Eccles. 7:29	Diary
04-28-84	Glasgow, Scotland	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
04-28-84	Glasgow, Scotland	Luke 13:23, 24 !	Diary
04-29-84	Glasgow, Scotland	1 John 4:19	Diary
04-29-84	Edinburgh, Scotland	1 John 4:19	Diary
04-30-84	Perth, Scotland	1 Cor. 13:1, etc. !	Diary
05-01-84	Perth, Scotland	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
05-01-84	Dundee, Scotland	Heb. 4:13	Diary

¹¹At this date Lady Maxwell's residence in Edinburgh was Coates Hall.

Page 321 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-02-84	Dundee, Scotland	Heb. 8:10	Diary
05-02-84	Dundee, Scotland	1 Kgs. 18:21	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-03-84	Dundee, Scotland	Matt. 12:43, etc.	Diary
05-03-84	Arbroath, Scotland	Matt. 7:24, 26 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-04-84	Aberdeen, Scotland	Matt. 22:37	Diary
05-05-84	Aberdeen, Scotland	Rom. 13:11 !	Diary
05-05-84	Aberdeen, Scotland	Matt. 22:39 !	Diary
05-06-84	Aberdeen, Scotland	Gen. 49:4	Diary
05-06-84	Forglen, Scotland	Prov. 3:17	Diary
05-07-84	Forglen, Scotland	1 Cor. 13:8, etc. !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-07-84	Keith, Scotland	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
05-08-84	Keith, Scotland	Acts 16:31	Diary
05-08-84	Grange Green, Scotland	Rev. 14:1, etc.	Diary
05-09-84	Grange Green, Scotland	1 John 5:3	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-09-84	Grange Green, Scotland	Luke 15:7	Diary
05-09-84	Grange Green, Scotland	Rev. 20:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-10-84	Inverness, Scotland	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
05-11-84	Inverness, Scotland	Luke 20:35	Diary
05-11-84	Inverness, Scotland	1 Sam. 20:3	Diary
05-12-84	Inverness, Scotland	Rev. 14:1, etc. !	Diary
05-12-84	Elgin, Scotland	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-13-84	Elgin, Scotland	Mark 1:15	Diary
05-13-84	Elgin, Scotland	Matt. 16:26 !	Diary
05-14-84	Elgin, Scotland	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
05-14-84	Banff, Scotland	Rom. 13:10	Diary
05-14-84	Forglen, Scotland, Lady Banff's	Job 22:21 !	Diary
05-15-84	Aberdeen, Scotland	Josh. 24:15	Diary
05-16-84	Newburgh, Scotland	⁺ Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
05-16-84	Aberdeen, Scotland	1 Cor. 13:1–3	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-16-84	Aberdeen, Scotland	2 Tim. 3:5 ¹²	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-17-84	Arbroath, Scotland	1 Cor. 1:24 !	Diary
05-18-84	Arbroath, Scotland	Matt. 8:2 !	Diary
05-18-84	Dundee, Scotland	⁺ John 5:8 !	Diary
05-19-84	Dundee, Scotland	Matt. 5:6 !	Diary
05-19-84	Melville House, Scotland	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-20-84	Edinburgh, Scotland, Lady Maxwell's	2 Tim. 2:5 !	Diary
05-21-84	Edinburgh, Scotland	2 Tim. 2:4	Diary
05-21-84	Edinburgh, Scotland	Ps. 74:12 !	Diary
05-22-84	Edinburgh, Scotland	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary
05-23-84	Edinburgh, Scotland	Mal. 3:1 !	Diary
05-23-84	Edinburgh, Scotland	John 4:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-24-84	Edinburgh, Scotland	Jer. 8:20 !	Diary
05-24-84	Dunbar, Scotland	Dan. 9:24 !	Diary
05-25-84	Dunbar, Scotland	Heb. 6:1	Diary
05-25-84	Dunbar, Scotland	Mark 4:18 !	Diary

¹²Orig. reads erroneously, '2 Tim. 2:5'.

Page 322 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-26-84	Dunbar, Scotland	Rev. 14:1, etc.	Diary
05-26-84	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Heb. 12:14 !	Diary
05-27-84	Berwick-upon-Tweed	1 Thess. 5:19	Diary
05-27-84	Kelso, Scotland	⁺ Rom. 3:22	Diary
05-28-84	Kelso, Scotland	2 Cor. 6:1 !	Diary
05-28-84	Alnwick	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
05-29-84	Alnwick	Luke 9:62 !	Diary
05-29-84	Morpeth	Isa. 66:8, 9 !	Diary
05-29-84	Newcastle upon Tyne	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary
05-30-84	Newcastle upon Tyne, Orphan House	Acts 2:4 !	Diary
05-30-84	Gateshead Fell	⁺ John 14:21 !	Diary
05-30-84	Newcastle upon Tyne, Orphan House	1 Thess. 4:8 !	Diary
05-31-84	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 16:8	Diary
05-31-84	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 16:8 !	Diary
06-01-84	Howdon Pans	Acts 19:2 !	Diary
06-01-84	North Shields	John 7:37 !	Diary
06-01-84	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 12:7	Diary
06-02-84	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 16:8 !	Diary
06-02-84	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 16:8 !	Diary
06-03-84	Newcastle upon Tyne	John 16:8	Diary
06-03-84	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 13:11 !	Diary
06-04-84	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 13:1	Diary
06-04-84	Sunderland	Acts 11:26 !	Diary
06-05-84	Sunderland	Acts 20:23	Diary
06-05-84	Sunderland	Matt. 7:14 !	Diary
06-06-84	Sunderland	Gen. 1:27 !	Diary
06-06-84	Monkwearmouth	1 John 5:7 !	Diary
06-06-84	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 John 5:11 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-07-84	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 12:43 !	Diary
06-07-84	Durham	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary
06-07-84	Hartlepool, Town-hall	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary
06-08-84	Hartlepool	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
06-08-84	Stockton-on-Tees	Mark 1:15 (2) !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-08-84	Yarm	Acts 17:30 !	Diary
06-09-84	Yarm	John 15:1, etc.	Diary
06-09-84	Barnard Castle	Rev. 3:20 !	Diary
06-10-84	Barnard Castle	Rev. 2:4	Diary
06-10-84	Cotherstone	John 5:8	Diary
06-10-84	Newbiggin in Teesdale	Luke 9:62	Diary
06-10-84	Weardale ¹³	Mark 1:15 (2) !	Diary
06-11-84	Weardale	Matt. 22:4	Diary
06-11-84	Middleton in Teesdale	⁺ 2 Cor. 8:9	Diary
06-11-84	Barnard Castle	2 Cor. 6:2	Diary
06-12-84	Barnard Castle	Job 7:18	Diary

¹³See above, June 8, 1761, and note.

Page 323 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
06-12-84	Darlington	1 Cor. 3:11, etc.	Diary
06-13-84	Darlington	Matt. 18:7 !	Diary
06-13-84	Darlington	Luke 16, ult. !	Diary
06-14-84	Darlington	Heb. 2:14	Diary
06-14-84	Northallerton	Isa. 66:8 !	Diary
06-14-84	Thirsk	1 John 2:12	Diary
06-15-84	Osmotherley	Luke 20:34	Diary
06-15-84	Potto	1 John 2:12, etc.	Diary
06-15-84	Hutton Rudby	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
06-16-84	Stokesley	Ps. 146:4 !	Diary
06-16-84	Guisborough	⁺ Gal. 3:22	Diary
06-17-84	Whitby	Eccles. 2:2	Diary
06-17-84	Whitby	⁺ John 4:24	Diary
06-18-84	Whitby	Gal. 5:1	Diary
06-18-84	Whitby	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
06-19-84	Whitby	1 Tim. 6:20	Diary
06-19-84	Robin Hood's Bay	Heb. 2:3	Diary
06-19-84	Scarborough	Ps. 144:15 !	Diary
06-20-84	Scarborough	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
06-20-84	Scarborough	1 Cor. 13:1–3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; Ripley ¹⁴
06-21-84	Scarborough	1 John 5:19 !	Diary; William Ripley
06-21-84	Bridlington ¹⁵	Ps. 90:12 ¹⁶ !	Diary; William Ripley
06-22-84	Bridlington	Zech. 4:7 !	Diary; William Ripley
06-22-84	Beverley	1 Cor. 13:1, etc. !	Diary; William Ripley
06-22-84	Hull	1 Kgs. 19:13 !	Diary; William Ripley
06-23-84	Hull	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary; William Ripley
06-23-84	Hull	Phil. 3:14	<i>Journal</i>
06-23-84	Hull	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
06-24-84	Hull	Ps. 50:23 !	Diary
06-24-84	Pocklington	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary; Charles Atmore ¹⁷
06-24-84	York	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; Atmore
06-25-84	York	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; Atmore
06-25-84	York	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-26-84	York	2 Cor. 5:1, etc. ¹⁸ !	Diary; Charles Atmore
06-26-84	Thorne	Rev. 2:5	Diary
06-26-84	Epworth	2 Cor. 6:1	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-27-84	Misterton	John 4:14 !	Diary
06-27-84	Upperthorpe	Luke 10:42 !	Diary
06-27-84	Epworth	⁺ Luke 15:7 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-28-84	Epworth	1 Pet. 5:10	Diary

¹⁴William Ripley records this and the following six texts; cf. Gaskin, 'Ripley's Journal', 127–28.

¹⁵Orig., 'Burlington Key' (i.e., JW preached on the quay).

¹⁶Ripley writes that JW 'taught us to number our days from Psalm 39.' The text in JW's diary is nearer the topic Ripley reports than Ps. 39 which Ripley cites.

¹⁷Atmore cites these four texts for Pocklington and York; Stamp, 'Atmore', 12.

¹⁸Atmore gives 2 Cor. 5:1–4.

Page 324 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-28-84	Gainsborough	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
06-29-84	Gainsborough	Mark 1:15 (1)	Diary
06-29-84	Scotter	Mark 1:15 (2) !	Diary
06-29-84	Owston [Ferry]	Acts 4:31 !	Diary
06-30-84	Owston [Ferry]	Ps. 146:4, 5	Diary
06-30-84	Epworth	Luke 12:7	Diary; William Ripley ¹⁹
07-01-84	Epworth	Luke 2:52	Diary; William Ripley
07-01-84	Crowle	Rom. 1:16	Diary; William Ripley ²⁰
07-01-84	Swinefleet	⁺ Heb. 2:3 !	Diary; William Ripley ²¹
07-02-84	Swinefleet	Deut. 33:26 !	Diary; William Ripley
07-02-84	Belton	⁺ Titus 2:14 !	Diary
07-02-84	Epworth	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary; William Ripley ²²
07-03-84	Epworth	Mark 4:26	Diary; William Ripley
07-03-84	Belton	Zech. 4:6 !	Diary
07-04-84	Owston [Ferry]	Luke 16:31 !	Diary
07-04-84	Epworth	⁺ Phil. 4:4	Diary
07-05-84	Epworth	Rom. 13:11 !	Diary
07-05-84	Doncaster	Acts 11:26 !	Diary
07-05-84	Rotherham	⁺ Matt. 7:16 [20] !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-06-84	Rotherham	Eph. 4:1–4 !	Diary
07-06-84	Sheffield	John 4:24 !	Diary
07-07-84	Sheffield	Acts 22:16 (2) !	Diary
07-07-84	Sheffield	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
07-08-84	Sheffield	Ps. 29:10 !	Diary
07-08-84	Wakefield	John 4:24	Diary
07-09-84	Wakefield	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary; William Ripley ²³
07-09-84	Daw Green	Matt. 15:28	Diary; William Ripley ²⁴
07-09-84	Huddersfield	Heb. 13:22 !	Diary
07-10-84	Longwood House	Heb. 6:1	Diary; William Ripley ²⁵

¹⁹Ripley records this and the following four sermons; Gaskin, 'Ripley's Journal', 128–29

²⁰Ripley comments (129): '[This sermon] was such a blessing to us that we advised him to print it.' But no sermon from this text appears among JW's published sermons.

²¹Ripley (129) gives a brief outline of this sermon: 'In the evening his subject was "How shall we escape if we neglect so great salvation?" 1st, not by lukewarmness; 2, desires; 3, not escape sin,—then 4, laying the blame on God; and 5, hell.'

²²Ripley gives these two sermons at Epworth, though he misdates each by one day; cf Gaskin, 'Ripley's Journal', 129.

²³Ripley records that in relation to this text: 'Mr. Wesley told us God often took [the righteous] away before calamitous seasons, and when gone employed them amongst the angels to minister to the heirs of salvation.' Gaskin, 'Ripley's Journal', 129.

²⁴At this point JW's diary and *Journal* entries are confusing. Ripley's diary helps somewhat to sort out the puzzle. He says: 'We got safe to a little place nigh Daw-green, to preach at eleven o'clock, in a new house where my good old father JW enforced the words of the Canaanish woman, "Lord, keep me," with all the power of speech he was master of.' Gaskin, 'Ripley's Journal', 129.

²⁵Ripley records this sermon; Gaskin, 'Ripley's Journal', 130.

Page 325 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-10-84	Halifax	Ps. 116:12, 13 !	Diary
07-11-84	Greetland	Matt. 7:16 !	Diary
07-11-84	Halifax	⁺ Matt. 22:4	Diary; William Ripley ²⁶
07-11-84	Halifax	⁺ 2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary; William Ripley
07-12-84	Heptonstall	Ps. 62:1 !	Diary; William Ripley
07-12-84	Todmorden	1 Thess. 4:7 !	Diary; William Ripley
07-12-84	Heptonstall	John 5:8 !	Diary
07-13-84	Heptonstall	1 Cor. 6:19	William Ripley ²⁷
07-13-84	Padiham	Heb. 4:14 !	Diary
07-13-84	Burnley	⁺ Isa. 55:7 !	Diary
07-14-84	Colne	Matt. 7:16	Diary; William Ripley ²⁸
07-15-84	Southfield	1 John 2:12	Diary
07-17-84	Keighley	Matt. 8:13	Diary
07-18-84	Bingley	Matt. 5:20 !	Diary; Allen Edmundson ²⁹
07-18-84	Bingley	Ps. 90:12	Diary
07-18-84	Keighley	2 John 8 !	Diary; Allen Edmundson
07-19-84	Keighley	Judg. 1:27	Diary; Allen Edmundson
07-19-84	Baildon	Matt. 15:28	Diary; Allen Edmundson
07-19-84	Otley	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary; Allen Edmundson; William Ripley ³⁰
07-20-84	Otley	2 Cor. 5:1–4	Diary; William Ripley ³¹
07-20-84	Bingley	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
07-21-84	Bingley ³²	1 Pet. 1:9	Diary
07-21-84	Bingley	Mark 1:15 (2) !	Diary
07-22-84	Bingley	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary
07-22-84	Bingley	Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary
07-23-84	Bingley	Mark 9:23 (2) !	Diary
07-23-84	Eccleshill ³³	Acts 11:26 !	Diary

²⁶Ripley records this and the following three sermons; Gaskin, 'Ripley's Journal', 130–31.

²⁷JW left a blank space in his diary where the Scripture text is usually recorded. Ripley fills in the blank neatly: 'Tuesday morning at six, Mr. Wesley gave us an excellent discourse from this testimony, "We are not our own, therefore glorify God with your body and spirit, which are His".' Gaskin, 'Ripley's Journal', 131

²⁸Ripley records this sermon; Gaskin, 'Ripley's Journal', 131.

²⁹Edmundson's record of the following five sermons is in a fragment of his Commonplace book, published in *WHS* 9 (1914), 192.

³⁰Ripley records this and the following sermon in Otley; Gaskin, 'Ripley's Journal', 132.

³¹Ripley comments: 'At five this morning we had a learned discourse from 2 Cor. 5. ... Mr. Wesley showed some of Paul's philosophy, and it was profitable to many whose treasure is laid up in this building of God. I think I am going home to this heavenly city—and it is to prepare me for my residence there [that] Mr. Wesley has preached from so glorious testimony and to stir up the gift of God in me before we part. I bless God that I find my mind surprisingly resigned, and am enabled to say, "Thy will be done".'

³²The place of JW's preaching during July 21–23 cannot be determined with certainty; the diary is not specific. It does show that he was preparing for the upcoming Conference (which began at Leeds on the 27th). The most probable guess is that he had retired to the home of Mr. Hartley at Bingley.

³³Orig., 'Ecclesall'.

Page 326 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-23-84	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Matt. 22:37 ³⁴	Diary
07-24-84	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Matt. 22:29 !	Diary
07-24-84	Hanging Heaton	+ Acts 22:16 !	Diary
07-25-84	Daw Green	Matt. 8:2 !	Diary
07-25-84	Birstall, on the common	+ Acts 9:31 !	Diary; Allen Edmundson ³⁵
07-25-84	Leeds, in the fields	+ Rev. 20:12 !	Diary; Allen Edmundson; Charles Atmore ³⁶
07-26-84	Leeds	Jas. 3:17	Diary
07-26-84	Leeds	Ps. 62	Diary; Allen Edmundson; Charles Atmore
07-27-84	Leeds	Luke 12:7 !	Diary; Allen Edmundson; Charles Atmore
07-28-84	Leeds	Matt. 22:37 !	Diary; Allen Edmundson, ³⁷ Charles Atmore
07-29-84	Leeds	1 Cor. 13:[1–4] ³⁸	Diary; Allen Edmundson; Charles Atmore
07-29-84	Leeds	Matt. 22:39 ³⁹	Diary; Allen Edmundson; Charles Atmore
08-01-84	Leeds	Matt. 7:16	Diary
08-02-84	Leeds	John 4:24 ⁴⁰ !	Diary; Charles Atmore
08-03-84	Leeds	Jer. 35 ⁴¹	Diary; Charles Atmore

³⁴JW first wrote 'Acts 22:16', a text which belonged to the day following (which see). Realizing his error, he underscored the entry for deletion and then wrote 'Mat. 22:37' above the line.

³⁵Edmundson's record of the seven identified sermons is in a fragment of his Commonplace book, published in *WHS* 9 (1914), 192–93.

³⁶Atmore records nine of the eleven sermons that JW lists as preached at the 1784 Conference at Leeds (Stamp, 'Atmore', 12–14). For this first sermon, he states that 'the chapel at Leeds was capable of containing a large number of people, yet I believe not one fourth the number gathered together to hear Mr. Wesley could enter; he therefore preached in a field adjoining to several thousands, on the judgment and the great day. All seemed to hear with distinctness'.

³⁷Edmundson cites the parallel text, Mark 12:30.

³⁸William Ripley's firsthand accounts usually confirm JW's diary entries. Ripley lists 1 Cor. 13, but his identification of three other sermons heard at the 1784 Conference at Leeds differs from JW's listed text (see Gaskin, 'Ripley's Journal', 132). He may have been picking up on other scriptures that JW used in developing his point. For example, Ripley reports he heard JW preach on 'It must needs be that offences will come—against holiness ... by the very preachers themselves'. This appears to allude to Matt. 18:7, but likely describes JW's sermon on Matt. 7:16, which concerns false prophets. Again, Ripley says that JW 'showed out of Rom. 8 how Jesus Christ fulfilled the law for us, and yet how the righteousness of the law is fulfilled in us, who walk not after the flesh but after the spirit'. This allusion to Romans was likely made in the sermons on Matt 22:37, 39, which stress love of God and neighbor as the fulfilling of the law. Finally, Ripley says that JW 'confuted the predestinarians' out of Job 25 (a text that hardly fits the topic). This was likely a mistake for the sermon on Jeremiah 35.

³⁹Atmore cites vs 38.

⁴⁰Atmore cites vs 26.

⁴¹Atmore cites Jer. 35:18–19.

Page 327 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-03-84	Leeds	2 Tim. 3:5 ⁴² !	Diary; Charles Atmore
08-04-84	Manchester	Ps. 90:12	Diary
08-05-84	Shrewsbury	Eccles. 9:10 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-06-84	Shrewsbury	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
08-06-84	Birmingham	Matt. 7:16	Diary
08-07-84	Birmingham	Ps. 74:13 !	Diary
08-07-84	Worcester	Eccles. 7:29	Diary
08-08-84	Worcester	1 Pet. 2:9 !	Diary
08-08-84	Worcester, St. Andrew's church	Luke 16:31 !	Diary
08-08-84	Worcester	1 Kgs. 19:13 !	Diary
08-09-84	Worcester	Ps. 62:1	Diary
08-09-84	Monmouth, Wales	John 17:3 !	Diary
08-10-84	Monmouth, Wales	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	Diary
08-10-84	Monmouth, Wales	Luke 7:36	Diary
08-10-84	Monmouth, Wales	1 Cor. 13:1	Diary
08-11-84	Monmouth, Wales	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
08-11-84	Brecon, Wales	Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary
08-12-84	Brecon, Wales	Rom. 13:11, etc.	Diary
08-12-84	Brecon, Wales	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
08-13-84	Carmarthen, Wales	Isa. 66:8	Diary
08-14-84	Carmarthen, Wales	Phil. 2:12 !	Diary
08-14-84	Tenby, Wales	⁺ 2 Cor. 8:9	Diary
08-15-84	Tenby, Wales	Rom. 12:1 !	Diary
08-15-84	Pembroke, Wales, St. Daniel's church	Acts 13:26	Diary
08-15-84	Pembroke, Wales	Luke 19:42 !	Diary
08-16-84	Pembroke, Wales	Matt. 12:41	Diary
08-16-84	Haverfordwest, Wales	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary
08-17-84	Haverfordwest, Wales	1 Cor. 12:31 !	Diary
08-17-84	Roch, Wales	Eph. 4:1, etc.	Diary
08-17-84	Roch, Wales	Rom. 8:4	Diary
08-18-84	Roch, Wales	Judg. 1:27	Diary
08-18-84	Trecwn, Wales	Phil. 3:8	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-19-84	Llwyn-gwair, Wales	Matt. 7:16 !	Diary
08-20-84	Llwyn-gwair, Wales	Rom. 8:3, 4	Diary
08-20-84	Newport (Pembrokeshire), Wales	1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary
08-20-84	Haverfordwest, Wales	John 4:24	Diary
08-21-84	Haverfordwest, Wales	Rev. 14:1, etc.	Diary
08-21-84	Narberth, Wales	Heb. 9:27	Diary
08-21-84	Carmarthen, Wales	Matt. 11:30 !	Diary
08-22-84	Carmarthen, Wales	Col. 3:11	Diary
08-22-84	Carmarthen, Wales	⁺ Luke 18:10	Diary
08-23-84	Carmarthen, Wales	Heb. 2:3 !	Diary

⁴²There is an interesting discrepancy here between the text JW records in his diary (2 Tim. 3:5, 'Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away') and the one Atmore gives (p. 14) for JW's concluding sermon before the conference: 1 Tim. 4:16. JW's *Journal* has only, 'Our Conference concluded in much love, to the great disappointment of all.'

Page 328 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-23-84	Llanelli, Wales	Heb. 12:14	Diary
08-23-84	Swansea, Wales	⁺ Ps. 24:3, 4 !	Diary
08-24-84	Neath, Wales	Ps. 144:15 !	Diary
08-24-84	Cowbridge, Wales	Mic. 2:10	Diary
08-25-84	Cowbridge, Wales	Rev. 20:12	Diary
08-25-84	Fonmon Castle, Wales	Job 22:21 !	Diary
08-26-84	Fonmon Castle, Wales	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
08-26-84	Cardiff, Wales, town hall	Acts 11:26	Diary
08-27-84	Cardiff, Wales	Matt. 22:4	Diary
08-27-84	Newport (Monmouthshire), Wales	Luke 13:23	Diary
08-28-84	Newport (Monmouthshire), Wales	Eph. 5:14 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-29-84	Bristol	Mark 7:37 !	Diary
08-29-84	Bristol	Acts 28:32 !	Diary
08-30-84	Bristol	Heb. 6:1 (2) ⁴³	Diary
08-30-84	Bristol	Luke 12:15	Diary
09-01-84	Bristol	Rom. 2:28 !	Diary
09-02-84	Keynsham	Eccles. 9:10	Diary
09-03-84	Keynsham	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
09-03-84	Bristol, Guinea Street Church	Matt. 25:31 !	Diary
09-04-84	Bristol, Guinea Street Church	1 Pet. 1:1, 2	Diary
09-04-84	Bristol	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
09-05-84	Bath	1 Kgs. 19:13 !	Diary
09-05-84	Bath	Luke 10:23 !	Diary
09-05-84	Bath	Luke 10:27	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-06-84	Bristol	Eph. 4:1–6	Diary
09-06-84	Bristol	Luke 10:27 !	Diary
09-07-84	Bristol	Heb. 6:1 (2)	Diary
09-07-84	Keynsham	Mark 9:23 (2)	Diary
09-07-84	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:1, 2	Diary
09-08-84	Kendleshire	John 5:8	Diary
09-09-84	Clutton	Isa. 66:7	Diary
09-09-84	Coleford (Somerset)	⁺ Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
09-11-84	Bristol	Isa. 1:3 (2) !	Diary
09-12-84	Bristol	Gal. 5:22	Diary
09-12-84	Kingswood	Ps. 146:4 !	Diary
09-12-84	Bristol	Matt. 13:3, etc.	Diary
09-13-84	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:3–6	Diary
09-13-84	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:7 ⁴⁴	Diary
09-14-84	Bath	Rom. 12:2 !	Diary
09-14-84	Bradford-on-Avon	Matt. 4:10	Diary
09-15-84	Bradford-on-Avon	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary
09-15-84	Trowbridge	⁺ Matt. 8:2 !	Diary

⁴³This is the first time that JW indicates a second sermon on Heb. 6:1. It may reflect the oral version of the sermon he wrote later this year, which appeared in the *Arminian Magazine* in early 1785; see *Works*, 3:70–87.

⁴⁴Diary omits chapter number which has here been supplied.

Page 329 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-15-84	Frome	⁺ 2 John 8 !	Diary
09-16-84	Frome	Heb. 2:3 !	Diary
09-16-84	Ditcheat	⁺ 2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
09-17-84	Ditcheat	⁺ Acts 22:16 !	Diary
09-17-84	Castle Cary	⁺ Isa. 55:6, 7 !	Diary
09-17-84	Shepton Mallet	Matt. 8:13	Diary
09-18-84	Shepton Mallet	1 Cor. 10:13	Diary
09-18-84	Midsomer Norton	Matt. 19:20 !	Diary
09-18-84	Bristol	Isa. 1:3 (2)	Diary
09-19-84	Bristol	John 4:24 !	Diary
09-19-84	Bristol	⁺ Gal. 6:14	Diary
09-19-84	Bristol	⁺ Phil. 4:7 !	Diary
09-20-84	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:7–16 ⁴⁵	Diary
09-20-84	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:16 !	Diary
09-22-84	Bristol	Rom. 13:10	Diary
09-23-84	Paulton	⁺ 1 Sam. 20:3 !	Diary
09-23-84	Pensford	Acts 16:31	Diary
09-24-84	Chew Magna	John 11:48	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-24-84	Chew Stoke	Ps. 144:15 ⁴⁶	Diary
09-25-84	Chew Stoke	Gal. 5:5	Diary
09-25-84	Bristol	Isa. 1:3 !	Diary
09-26-84	Bristol	Deut. 29:10 !	Diary
09-26-84	Bristol	Eph. 3:14, etc.	Diary
09-26-84	Bristol	Heb. 8:10, etc.	Diary
09-27-84	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:17–20	Diary
09-27-84	Bristol	John 4:24 !	Diary
09-27-84	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:24 !	Diary
09-28-84	Bristol	2 Cor. 11:14 !	Diary
09-29-84	Bristol	Heb. 7:25	Diary
09-30-84	Bristol	Zech. 4:7	Diary
09-30-84	Bristol, Newgate	Ps. 146:4	Diary
09-30-84	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:1	Diary
10-01-84	Bristol	Matt. 13:31, 32	Diary
10-02-84	Bristol, New Room	1 Cor. 13:8, etc. !	Diary
10-03-84	Kingswood	Deut. 29:10 ⁴⁷	Diary
10-03-84	Bristol	Eph. 4:1–3 !	Diary
10-04-84	Devizes	Luke 15:7 !	Diary
10-04-84	Salisbury	2 Cor. 6:1 !	Diary

⁴⁵JW inadvertently omitted the chapter in his text for 4 a.m., which has here been supplied. From the 6:45 p.m. entry we know he was preaching from chapter one.

⁴⁶Orig., 'Ps. 144:16'. However, in both AV and BCP, Ps. 144 has only 15 vss. JW had preached from Ps. 144:15 earlier this year, on June 19 and August 24.

⁴⁷JW first entered 'Deut. 29:10', then underlined it for deletion and wrote 'Heb. 8:10' above the line. Realizing his mistake, he drew a line through 'Heb. 8:10' and made short vertical marks through the underline thus restoring the first text.

Page 330 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-05-84	Salisbury	Heb. 13:22!	Diary
10-05-84	Salisbury	Luke 12:7 !	Diary; George Story ⁴⁸
10-06-84	Salisbury	Phil. 4:7 !	Diary; George Story ⁴⁹
10-06-84	Winchester	John 4:24 !	Diary
10-06-84	Portsmouth Common	Matt. 5:47 !	Diary
10-07-84	Portsmouth Common	Gal. 5:1 !	Diary
10-07-84	Newtown (Isle of Wight)	Matt. 11:28	Diary
10-07-84	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Acts 21:26 !	Diary
10-08-84	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Rev. 14:1, etc. !	Diary
10-08-84	Portsmouth Common	Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
10-08-84	Portsmouth Common	2 Cor. 11:14	Diary
10-10-84	London	Ps. 50:12	Diary
10-10-84	London	Ps. 50:23	Diary
10-11-84	London	1 Pet. 1:1–9 !	Diary
10-12-84	London	1 Pet. 1:9 !	Diary
10-13-84	London	1 Pet. 1:10–15	Diary
10-14-84	London	1 Pet. 1:16	Diary
10-17-84	London, Spitalfields	Dan. 3	Diary
10-17-84	London	Gal. 6:10	Diary
10-18-84	Wallingford	Gen. 22:1, 2 !	Diary
10-19-84	Wallingford	Luke 12:7	Diary
10-19-84	Oxford	Acts 11:26 !	Diary
10-20-84	Oxford	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary
10-20-84	Witney	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-21-84	Witney	Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary
10-21-84	Witney	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	Diary
10-22-84	Witney	1 Cor. 13:8, etc. !	Diary
10-22-84	High Wycombe	John 4:24 !	Diary
10-23-84	High Wycombe ⁵⁰	Phil. 4:7 !	Diary
10-24-84	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 22:13, etc. !	Diary
10-24-84	Shadwell, St. Paul's church	Luke 10:42 !	Diary
10-25-84	Norwich	Gen. 22:1, 2 !	Diary
10-26-84	Norwich	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
10-26-84	Norwich circuit	Hos. 14:4	Diary; Charles Atmore ⁵¹
10-26-84	Norwich circuit	1 Cor. 13:1[–3] !	Diary; Charles Atmore
10-27-84	Norwich circuit	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary; Charles Atmore

⁴⁸George Story was in Salisbury at this time and took down this sermon, mainly in shorthand; see Story, Papers, item #9 (a notebook that Story labeled P.x), last sermon in collection, starting on page numbered '25'.

⁴⁹Story also records this sermon (giving the text as Phil. 4:5) immediately after the preceding one.

⁵⁰The *Journal* and diary do not coincide at this point. For Friday, the 22nd, the *Journal* reads: 'I preached at High Wycombe about noon, and in the afternoon went on to London'. However, the diary shows that he did not reach High Wycombe until 12:30 p.m. on the 22nd. No noontime preaching occasion is recorded. Instead, he had dinner, worked on the *Journal* and the *Arminian Magazine* in the afternoon, and at 6:30 p.m. preached on John 4:24. He met the society, had supper and retired at 9:45 p.m. The next morning he preached at 5 a.m. from Phil. 4:7, had tea and took the London coach at 6:30 a.m., arriving at home just before noon.

⁵¹Atmore cites this and the next five sermons preached on the Norwich circuit; Stamp, 'Atmore', 15–16.

Page 331 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-27-84	Haddiscoe	Heb. 7:25	Diary; Charles Atmore
10-27-84	Great Yarmouth	John 4:24 !	Diary; Charles Atmore
10-28-84	Great Yarmouth	Rom. 13:11[–14]	Diary; Charles Atmore
10-28-84	Lowestoft	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
10-29-84	Lowestoft	Ps. 74:12	Diary
10-29-84	Lowestoft	1 John 4:19	Diary
10-30-84	Lowestoft	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary
10-30-84	North Cove ⁵²	1 Cor. 1:30	Diary
10-30-84	Norwich	Matt. 4:10	Diary
10-31-84	Norwich	Eph. 6:11, etc.	Diary
10-31-84	Norwich	1 Cor. 13:1, etc. !	Diary
10-31-84	Norwich	Col. 1:9, 10	Diary
11-01-84	Norwich	Ps. 74:12	Diary
11-01-84	Norwich	Eph. 2:8	Diary
11-01-84	Norwich	Acts 11:26	Diary
11-02-84	Deptford	Matt. 8:13	Diary
11-05-84	London	2 Cor. 11:14	Diary
11-07-84	London	Heb. 13:17 ⁵³ !	Diary
11-07-84	London	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
11-08-84	London	1 Pet. 1:1–4	Diary
11-08-84	London	1 Thess. 4:7 !	Diary
11-09-84	London	1 Pet. 1:1–5	Diary
11-09-84	London	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
11-10-84	Brentford	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
11-11-84	Brentford	1 Cor. 10:13 !	Diary
11-11-84	Lambeth	1 Pet. 1:24	Diary
11-11-84	Wandsworth	Ps. 146:4, 5	Diary
11-12-84	Bow	Gal. 3:22	Diary
11-12-84	Hadley	John 4:24 !	Diary
11-13-84	London	1 Tim. 1:5 !	Diary
11-14-84	London	2 Cor. 11:14 !	Diary
11-14-84	London	John 6:28	Diary
11-15-84	London	1 Pet. 1:14–19	Diary
11-15-84	London	1 Tim. 4:8 !	Diary
11-16-84	London	1 Pet. 1:18–20 !	Diary
11-18-84	Highgate	Acts 11:26	Diary
11-20-84	London	1 Pet. 1:17	Diary
11-21-84	London, Spitalfields	1 Pet. 1:18 !	Diary
11-21-84	London	Rev. 3:5 !	Diary
11-22-84	Northampton	John 4:24 !	Diary
11-23-84	Northampton	1 Cor. 10:13 !	Diary
11-23-84	Whittlebury	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary

⁵²Orig., ‘Cove’.

⁵³JW used this text for a sermon he soon published in the *Arminian Magazine* that came to be titled ‘On Obedience to Pastors’; see *Works*, 3:373–83.

Page 332 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-24-84	Whittlebury	Luke 20:34 !	Diary
11-24-84	Banbury	Isa. 55:7 !	Diary
11-25-84	Banbury	Rom. 12:1 !	Diary
11-25-84	Brackley	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
11-25-84	Towcester	1 Pet. 4:18 !	Diary
11-27-84	London	Heb. 3:15	Diary
11-28-84	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 1:18 !	Diary
11-28-84	London, St. Paul's church, Covent Garden	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	Diary
11-29-84	Hinxworth	Jer. 8:22	Diary
11-30-84	Bedford	John 4:24 !	Diary
12-01-84	Bedford	1 Cor. 15:58 !	Diary
12-01-84	St. Neots	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
12-02-84	St. Neots	Rom. 13:11 !	Diary
12-02-84	Buckden	2 Cor. 6:2 !	Diary
12-02-84	Huntingdon	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	Diary
12-03-84	Luton	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
12-04-84	London	Heb. 10:36	Diary
12-05-84	London	Ps. 24:3, 4	Diary
12-05-84	London	Heb. 11:1 !	Diary
12-06-84	Tunbridge Wells	Heb. 4:14	Diary
12-07-84	Tunbridge Wells	Heb. 10:19	Diary
12-07-84	Rye	Luke 15:7 !	Diary
12-08-84	Sevenoaks	1 Pet. 1:18	Diary
12-09-84	Sevenoaks	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
12-09-84	Shoreham	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
12-10-84	Shoreham	Matt. 8:13	Diary
12-11-84	London	Jas. 4:4 ⁵⁴	Diary
12-12-84	London, West Street Chapel	Rev. 2:5 !	Diary
12-12-84	London	Lev. 19:17 ⁵⁵	Diary
12-13-84	Canterbury	Acts 11:26 !	Diary
12-14-84	Canterbury	Rom. 13:11	Diary
12-14-84	Dover	Matt. 22:37 !	Diary
12-15-84	Dover	Matt. 22:39	Diary
12-15-84	Dover	John 4:24 !	Diary
12-16-84	Dover	1 Pet. 5:10 !	Diary
12-16-84	Sittingbourne	1 Cor. 15:58	Diary
12-16-84	Sheerness	1 Pet. 4:18 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
12-17-84	Sheerness	Ps. 64:1	Diary
12-17-84	Chatham	Rev. 2:5 !	Diary
12-18-84	Chatham	1 Pet. 1:18 !	Diary
12-18-84	London	2 Pet. 1:5, etc.	Diary

⁵⁴JW published a sermon based on this text, eventually titled 'On Friendship with the World', in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1786; see *Works*, 3:126–40.

⁵⁵JW preached on this text at least once before (October 26, 1755). He published a sermon on the text, eventually titled 'The Duty of Reproving Our Neighbour', in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1787; see *Works*, 2:511–20.

Page 333 -- 1784
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-19-84	London	Acts 19:2 !	Diary
12-19-84	London	1 Pet. 4:9 ⁵⁶	Diary
12-20-84	London	Lev. 19:17	Diary
12-20-84	Hinxworth	Gal. 6:14	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
12-21-84	Hinxworth	Matt. 13:3, etc.	Diary
12-21-84	Wrestlingworth	Rev. 20:12	Diary
12-23-84	London	1 John 3:1, etc. !	Diary
12-25-84	London	Matt. 1:21	Diary
12-25-84	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 2:14	Diary
12-25-84	London	Isa. 11:10	Diary
12-26-84	London, Newgate	Luke 15:7 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
12-26-84	London	Acts 7:55	Diary
12-27-84	London	1 Pet. 1:5, etc.	Diary
12-27-84	London	1 John 3:1, etc. !	Diary
12-27-84	London	Rev. 22:20 !	Diary
12-28-84	London	1 Pet. 4:11 !	Diary
12-28-84	London	Rev. 14:1, etc.	Diary
12-28-84	London	1 John 5:3 !	Diary
12-29-84	London	1 Pet. 4:11	Diary
12-29-84	London	2 John 8	Diary
12-30-84	London	Ps. 147:3	Diary
12-31-84	London	1 Pet. 4:7 !	Diary

⁵⁶Orig., '2 Pet. 4:9'; however, 2 Peter has only three chapters. JW preached frequently from the fourth chapter of 1 Peter.

Page 334 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-01-85	London	2 Cor. 5:17	Diary
01-01-85	London	2 Cor. 6:17 ¹	Diary
01-02-85	London	Josh. 24:15 !	Diary
01-03-85	London	Ps. 76:11	Diary
01-04-85	London	Rom. 4:9 !	Diary
01-07-85	London	Luke 20:34 !	Diary
01-08-85	London	Rom. 6:23 !	Diary
01-11-85	London	Rom. 9:16	Diary
01-12-85	London	Rom. 10:4 !	Diary
01-13-85	London	Rom. 11:32	Diary
01-15-85	London	Rom. 13:10	Diary
01-16-85	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 14:31 !	Diary
01-16-85	London	Rom. 14:17 !	Diary
01-17-85	Colchester	Matt. 7:16 !	Diary
01-18-85	Colchester	Rev. 2:5 !	Diary
01-18-85	Mistley ²	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
01-19-85	Mistley	Mark 1:15 !	Diary
01-19-85	Colchester	John 4:24 !	Diary
01-20-85	Purfleet	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary
01-22-85	London	1 Cor. 4:5	Diary
01-23-85	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 20:15 !	Diary
01-23-85	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 21:21 !	Diary
01-23-85	Knightsbridge, Chapel of the Holy Trinity	John 4:24 !	Diary
01-24-85	London	1 Pet. 1:12, etc.	Diary
01-24-85	London	1 Cor. 6:20 (2) !	Diary
01-25-85	London	1 Pet. 1:12, etc.	Diary
01-26-85	London	1 Pet. 1:16, etc.	Diary
01-26-85	Brentford	Matt. 21:21 !	Diary
01-27-85	Brentford	Rom. 13:11, etc.	Diary
01-27-85	London	1 Cor. 8:2	Diary
01-28-85	London	Heb. 12:1, 2	Diary
01-29-85	London	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary
01-30-85	London	Ps. 119:137	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
01-30-85	London	Heb. 12:7 !	Diary
01-30-85	London, St. Antholin's church	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	Diary
01-31-85	London	1 Pet. 1, ad fin	Diary
01-31-85	London	1 Cor. 13:8, etc.	Diary
02-01-85	London	1 Pet. 1, ad fin	Diary
02-01-85	London	1 Cor. 15:42	Diary
02-03-85	London	1 Cor. 16:13	Diary
02-05-85	London	2 Cor. 1:22 !	Diary

¹This is the text for the sermon JW had published the year before in the *Arminian Magazine* and eventually titled 'In What Sense we are to Leave the World'; see *Works*, 3:141–55.

²Orig., 'Mistley Thorn', which JW identifies in the *Journal* as a 'village near Manningtree'. Bartholomew lists it simply as Mistley.

Page 335 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
02-06-85	London	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
02-06-85	London	2 Cor. 2:11	Diary
02-07-85	London	Ps. 68:12 !	Diary
02-07-85	London	2 Cor. 3:17	Diary
02-08-85	London	1 Pet. 1, ad fin	Diary
02-08-85	London	Heb. 12:7, etc. !	Diary
02-09-85	Brentford	2 Cor. 2:11	Diary
02-10-85	Brentford	Luke 16:31 !	Diary
02-10-85	London	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
02-11-85	London	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary
02-11-85	Stratford	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
02-11-85	Hadley	1 Cor. 16:13 !	Diary
02-12-85	London	Heb. 12:7	Diary
02-13-85	London	2 Cor. 6:2	Diary
02-13-85	London	1 Cor. 16:13	Diary
02-14-85	London	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	Diary
02-14-85	Wandsworth	Heb. 12:7 !	Diary
02-15-85	Wandsworth	Luke 9:62	Diary
02-15-85	Deptford	Matt. 21:21 !	Diary
02-16-85	Highgate	Eccles. 9:10 !	Diary
02-17-85	Highgate	1 Cor. 15:19 !	Diary
02-18-85	Dorking	2 Tim. 2:3 !	Diary
02-19-85	Dorking	Rev. 2:5 !	Diary
02-19-85	London	Ps. 101:2	Diary
02-20-85	London, Spitalfields	1 Thess. 4:3	Diary
02-20-85	London, St. Ethelburga's church	Gal. 3:22 !	Diary
02-20-85	London, City Road Chapel	Ps. 101:2	Diary
02-21-85	London	1 Pet. 2:6-8	Diary
02-21-85	London	Ps. 101:2 !	Diary
02-22-85	London	1 Pet. 2:6-8	Diary
02-22-85	London	Gal. 5:22 !	Diary
02-23-85	London	Gal. 6:15	Diary
02-24-85	London	Eph. 1:13 !	Diary
02-25-85	London	1 Pet. 2:9-11 !	Diary
02-26-85	London	Eph. 3:14, etc.	Diary
02-27-85	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 5:1, 2 !	Diary
02-27-85	Stepney, St. Dunstan's church	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	Diary
02-27-85	London, City Road Chapel	Eph. 4:30	Diary
03-01-85	Exeter	Job 22:21 !	Diary
03-02-85	Plymouth Dock	Luke 12:7	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-03-85	Plymouth Dock	Heb. 12:7	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-03-85	Plymouth Dock	John 4:24 !	Diary
03-04-85	Plymouth	Eph. 4:1-6 !	Diary
03-04-85	Plymouth	Matt. 21:21 !	Diary
03-05-85	Plymouth	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary
03-05-85	Plymouth Dock	Eph. 4:30 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-06-85	Plymouth Dock	Matt. 22:37 !	Diary

Page 336 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
03-06-85	Plymouth	Matt. 8:13 ³ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-06-85	Plymouth	2 Tim. 3:5 ⁴	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-07-85	Exeter	John 4:24 !	Diary
03-09-85	Bath	1 Cor. 16:13	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-09-85	Bath	1 Thess. 4:3 !	Diary
03-10-85	Bath	John 1:47 !	Diary
03-10-85	Bristol	Gal. 4:3, etc. !	Diary
03-11-85	Bristol	1 Tim. 1:5	Diary
03-12-85	Bath	Matt. 21:21	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-13-85	Bath	Heb. 12:5 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-13-85	Bristol	Ps. 68:1, 2	Diary
03-13-85	Bristol	1 Thess. 4:11, etc.	Diary
03-14-85	Bristol	John 1:47	Diary
03-14-85	Bristol	John 1:47 !	Diary
03-15-85	Bristol	1 Thess. 4:3 !	Diary
03-16-85	Bristol	Mic. 2:10	Diary
03-19-85	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:18	Diary
03-20-85	Bristol	Ps. 103:14	Diary
03-20-85	Kingswood	Ps. 90:12	Diary
03-20-85	Bristol	1 Tim. 4:8 !	Diary
03-21-85	Stroud	Luke 20:3	Diary
03-22-85	Stroud	Heb. 12:5	Diary
03-22-85	Painswick	John 6:28	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-22-85	Gloucester	John 17:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-23-85	Gloucester	Job 22:21 !	Diary
03-23-85	Tewkesbury	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary
03-23-85	Worcester	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
03-24-85	Worcester	Matt. 5:6	Diary
03-24-85	Worcester	John 5:8 !	Diary
03-25-85	Birmingham	Heb. 9:13 !	Diary
03-26-85	Birmingham	Rev. 2:5	Diary
03-26-85	Quinton	⁺ Heb. 2:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-26-85	Birmingham	1 Cor. 6:19 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-27-85	Birmingham	Luke 24:34 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-27-85	Darlaston	Rom. 8:33	Diary
03-27-85	Wednesbury	Luke 24:26	Diary
03-28-85	Wednesbury	Rev. 14:1, etc.	Diary
03-28-85	Wolverhampton	Luke 12:7	Diary
03-29-85	Stafford	1 Cor. 1:23	Diary
03-30-85	Newcastle-under-Lyme	Col. 3:1-4	Diary
03-30-85	Longton	⁺ Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
03-30-85	Burslem	Gal. 4:3, etc.	Diary
03-31-85	Burslem	Rom. 13:11	Diary

³In the diary the chapter and verse were written above the first entry, which was marked out and thus illegible.

⁴Diary reads erroneously, '2 Tim. 2:5'.

Page 337 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-31-85	Congleton	1 Pet. 1:9	Diary
04-01-85	Congleton	1 Pet. 1:9	Diary
04-01-85	Macclesfield	Heb. 3:7	Diary
04-02-85	Macclesfield	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary
04-02-85	Manchester, Oldham Street Methodist chapel	1 Thess. 4:3 !	Diary; Allen Edmundson ⁵
04-03-85	Manchester, Oldham Street Methodist chapel	John 21:22 !	Diary; Allen Edmundson
04-03-85	Manchester, Oldham Street Methodist chapel	1 John 5:11	Diary; Allen Edmundson
04-04-85	Manchester	Luke 12:7 !	Diary; Allen Edmundson
04-04-85	Bolton	Matt. 21:21	Diary; Allen Edmundson
04-05-85	Bolton	Heb. 12:5	Diary; Allen Edmundson
04-05-85	Wingates	⁺ Mark 1:15 (2) !	Diary
04-05-85	Wigan	Matt. 8:2	Diary
04-06-85	Wigan	Ps. 90:12	Diary
04-06-85	Liverpool	Rom. 11:13 !	Diary
04-07-85	Liverpool	Rev. 2:5	Diary
04-07-85	Warrington	Luke 20:34 !	Diary
04-07-85	Chester	Eccles. 9:10 !	Diary
04-08-85	Chester	Heb. 3:15 !	Diary
04-10-85	Aboard Clermont packet en route to Dublin Bay	Heb. 9:27	Diary
04-11-85	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
04-12-85	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 13:11 !	Diary
04-12-85	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 9:5 !	Diary
04-13-85	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 22:37	Diary
04-13-85	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 22:39 !	Diary
04-14-85	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 106:24	Diary
04-15-85	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
04-15-85	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 12:5 !	Diary
04-16-85	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 62:1 !	Diary
04-17-85	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 3:14, etc. !	Diary
04-17-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:11	Diary
04-18-85	Dublin, Ireland	Phil. 2:12 !	Diary
04-18-85	Prosperous, Ireland	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
04-19-85	Prosperous, Ireland	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
04-19-85	Edenderry, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
04-19-85	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Mic. 2:10 !	Diary
04-20-85	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Mark 4:3, etc.	Diary
04-20-85	Coolalough, Ireland	Ps. 146:4, 5	Diary
04-21-85	Coolalough, Ireland	2 John 8	Diary
04-21-85	Athlone, Ireland	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
04-22-85	Athlone, Ireland	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
04-22-85	Athlone, Ireland	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary
04-23-85	Athlone, Ireland	Gal. 5:1	Diary

⁵Edmundson's record of these six sermons is in a fragment of his Commonplace book, published in *WHS* 9 (1914), 194.

Page 338 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-23-85	Athlone, Ireland	John 4:24 !	Diary
04-24-85	Athlone, Ireland	Eph. 3:14 !	Diary
04-24-85	Athlone, Ireland	⁺ Luke 19:42 !	Diary
04-25-85	Athlone, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:8, etc. !	Diary
04-25-85	Ballinasloe, Ireland	⁺ Mark 1:15 (2) !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-25-85	Aughrim, Ireland	Isa. 55:6	Diary
04-26-85	Aughrim, Ireland	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary
04-26-85	Eyrecourt, Ireland	Acts 16:30	Diary
04-26-85	Birr, Ireland (in the square)	Job 22:21	Diary
04-27-85	Birr, Ireland	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary
04-27-85	Tullamore, Ireland	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary; Joseph Burgess ⁶
04-28-85	Tullamore, Ireland	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
04-28-85	Portarlington, Ireland	Rev. 20:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-28-85	Mountmellick, Ireland	Heb. 9:27	Diary
04-29-85	Kilkenny, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:24 !	Diary
04-30-85	Kilkenny, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:18 !	Diary
04-30-85	Waterford, Ireland	Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
05-01-85	Waterford, Ireland	Dan. 9:24	Diary
05-01-85	Waterford, Ireland	⁺ 1 Cor. 13:1, etc. ⁷ !	Diary
05-02-85	Waterford, Ireland	2 John 8	Diary
05-02-85	Waterford, Ireland	⁺ Rev. 14:1, etc. !	Diary
05-03-85	Youghal, Ireland	Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
05-04-85	Youghal, Ireland	Matt. 8:2 !	Diary
05-04-85	Youghal, Ireland	John 5:8 !	Diary
05-05-85	Youghal, Ireland	Eph. 4:1, etc. !	Diary
05-05-85	Cork, Ireland	Isa. 66:8 !	Diary
05-06-85	Cork, Ireland	Eccles. 2:2 !	Diary
05-06-85	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 22:37 !	Diary
05-07-85	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 22:39	Diary
05-07-85	Cork, Ireland	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary
05-08-85	Cork, Ireland	Eph. 3:14, etc. !	Diary
05-08-85	Cork, Ireland	⁺ 1 Pet. 4:7	Diary
05-09-85	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 12:43 !	Diary
05-09-85	Kinsale, Ireland	⁺ 1 Kgs. 19:13	Diary
05-09-85	Bandon, Ireland	⁺ Eccles. 7:29 !	Diary
05-10-85	Bandon, Ireland	Matt. 22:21 !	Diary
05-10-85	Bandon, Ireland	⁺ John 4:24 !	Diary
05-11-85	Bandon, Ireland	Rom. 13:11, etc.	Diary

⁶On this day JW had tea at the home of Joseph Burgess and his wife. In the evening they reported hearing him preach from, 'Fear God and honour the king' (1 Pet. 2:17); see *Wesleyan Methodist Magazine* 63 (1840): 542. JW's diary, however, gives his text as 2 Cor. 4:18.

⁷The Rev. William Gurley, subsequently of The Methodist Episcopal Church in America, wrote a firsthand account of this sermon which, he says, 'was from the whole thirteenth chapter of 1 Corinthians. It was a most able discourse, just the same as is printed'. Cf. Leonard B. Gurley, *Memoir of the Rev. William Gurley* (Cincinnati: for the author, 1849), 34. For the printed sermon, see *Works*, 3:292–307.

Page 339 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-11-85	Cork, Ireland	Col. 1:10	Diary
05-12-85	Cork, Ireland	Luke 12:7	Diary
05-12-85	Cork, Ireland	Job 22:21 !	Diary
05-13-85	Cork, Ireland	Luke 20:34 !	Diary
05-13-85	Kilfinnane, Ireland	Luke 10:42 !	Diary
05-14-85	Kilfinnane, Ireland	Heb. 2:3 !	Diary
05-14-85	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
05-15-85	Limerick, Ireland	Acts 2:4 !	Diary
05-15-85	Limerick, Ireland	⁺ John 7:37 !	Diary
05-16-85	Limerick, Ireland	Gal. 5:22 !	Diary
05-16-85	Limerick, Ireland	Heb. [12:]1 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-17-85	Limerick, Ireland	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary
05-17-85	Kilchreest, Ireland	⁺ Prov. 3:17	Diary
05-18-85	Ballinrobe, Ireland	Isa. 1:3 !	Diary
05-19-85	Ballinrobe, Ireland	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary
05-19-85	Ballinrobe, Ireland	Matt. 25:31 !	Diary
05-20-85	Ballinrobe, Ireland	1 Sam. 21:8	Diary
05-20-85	Castlebar, Ireland	Matt. 7:16	Diary
05-21-85	Castlebar, Ireland	1 Pet. 3:8	Diary
05-21-85	Castlebar, Ireland	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary
05-22-85	Castlebar, Ireland	1 John 5:7	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-22-85	Castlebar, Ireland	Gen. 1:27 !	Diary
05-23-85	Castlebar, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:1, etc. !	Diary
05-23-85	Sligo, Ireland	Acts 11:26 !	Diary
05-24-85	Sligo, Ireland	Isa. 38:5	Diary
05-24-85	Sligo, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	Diary
05-25-85	Sligo, Ireland	1 Cor. 15:58	Diary
05-25-85	Manorhamilton, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:17, etc. !	Diary
05-25-85	Florence Court, ⁸ Ireland	⁺ Heb. 4:13 !	Diary
05-26-85	Florence Court, Ireland	Matt. 5:6	Diary
05-26-85	Swanlinbar, ⁹ Ireland	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary
05-26-85	Ballyconnell, Ireland	Jer. 6:16 !	Diary
05-27-85	Ballyconnell, Ireland	Heb. 12:6 !	Diary
05-27-85	Killashandra, Ireland	⁺ Matt. 8:2 !	Diary
05-27-85	Kilmore, Ireland	⁺ Mark 16:16 !	Diary
05-28-85	Kilmore, Ireland	Gal. 5:5	Diary
05-28-85	Cavan, Ireland	Mic. 2:10	Diary
05-28-85	Ballyhaise, ¹⁰ Ireland	John 17:3 !	Diary
05-28-85	Clones, Ireland	Isa. 37:3 !	Diary
05-29-85	Clones, Ireland	1 John 4:19 !	Diary
05-29-85	Clones, Ireland	Luke 16:2 ¹¹	Diary

⁸Orig., 'Mount Florence'.

⁹Orig., 'Swadlbar'.

¹⁰Orig., 'Ballihay'.

¹¹JW first wrote 'Lu 16:1'. He then struck through the '1' with a vertical squiggly mark and, to the right of it, wrote a '2', to read 'Luke 16:2'.

Page 340 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-30-85	Caledon, Ireland	Heb. 8:11 !	Diary
05-30-85	Armagh, Ireland	⁺ Matt. 7:16 !	Diary
05-31-85	Armagh, Ireland	⁺ Isa. 59 !	Diary
05-31-85	Armagh, Ireland	Acts 16:31	Diary
06-01-85	Armagh, Ireland	⁺ Acts 16:31	Diary
06-01-85	Blackwatertown, Ireland	⁺ 1 Pet. 1:24	Diary
06-01-85	Charlemont, Ireland, at the Fort	⁺ Mal. 3:1	Diary
06-02-85	Charlemont, Ireland	⁺ Acts 9:31	Diary
06-02-85	Killyman, Ireland	⁺ Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
06-03-85	Cookstown, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	Diary
06-03-85	Londonderry, Ireland	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
06-04-85	Londonderry, Ireland	1 John 5:19	Diary
06-04-85	Londonderry, Ireland	Mic. 2:10	Diary
06-05-85	Londonderry, Ireland	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-05-85	Londonderry, Ireland	Luke 14:17 !	Diary
06-06-85	Londonderry, Ireland	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary
06-06-85	Limavady, ¹² Ireland	⁺ 2 Cor. 6:1	Diary
06-06-85	Coleraine, Ireland	⁺ 1 Kgs. 18:21 !	Diary
06-07-85	Coleraine, Ireland	Mark 4:3, etc.	Diary
06-07-85	Coleraine, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
06-08-85	Coleraine, Ireland	Rev. 14:1, etc.	Diary
06-08-85	Ballymoney, Ireland	Rom. 3:27 !	Diary
06-08-85	Ballymena, Ireland	⁺ Heb. 4:14 !	Diary
06-09-85	Ballymena, Ireland	Isa. 30:18 !	Diary
06-09-85	Antrim, Ireland	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
06-09-85	Belfast, Ireland	⁺ Job 22:21 !	Diary
06-10-85	Belfast, Ireland	⁺ Luke 20:34 !	Diary
06-10-85	Downpatrick, Ireland	⁺ 1 Cor. 1:30	Diary
06-11-85	Downpatrick, Ireland	1 John 2:12 !	Diary
06-11-85	Ballynahinch, Ireland	⁺ Matt. 7:24 !	Diary
06-11-85	Lisburn, Ireland	Ps. 62:1 !	Diary
06-12-85	Lisburn, Ireland	Eph. 3:14, etc.	Diary
06-12-85	Lisburn, Ireland	⁺ Luke 15:7 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-13-85	Lisburn, Ireland	1 Sam. 20:3	Diary
06-13-85	Lurgan, Ireland	⁺ Rom. 1:16 !	Diary
06-13-85	Tandragee, Ireland	⁺ Ezek. 18:31 !	Diary
06-14-85	Tandragee, Ireland	⁺ Luke 12:7	Diary
06-14-85	Tandragee, Ireland	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
06-15-85	Tandragee, Ireland	⁺ 1 Pet. 4:7	Diary
06-15-85	Derryanvil, ¹³ Ireland	⁺ Acts 2:4 !	Diary
06-15-85	Salters Grange, ¹⁴ Ireland	⁺ Matt. 5:47 !	Diary

¹²Orig., 'Newtown'. JW refers to this town earlier in his *Journal* (June 3, 1778) as 'New Town, Limaviddy'.

¹³On his first visit to Derryanvil, JW described it as 'a little village out of all road, surrounded with bogs, just like my old parish of Wroot, in Lincolnshire' (*Journal*, Apr. 15, 1769).

¹⁴Orig. 'The Grange.'

Page 341 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-16-85	The Grange, Ireland	Matt. 12:43	Diary
06-16-85	Richhill, Ireland	Hos. 11:8 ¹⁵	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-16-85	Newry, Ireland	1 Kgs. 18:21 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-17-85	Newry, Ireland	Rev. 21:6 !	Diary
06-17-85	Drogheda, Ireland	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
06-18-85	Drogheda, Ireland	Mark 1:15 !	Diary
06-18-85	Dublin, Ireland	Acts 9:31 !	Diary
06-19-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:18 !	Diary
06-19-85	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 3:8 !	Diary
06-20-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 1:1	Diary
06-20-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 1:1, 2	Diary
06-21-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 1:1–3	Diary
06-22-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 1:2–4	Diary
06-22-85	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 22:19	Diary
06-23-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 1:5–7 !	Diary
06-23-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 1:8–10 ¹⁶	Diary
06-24-85	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 21:21 !	Diary
06-25-85	Dublin, Ireland	Acts 11:26 !	Diary
06-26-85	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 106:24	Diary
06-26-85	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 9:62 !	Diary
06-27-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 2:1–10	Diary
06-27-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 2:11, 12 !	Diary
06-28-85	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 116:12	Diary
06-28-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 6:20 !	Diary
06-29-85	Aboard a canal boat ¹⁷	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
06-29-85	Prosperous, Ireland	⁺ Rev. 20:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-30-85	Prosperous, Ireland	Eccles. 9:10 !	Diary
06-30-85	Aboard a canal boat	1 Cor. 13:1–3	Diary
06-30-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 2:15, etc. !	Diary
07-01-85	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 13:27	Diary
07-01-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 Tim. 6:20 !	Diary
07-03-85	Dublin, Ireland	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
07-03-85	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 13:32	Diary
07-04-85	Dublin, Ireland	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary
07-05-85	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 8:2 !	Diary
07-06-85	Dublin, Ireland	Mic. 2:10 !	Diary
07-07-85	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 12:31 !	Diary
07-08-85	Dublin, Ireland, Trinity College	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary
07-10-85	Dublin, Ireland	John 4:24	Diary; Elizabeth Freeman ¹⁸

¹⁵The diary reads 'Hos. 8:11', an inadvertent transposition of chapter and verse.

¹⁶In the diary JW inadvertently omitted the chapter number from this text, which has been supplied.

¹⁷In the *Journal* JW gives an account of this canal trip from Dublin to Prosperous and return under date of June 22–23, but the diary shows that the events described actually took place a week later on June 29–30.

¹⁸See extract from the journal of Miss Elizabeth Freeman, in *WHS* 23 (1942): 101.

Page 342 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-10-85	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 50:21–23	Diary; Elizabeth Freeman ¹⁹
07-13-85	Chester	Matt. 13:32 !	Diary
07-17-85	London	Prov. 22:6 ²⁰ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-17-85	London	Prov. 22:6	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-18-85	London	Col. 3:10 ²¹ !	Diary
07-20-85	London	Mic. 2:10 !	Diary
07-21-85	Peckham	Mic. 2:10	Diary
07-24-85	London, West Street Chapel	Prov. 22:6 !	Diary
07-24-85	London, West Street Chapel	1 Kgs. 19:9 !	Diary
07-25-85	London	Eph. 2:8	Diary
07-25-85	London	1 Pet. 1:3–5	Diary
07-26-85	London	1 Pet. 4:11 !	Diary
07-27-85	London	2 Cor. 4:5 !	Diary
07-28-85	London	Rom. 15:2	Diary
07-31-85	London	Heb. 12:1, 2	Diary
07-31-85	London	Heb. 3:15	Diary
08-02-85	London	Eph. 3:14, etc.	Diary
08-06-85	London	Heb. 9:14 !	Diary
08-07-85	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 18:10 !	Diary
08-07-85	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 10:19	Diary
08-08-85	Portsmouth Common	1 Pet. 1:24	Diary
08-09-85	Portsmouth	Rom. 13:11	Diary
08-09-85	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
08-10-85	Newport (Isle of Wight)	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary
08-10-85	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Matt. 9:5	Diary
08-11-85	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Luke 20:34	Diary
08-11-85	Portsmouth	⁺ 2 Cor. 6:2 !	Diary
08-11-85	Portsmouth, St. George's Square	⁺ Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
08-12-85	Portsmouth	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary
08-12-85	Winchester	Matt. 22:27	Diary
08-13-85	Winchester	Matt. 22:35	Diary
08-13-85	Salisbury	John 5:8	Diary
08-14-85	Salisbury	Heb. 2:3 !	Diary
08-14-85	Salisbury	Rev. 20:1, etc. !	Diary
08-15-85	Shaftesbury	Mic. 2:10 !	Diary
08-15-85	Castle Cary	⁺ Ps. 147:3	Diary
08-15-85	Shepton Mallet	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
08-16-85	Shepton Mallet	Ps. 106:24 !	Diary
08-16-85	Taunton	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary

¹⁹Ibid. The diary lists the text as Ps. 50:21; Freeman lists it as Ps. 50:23.

²⁰In the *Journal* JW says, 'I preached both morning and evening on the education of children. I now spoke chiefly to the parents, informing them that I designed to speak to the children at five the next morning.' For his published sermon on this text and title, see *Works*, 3:347–60.

²¹JW gives 'Col. 3:10' as his text for this early morning sermon to the children. The text of his published sermon 'On Obedience to Parents' is Col. 3:20; see *Works*, 3:361–72.

Page 343 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-17-85	Taunton	Eph. 4:1–5	Diary
08-17-85	Cullompton	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
08-17-85	Exeter	1 Cor. 13:1, etc. !	Diary
08-18-85	Plymouth Dock	Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary
08-19-85	Plymouth	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary
08-19-85	Plymouth	Eph. 5:14 !	Diary
08-20-85	Plymouth	Eph. 3:14 !	Diary
08-20-85	Plymouth Dock	1 Cor. 13:8	Diary
08-21-85	Plymouth Dock	2 Cor. 3:18 !	Diary
08-21-85	Plymouth	Gal. 3:22 !	Diary
08-21-85	Plymouth Dock	Luke 10:34	Diary
08-22-85	Liskeard ²²	Acts 16:31	Diary
08-22-85	St. Austell	+ Gal. 6:15	Diary
08-23-85	Sticker	Mark 1:15 (2) !	Diary
08-23-85	Truro	1 Pet. 4:18 !	Diary
08-23-85	Penryn	+ Job 22:21 !	Diary
08-24-85	Penryn	Job 7:18 !	Diary
08-24-85	Helston	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
08-24-85	Marazion	Job 28:28	Diary
08-24-85	Penzance	Dan. 9:24 !	Diary
08-25-85	Penzance	2 John 8	Diary
08-25-85	Mousehole	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
08-25-85	St. Just	John 5:8	Diary
08-26-85	St. Just	Mal. 3:1	Diary
08-26-85	St. Ives	+ Isa. 66:8	Diary
08-27-85	St. Ives	Eph. 4:1–7	Diary
08-27-85	Hayle, Copper-works ²³	1 John 5:19	Diary
08-27-85	Redruth	1 Pet. 4:7 !	Diary
08-28-85	St. Agnes	+ Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
08-28-85	Redruth	+ Matt. 22:21 !	Diary
08-28-85	Redruth	+ John 4:24 ²⁴ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-29-85	Kerley Downs ²⁵	2 Cor. 5:1, etc.	Diary
08-29-85	Indian Queens	1 Cor. 1:30	Diary
08-29-85	Port Isaac	+ Heb. 2:3	Diary
08-30-85	Port Isaac	Luke 20:34	Diary
08-30-85	Camelford	1 Cor. 13:1–3	Diary

²²Orig., 'Liscard'.

²³Also called 'Copperhouse', located one mile east of Hayle. In the *Journal* JW says he 'preached at the copper-works near the [River] Hayle in the new preaching-house'. This was the Copperhouse Chapel.

²⁴In the *Journal* JW says that on this occasion he 'applied those solemn words, "One thing is needful"' (Luke 10:42, one of his favorite preaching texts). However, in the diary JW records that his text was John 4:24 ('God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth'). This serves to highlight one of the recurring problems in editing the record of JW's preaching. When we have both the diary and *Journal* accounts, occasionally (as here) they disagree, which means that in the *Journal* JW may be giving his sermon topic rather than his text. Generally, unless there is overwhelming evidence to the contrary, the diary text takes precedence.

²⁵Orig., 'Kerly'.

Page 344 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-31-85	Camelford	Matt. 12:43 !	Diary
08-31-85	Launceston	1 Kgs. 19:9 !	Diary
09-01-85	Tiverton	⁺ Isa. 1:3	Diary
09-02-85	Wellington	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
09-02-85	Cathanger ²⁶	Luke 9:62 !	Diary
09-02-85	Ditcheat	Matt. 8:2	Diary
09-03-85	Ditcheat	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
09-03-85	Shepton Mallet	Matt. 7:24	Diary
09-04-85	Bristol	Matt. 5:48 !	Diary
09-04-85	Bristol	Matt. 6:24	Diary
09-05-85	Bristol	Matt. 20:6	Diary
09-05-85	Bristol	Luke 12:7 !	Diary
09-06-85	Paulton	Matt. 5:47 !	Diary
09-06-85	Coleford (Somerset)	2 Cor. 1:22	Diary
09-07-85	Mells	⁺ Isa. 55:7 !	Diary
09-07-85	Frome	1 Pet. 1:8 !	Diary
09-08-85	Rode ²⁷	⁺ 1 Sam. 20:3	Diary
09-08-85	Trowbridge	⁺ John 17:3	Diary
09-09-85	Bradford-on-Avon	Matt. 8:13	Diary
09-10-85	Bradford-on-Avon	1 Pet. 1:18	Diary
09-10-85	Bath	Mic. 2:10 !	Diary
09-11-85	Bath	Eph. 3:14 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-11-85	Bath	Rom. 12:1 !	Diary
09-12-85	Bath	Rom. 12:2 !	Diary
09-12-85	Kendleshire	⁺ Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary
09-12-85	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:1–5	Diary
09-13-85	Chew Stoke ²⁸	John 9:4 !	Diary
09-13-85	Pensford	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
09-14-85	Bristol, Temple Church	Ps. 74:13!(BCP) ²⁹	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-15-85	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:5–9 !	Diary
09-16-85	Kingswood	1 Pet. 4:18 !	Diary
09-17-85	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:9 !	Diary
09-18-85	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 19:29 !	Diary
09-18-85	Kingswood	⁺ Matt. 19:30 ³⁰	Diary
09-18-85	Bristol, King Square	⁺ Matt. 19:20, 21	Diary
09-19-85	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:11–15 !	Diary
09-19-85	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:11 !	Diary
09-20-85	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:17 !	Diary

²⁶This was JW's second visit to this ancient manor house which dates from the sixteenth century; the first was on September 3, 1778. Cathanger is near the village of Fivehead in Somerset.

²⁷Orig., 'Road'.

²⁸Orig., 'Stoke'.

²⁹Diary reads 'Ps. 74:14'. However, in the *Journal* JW says his text was Ps. 74:12, while he quotes vs. 13 (BCP); see also below, Apr. 22, 1787.

³⁰Orig., 'Matt. 19:31', but Matt. 19 has only 30 vss.

Page 345 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-21-85	Bristol, Jacob's Wells	Ps. 90:12 !	Diary
09-22-85	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:17 !	Diary
09-23-85	Bristol, Guinea Street	Rom. 1:16 !	Diary
09-24-85	Bristol	Matt. 6:33	Diary
09-25-85	Bristol	Matt. 25:12	Diary
09-25-85	Bristol, Temple Church	1 Cor. 10:13 !	Diary
09-25-85	Bristol	Heb. 8:10 !	Diary
09-26-85	Bristol	Ps. 139, ult.	Diary
09-26-85	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:17 (2)	Diary
09-27-85	Almondsbury	Heb. 2:14	Diary
09-28-85	Bristol	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
09-29-85	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:22	Diary
09-30-85	Midsomer Norton	Mark 3:32 !	Diary
09-30-85	Ditcheat	⁺ Matt. 15:28 !	Diary
10-01-85	Ditcheat	Heb. 6:1	Diary
10-01-85	Shepton Mallet	1 Pet. 2:16	Diary
10-01-85	Bristol, Weavers' Hall	Heb. 2:15	Diary
10-02-85	Bristol	Eph. 4:17	Diary
10-04-85	London	1 Pet. 2:13–16	Diary
10-05-85	Hinxworth	Rom. 3:22	Diary
10-06-85	Wrestlingworth	2 Cor. 5:17, etc. !	Diary
10-09-85	London	Mark 12:44 !	Diary
10-09-85	London	1 Pet. 1:24	Diary
10-10-85	Wallingford	John 5:8 !	Diary
10-11-85	Wallingford	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary
10-11-85	Oxford	Heb. 2:15 !	Diary
10-11-85	Witney	1 Thess. 4:3 !	Diary
10-12-85	Witney	Mark 1:15 (2)	Diary
10-12-85	Witney	Mark 12:34 !	Diary
10-13-85	Witney	1 Pet. 4:7 !	Diary
10-13-85	Oxford	John 4:24 !	Diary
10-14-85	Oxford	Ps. 84:1 !	Diary
10-14-85	High Wycombe	Eccles. 7:29	Diary
10-15-85	High Wycombe	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary
10-16-85	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 6:11	Diary
10-16-85	London	Ps. 84:1	Diary
10-17-85	Norwich	Mark 3:35 !	Diary
10-18-85	Norwich	Ps. 57:1, 2	Diary
10-18-85	Great Yarmouth	Luke 12:7	Diary
10-19-85	Great Yarmouth	Heb. 6:1	Diary
10-19-85	Great Yarmouth	John 5:8	Diary
10-20-85	Great Yarmouth	Eph. 4:30, etc.	Diary
10-20-85	Lowestoft	Mark 1:15 (2)	Diary
10-21-85	Lowestoft	1 Cor. 12:31	Diary
10-21-85	North Cove	Mark 9:23	Diary
10-21-85	Loddon	Eccles. 7:29 !	Diary
10-22-85	Loddon	Matt. 5:6	Diary

Page 346 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
10-22-85	Norwich	1 Pet. 1:18 !	Diary
10-23-85	Norwich	Luke 9:62	Diary
10-23-85	Norwich	Luke 9:55	Diary
10-24-85	Norwich	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary
10-24-85	Norwich	Matt. 5:20 !	Diary
10-25-85	Norwich	1 Pet. 4:7 !	Diary
10-25-85	King's Lynn	Mic. 2:10	Diary
10-26-85	King's Lynn	Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary
10-26-85	King's Lynn	John 4:24 !	Diary
10-30-85	London, Spitalfields	Luke 16:31	Diary
10-30-85	London	Phil. 4:7 !	Diary
10-31-85	London	Mark 4:19	Diary
10-31-85	Luton	Phil. 4:7 !	Diary
11-01-85	Luton	1 Cor. 15:58 !	Diary
11-01-85	Northampton	Mark 3:35 !	Diary
11-02-85	Northampton	Heb. 12:5 !	Diary
11-02-85	Whittlebury	1 Pet. 1:18	Diary
11-03-85	Whittlebury	1 Pet. 5:10 !	Diary
11-03-85	Whittlebury	1 Pet. 4:7	Diary
11-05-85	London	Luke 9:55	Diary
11-06-85	London	Ps. 37:37 ³¹ !	Diary
11-06-85	London	1 Cor. 15:55 !	Diary
11-07-85	London	1 Pet. 2:11, 12 !	Diary
11-07-85	Wandsworth	John 4:24 !	Diary
11-08-85	Wandsworth	1 Pet. 4:7 !	Diary
11-08-85	London	1 Pet. 1:18	Diary
11-09-85	Brentford	Mark 3:35 !	Diary
11-10-85	Brentford	Mark 4:25	Diary
11-10-85	Lambeth	1 Cor. 15:55 !	Diary
11-11-85	Lambeth	1 Pet. 5:10 ³²	Diary
11-11-85	Stratford	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
11-11-85	Hadley	Heb. 12:14 !	Diary
11-12-85	London	2 Thess. 3:15 !	Diary
11-13-85	Shoreditch, St. Leonard's church	1 Cor. 13:1, etc.	Diary
11-13-85	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 37:37 !	Diary
11-14-85	London	1 Pet. [2]:13–15 ³³	Diary
11-14-85	Wapping	Rev. 14:1, etc.	Diary
11-15-85	London	1 Pet. 2:16	Diary

³¹This was JW's sermon on the death of his friend and 'designated successor', John Fletcher, vicar of Madeley, who had died August 14. JW wrote the sermon October 22–24 while in Norwich and preached it on this day in London. It was published almost immediately; see *Works*, 3:608–629.

³²JW first entered '1 Pet. 4:7!' He then crossed out the '4:7!' and entered '5:10'.

³³JW inadvertently omitted the chapter number. Although he had preached from chs. 1 and 4 on November 8, he was also preaching a series of sermons from ch. 2, vss. 11, 12 (on Nov. 7); vss. 13–15 (on Nov. 14); vs. 16 (Nov. 15); vs. 17 (on Nov. 17 and 18).

Page 347 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
11-17-85	London	1 Pet. 2:17	Diary
11-18-85	London	1 Pet. 2:17 (2)	Diary
11-19-85	London	2 Tim. 2:19 !	Diary
11-20-85	London	Jer. 23:6	Diary
11-20-85	Bethnal Green, St. Matthew's church	2 Tim. 3:5	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
11-20-85	London	2 Tim. 3:4	Diary
11-21-85	London	1 Pet. 2:17 (2)	Diary
11-21-85	London	2 Tim. 3:4 !	Diary
11-22-85	London	1 Pet. 2:17 (2)	Diary
11-22-85	London	2 Pet. 2:9 !	Diary
11-24-85	Winchester	1 Cor. 1:24	Diary
11-25-85	Winchester	Heb. 4:14	Diary
11-25-85	Winchester	Isa. 55:6, 7 !	Diary
11-27-85	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 13:12, 13	Diary
11-27-85	London, St. Luke's church, Old Street ³⁴	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
11-27-85	London	Heb. 3:7	Diary
11-28-85	Canterbury	Rev. 7:9, etc. !	Diary
11-29-85	Canterbury	Heb. 12:5	Diary
11-29-85	Dover	John 4:24 !	Diary
11-30-85	Dover	Gal. 5:5 !	Diary
11-30-85	Margate	Mark 3:35 !	Diary
12-01-85	Margate	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
12-01-85	Canterbury	Eph. 5:14 (2) !	Diary
12-03-85	London	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
12-04-85	London	Rom. 15:6	Diary
12-04-85	London	Heb. 10:36 !	Diary
12-05-85	London	1 Pet. 2:17 (4)	Diary
12-05-85	London	Heb. 11:1 !	Diary
12-06-85	London	1 Pet. 2:17 (4)	Diary
12-06-85	London	Heb. 12:28	Diary
12-07-85	London	Heb. 13:22 !	Diary
12-09-85	London	1 Pet. 1:18	Diary
12-10-85	London	Phil. 2:13 !	Diary
12-11-85	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 126:6 !	Diary
12-11-85	London	Jas. 3:17 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
12-12-85	London	1 Pet. 2:21 !	Diary
12-12-85	London	Jas. 5:10, etc.	Diary
12-13-85	London	1 Pet. 2:21	Diary
12-13-85	London	1 Pet. 2:21	Diary
12-14-85	London	1 Pet. 2:24, etc. !	Diary
12-15-85	Shackewell	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
12-16-85	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 2:25 !	Diary
12-17-85	London	2 Cor. 6:2 !	Diary
12-18-85	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 30:18 !	Diary

³⁴'Our parish church', *Journal* (Aug. 1, 1740).

Page 348 -- 1785
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-18-85	London, St. Swithin's church	Matt. 7:24	Diary
12-18-85	London	2 Pet. 1:5, etc.	Diary
12-19-85	London	1 Pet. 3:1-8	Diary
12-19-85	London	2 Pet. 2:9 !	Diary
12-20-85	London	1 Pet. 3:7, 8	Diary
12-20-85	London	2 Pet. 3:6, etc. !	Diary
12-22-85	Highgate	2 Cor. 6:1	Diary
12-23-85	Highgate	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
12-24-85	London	1 John 4:19 !	Diary
12-25-85	London, City Road Chapel	1 Cor. 1:18	Diary
12-25-85	London, West Street Chapel	Luke 2:14	Diary
12-25-85	London, City Road Chapel	Luke 2:14 !	Diary
12-26-85	London	1 Pet. 3:8, etc.	Diary
12-26-85	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 7:55, etc. !	Diary
12-26-85	London	Dan. 5:7 !	Diary
12-27-85	London	1 Pet. 3:6, etc.	Diary
12-27-85	London	John 21:22	Diary
12-27-85	London	Eccles. 6:12	Diary
12-28-85	London	1 John 5:3	Diary
12-29-85	London	1 Pet. 3:14, etc.	Diary
12-29-85	London	Heb. 8:10 !	Diary
12-31-85	London	Jude 21	Diary

Page 349 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-01-86	London	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
01-02-86	London	1 Pet. 2:21 !	Diary
01-02-86	London	Rom. 1:16	Diary
01-03-86	London	1 Pet. 2:21	Diary
01-03-86	London	Rom. 2:29	Diary
01-05-86	London	Rom. 4:9 !	Diary
01-07-86	London	Rom. 6:23 !	Diary
01-08-86	London	Rom. 12:2	Diary
01-08-86	London	Rom. 12:21	Diary
01-09-86	London	1 Pet. 3, ad fin	Diary
01-11-86	Stratford	John 17:3 !	Diary
01-13-86	London	Mark 9:23 !	Diary
01-15-86	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 13:3, etc. !	Diary
01-15-86	Stepney, St. George's-in-the-East church	Rom. 13:10 !	Diary
01-16-86	London	1 Pet. 4:1-6	Diary
01-16-86	London	Rom. 14:17 !	Diary
01-17-86	London	1 Pet. 4:1, 2 !	Diary
01-17-86	London	Jas. 2:22 !	Diary
01-20-86	London	Heb. 11:1 (1)	Diary
01-21-86	London	1 Cor. 3:9	Diary
01-22-86	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
01-22-86	London	1 Cor. 4:2 !	Diary
01-23-86	London	1 Pet. 4:8	Diary
01-23-86	London	1 Cor. 5:9	Diary
01-24-86	London	1 Pet. 4:8 !	Diary
01-24-86	London	1 Cor. 6:20 (2) !	Diary
01-25-86	London	Acts 26:28 !	Diary
01-26-86	Peckham	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
01-28-86	London	1 Cor. 9:16, etc.	Diary
01-29-86	London	Isa. 57:16, etc.	Diary
01-29-86	London	1 Cor. 10:31 !	Diary
01-30-86	London	1 Pet. 4:12	Diary
01-30-86	London	Mark 4:26	Diary
01-31-86	London	1 Pet. 4:7 !	Diary
02-02-86	London	1 Pet. 4:11 !	Diary
02-04-86	London	1 Cor. 16:13	Diary
02-05-86	London, City Road Chapel	Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
02-05-86	London	Isa. 64:1, 2	Diary
02-06-86	London	1 Pet. 4:17	Diary
02-06-86	London	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary
02-07-86	London	1 Pet. 4:18	Diary
02-07-86	London	1 Cor. 10:13 !	Diary
02-08-86	London	Matt. 7:26 !	Diary
02-09-86	London	1 Pet. 4:18 !	Diary
02-09-86	Lambeth	1 Pet. 4:18	Diary
02-10-86	Bow	Acts 16:31 !	Diary
02-10-86	Barnet	2 Cor. 5:18	Diary

Page 350 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-12-86	London, West Street Chapel	Prov. 22:6	Diary
02-12-86	London	Prov. 22:6 !	Diary
02-13-86	London	1 Pet. 4, ult.	Diary
02-13-86	Mitcham	⁺ Isa. 66:8	Diary
02-13-86	Wandsworth	Rev. 20:12	Diary
02-14-86	London	1 Cor. 10:31 !	Diary
02-16-86	Dorking	Rom. 1:16	Diary
02-17-86	Dorking	1 Cor. 6:20	Diary
02-18-86	London	Matt. 18:7	Diary
02-19-86	London, Spitalfields	Luke 8:18 !	Diary
02-19-86	Southwark, St. John church, Horsleydown	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
02-19-86	London	Gal. 3:20	Diary
02-20-86	London	Matt. 18:7	Diary
02-20-86	London	Gal. 3:22	Diary
02-21-86	London	Matt. 18:7	Diary
02-21-86	London	Isa. 58:13, 14	Diary
02-22-86	Hornsey	Gal. 5:5	Diary
02-23-86	Chatham	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
02-24-86	Chatham	Luke 8:18 !	Diary
02-25-86	London	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
02-26-86	London	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
02-26-86	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
02-26-86	Brentford	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
02-27-86	Newbury	Rom. 1:16 !	Diary
02-28-86	Bath	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
03-01-86	Trowbridge	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary
03-01-86	Bath	Luke 8:18	Diary
03-02-86	Bath	1 John 3:8	Diary
03-02-86	Bristol	1 Cor. 15:55	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-04-86	Bristol, Guinea Street	Job 22:21 !	Diary
03-05-86	Bristol	2 Cor. 6:2 (4) ¹ !	Diary
03-05-86	Bristol, Temple Church	Phil. 4:9 !	Diary
03-05-86	Bristol, New Room	Gen. 22:1, 2	Diary
03-06-86	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:20, etc.	Diary
03-06-86	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:25 ²	Diary
03-09-86	Bristol	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
03-10-86	Bristol, Guinea Street	Luke 18:8 !	Diary
03-11-86	Churchill	Isa. 55:6	Diary
03-12-86	Bristol	1 Thess. 4:5 !	Diary
03-12-86	Kingswood	Matt. 15:28 !	Diary
03-12-86	Bristol	1 Thess. 4:8 !	Diary
03-13-86	Stroud	Titus 2:11, etc.	Diary

¹The meaning of the (4) is a bit unclear; while JW preached repeated on 2 Cor. 6:2, he never indicates a version (2) or (3) in surviving records.

²Orig., '1 Pet. 2:25, 26', but the second chapter of 1 Peter has only 25 vss.

Page 351 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-14-86	Painswick	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary
03-14-86	Gloucester	Isa. 55:6, 7 !	Diary
03-15-86	Tewkesbury	Mark 3:35 !	Diary
03-15-86	Worcester	John 4:24 !	Diary
03-16-86	Worcester	John 6:28	Diary
03-16-86	Bewdley	Titus 2:11	Diary
03-16-86	Worcester	Deut. 5:7 ³ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-17-86	Worcester	1 Pet. 4:7 !	Diary
03-17-86	Bengeworth	John 4:24 !	Diary
03-17-86	Bengeworth	Job 22:21 !	Diary
03-18-86	Birmingham	Mark 3:35	Diary
03-19-86	Birmingham	Isa. 40:1 !	Diary
03-19-86	Birmingham	Isa. 55:1 !	Diary
03-20-86	Birmingham	Matt. 12:43 !	Diary
03-20-86	Birmingham	Matt. 9:5 !	Diary
03-21-86	Quinton	Isa. 1:3 (2)	Diary
03-21-86	Birmingham	Eph. 3:14, etc. !	Diary
03-22-86	Birmingham	1 Pet. 4:7	Diary
03-22-86	Wednesbury	Acts 17:30 !	Diary
03-23-86	Darlaston	2 Tim. 1:7	Diary
03-23-86	Wednesbury	Matt. 7:16 !	Diary
03-24-86	Wednesbury	Matt. 5:6 !	Diary
03-24-86	Dudley	John 4:24 !	Diary
03-25-86	Dudley	1 Thess. 5:19 !	Diary
03-25-86	Wolverhampton	Isa. 55:1 !	Diary
03-26-86	Madeley	Jas. 3:17	Diary
03-26-86	Madeley	Rev. 14:1, etc.	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-26-86	Madeley	Mark 16:16	Diary
03-27-86	Coalbrookdale	Isa. 66:8 !	Diary
03-27-86	Madeley	John 14:22 !	Diary
03-28-86	Madeley	Isa. 30:18	Diary
03-28-86	Sheriffhales	1 Pet. 1:24 !	Diary
03-28-86	Stafford	Mark 1:15 (2)	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-28-86	Longton	⁺ Rom. 8:33	Diary
03-29-86	Longton	Heb. 6:1	Diary
03-29-86	Burslem	1 John 1:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-30-86	Burslem	1 Cor. 12:31	Diary
03-30-86	Newcastle-under-Lyme	John 5:19 !	Diary
03-31-86	Newcastle-under-Lyme	Ps. 50:23	Diary
03-31-86	Congleton	Matt. 4:10	Diary
04-01-86	Congleton	Rom. 1:16	Diary
04-01-86	Macclesfield	Rev. 3:20	Diary
04-02-86	Macclesfield	Heb. 4:7	Diary
04-02-86	Macclesfield	Heb. 4:14, etc.	Diary

³In the *Journal* JW quotes 'Exod. 20:3', but the diary cites the closely related text 'Deut. 5:7'.

Page 352 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-02-86	Macclesfield	Prov. 22:6	Diary
04-03-86	Macclesfield	Heb. 4:9	Diary
04-03-86	Chapel-en-le-Frith	Acts 18:19 !	Diary
04-03-86	Hayfield	1 Cor. 6:19 !	Diary
04-04-86	New Mills	Mal. 3:1 !	Diary
04-04-86	Stockport	Matt. 22:37	Diary
04-05-86	Bullocksmithy ⁴	Acts 2:4 !	Diary
04-05-86	Manchester	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
04-06-86	Ashton-under-Lyne ⁵	John 17:3 !	Diary
04-06-86	Audenshaw, Red Hall Chapel ⁶	John 4:24 !	Diary
04-06-86	Manchester ⁷	Luke 8:18 !	Diary
04-07-86	Failsworth	Heb. 9:27	Diary
04-07-86	Oldham	+ 1 John 5:19	Diary
04-07-86	Manchester	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary
04-08-86	Manchester	Mark 3:34 !	Diary
04-09-86	Manchester	Phil. 4:5 !	Diary
04-09-86	Manchester	Heb. 5:7 !	Diary
04-10-86	Manchester	1 Pet. 4:7	Diary
04-10-86	Northwich	Eccles. 7:29 !	Diary
04-10-86	Chester	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
04-11-86	Chester	Rev. 2:5 !	Diary
04-11-86	Chester	John 14:22 !	Diary
04-12-86	Chester	Rev. 2:5	Diary
04-12-86	Liverpool	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
04-13-86	Liverpool	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary
04-13-86	Liverpool	Luke 12:20 !	Diary
04-14-86	Liverpool	1 Cor. 6:20 !	Diary
04-14-86	Wigan	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
04-14-86	Bolton	Heb. 9:13	Diary
04-15-86	Bolton	Rom. 8:4	Diary
04-15-86	Rochdale	Isa. 66:8 !	Diary
04-15-86	Bury (Lancashire)	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary
04-16-86	Warrington	Luke 24:25	Diary
04-16-86	Bolton	1 Pet. 1:3	Diary
04-16-86	Bolton	Ps. 34:11	William Banning ⁸

⁴Now known as 'Hazel Grove'; located 3 mi SE of Stockport, Cheshire.

⁵Orig., 'Ashton'.

⁶Orig., 'New Hall'. Red Hall chapel had been built for Methodist worship three years earlier.

⁷The diary seems to indicate that JW had returned to Manchester for this evening service but the location cannot be pinpointed with certainty.

⁸William Banning describes an occasion when JW 'engaged to preach a sermon to children in which no word should exceed two syllables. The time was fixed, the scholars of the Sunday school then in Bolton, together with the children of many families, hearers of the Methodists, had due notice. The chapel was the old chapel in Bolton, ... which was crowded in every part; the text was, 'Come, ye children, and hearken unto me, and I will teach you the fear of the Lord.' Cf. John Banning, *Memoir of the late Mr. William Banning of Roach* (Manchester: J. Thompson, 1855), 24–25. Banning does not give a date for these unusual sermon, and JW's diary never lists Ps.

Page 353 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-17-86	Bolton	Col. 3:1–4	Diary
04-17-86	Blackburn	⁺ Rev. 20:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-18-86	Padiham	Rom. 8:33 !	Diary
04-18-86	Burnley	⁺ Mark 1:15 !	Diary
04-19-86	Southfield	Matt. 25:1, etc. !	Diary; John Barritt ⁹
04-19-86	Colne	1 John 5:19 !	Diary
04-20-86	Southfield	Acts 22:16 (2)	Diary
04-20-86	Otley	Gal. 5:1 !	Diary
04-21-86	Otley	Job 7:17 !	Diary
04-21-86	Yeadon	Isa. 66:9 !	Diary
04-22-86	Baildon ¹⁰	Mark 3:35 !	Diary
04-22-86	Keighley	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary
04-23-86	Haworth	1 John 5:11 !	Diary
04-23-86	Bingley ¹¹	Luke 8:18	Diary
04-23-86	Bradford (Yorkshire)	⁺ Mark 3:35	Diary
04-24-86	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Ps. 106:24	Diary
04-24-86	Halifax	2 Cor. 5:1, etc.	Diary
04-25-86	Halifax	Luke 20:34, etc.	Diary
04-25-86	Heptonstall	Acts 22:16	Diary
04-25-86	Todmorden	Matt. 15:28 !	Diary
04-26-86	Hoo Hole ¹²	Matt. 8:2 !	Diary
04-26-86	Halifax	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
04-27-86	Greetland	Matt. 7:16	Diary
04-27-86	Huddersfield	Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary
04-28-86	Longwood House	Eph. 4:30, etc. !	Diary
04-28-86	Dewsbury	Matt. 22:37 !	Diary
04-29-86	Dewsbury	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
04-29-86	Gildersome	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-30-86	Dewsbury	Matt. 22:39 !	Diary
04-30-86	Birstall	Ps. 144:15	Diary
04-30-86	Wakefield	⁺ Ps. 147:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>

34:11 as a text for Bolton. However, JW's *Journal* account of this day makes it the most likely time: 'The house was crowded the more because of five hundred and fifty children who are taught in our Sunday schools. Such an army of them got about me when I came out of the chapel that I could scarce disengage myself from them.' See the similar account below for a sermon in Newcastle on May 07, 1790.

⁹John Barritt met JW at Southfield (at the home of William Sagar) and traveled with him for several days. In his manuscript journal he has left firsthand accounts of JW's preaching, including this sermon from 'the parable of the wise and foolish virgins. He made them into backsliders' (Barritt, MS Journal, 12). On one of their trips together, JW also gave Barritt advice which he never forgot: 'John, when thou preachest opinions and modes of worship, speak with coolness; but when thou preachest repentance, faith and holiness, then if thou hast got any zeal, show it!' (MS Journal, 15). For other accounts of JW by John Barritt, see below, Apr. 27, 1789, and Aug. 4, 1790 and note.

¹⁰Orig., 'Bailden'.

¹¹John Barritt (MS Journal, 13) records, 'Mr. Wesley preached in the church, it being the Sabbath-day and the crowd of people was such that the church and churchyard and all the street was full of people up to the market-place'.

¹²Orig., 'Hoo Hoyle'.

Page 354 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-01-86	Leeds	Eph. 2:12	Diary
05-02-86	Leeds	1 Pet. 5:10	Diary
05-02-86	Leeds	Jer. 6:16 !	Diary
05-03-86	Leeds	1 Pet. 2:8 !	Diary
05-03-86	Horsforth	Mark 1:15 !	Diary
05-03-86	Leeds	Luke 8:18	Diary
05-04-86	Leeds	1 Pet. 4:7 !	Diary
05-04-86	Tadcaster	Mark 1:15 !	Diary
05-05-86	Tadcaster	Heb. 6:1	Diary
05-05-86	York	1 Thess. 4:3 !	Diary
05-06-86	York	Mark 9:23 (2) !	Diary
05-07-86	York, St. Saviour's church	Matt. 5:3, etc.	Diary
05-07-86	York, St. Margaret's church	Rom. 6:23	Diary
05-07-86	York	Matt. 5:49	Diary
05-08-86	York	1 Pet. 2:11	Diary
05-08-86	Easingwold	Gal. 3:23 !	Diary
05-08-86	Thirsk	Ps. 146:4 !	Diary
05-09-86	Thirsk	1 Cor. 15:58 !	Diary
05-09-86	Richmond	⁺ Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
05-10-86	Richmond	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary
05-10-86	Barnard Castle	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary
05-11-86	Barnard Castle	Matt. 5:6 !	Diary
05-11-86	Appleby-in-Westmorland	John 17:3 !	Diary
05-11-86	Penrith	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
05-13-86	Glasgow, Scotland	Mark 3:35	Diary
05-14-86	Glasgow, Scotland	Matt. 13:31	Diary
05-14-86	Glasgow, Scotland	Matt. 5:20 !	Diary
05-14-86	Glasgow, Scotland	⁺ 2 Cor. 8:9	Diary
05-15-86	Glasgow, Scotland	Heb. 6:1	Diary
05-15-86	Glasgow, Scotland	Matt. 7:24	Diary
05-16-86	Glasgow, Scotland	Matt. 8:2 !	Diary
05-16-86	Glasgow, Scotland	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
05-17-86	Edinburgh, Scotland	Acts 11:26 !	Diary
05-18-86	Edinburgh, Scotland	Ps. 106:24 !	Diary
05-18-86	Edinburgh, Scotland	Matt. 15:28	Diary
05-19-86	Dundee, Scotland	Mark 3:35	Diary
05-20-86	Dundee, Scotland	Matt. 5:48	Diary
05-20-86	Arbroath, Scotland	Heb. 12:14	Diary
05-21-86	Arbroath, Scotland	2 Kgs. 5:12	Diary
05-21-86	Arbroath, Scotland	Matt. 5:24	Diary
05-21-86	Arbroath, Scotland	Luke 16:31 !	Diary
05-22-86	Aberdeen, Scotland	Matt. 4:10	Diary
05-23-86	Aberdeen, Scotland	Heb. 6:1	Diary
05-23-86	Aberdeen, Scotland	1 Pet. 1:18 !	Diary
05-24-86	Aberdeen, Scotland	Matt. 13:3, etc.	Diary
05-24-86	Aberdeen, Scotland	2 Cor. 5:1, etc. !	Diary
05-25-86	Arbroath, Scotland	Luke 8:18	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-26-86	Arbroath, Scotland	1 Cor. 10:13	Diary

Page 355 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-26-86	Dundee, Scotland	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
05-27-86	Leith, Scotland	Gal. 6:14	Diary
05-28-86	Edinburgh, Scotland	Ps. 50:23	Diary
05-28-86	Edinburgh, Scotland, Castle Hill	⁺ Rev. 20:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-28-86	Edinburgh, Scotland	Isa. 55:6, 7 !	Diary
05-29-86	Edinburgh, Scotland	1 Cor. 10:12	Diary
05-29-86	Edinburgh, Scotland	1 Pet. 4:11	Diary
05-30-86	Edinburgh, Scotland	1 Cor. 15:55	Diary
05-30-86	Dunbar, Scotland	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
05-31-86	Dunbar, Scotland	1 Pet. 1:24 !	Diary
05-31-86	Berwick-upon-Tweed	2 Tim. 3:5	Diary
06-01-86	Berwick-upon-Tweed	1 Pet. 1:18 !	Diary
06-01-86	Alnwick	1 Thess. 4:3	Diary
06-02-86	Alnwick	Matt. 13:31 !	Diary
06-02-86	Morpeth	Matt. 25:31	Diary
06-02-86	Newcastle upon Tyne	Ps. 74:14 !	Diary
06-03-86	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 5:6 !	Diary
06-03-86	Newcastle upon Tyne	Mark 7:37 !	Diary
06-04-86	Newcastle upon Tyne, Ballast Hills	⁺ Matt. 8:2 !	Diary
06-04-86	Gateshead Fell	John 14:21 !	Diary
06-04-86	Newcastle upon Tyne, Garth Heads	Acts 2:4 !	Diary
06-05-86	Newcastle upon Tyne	Mark 9:23 (2) !	Diary
06-05-86	Newcastle upon Tyne	Acts 19:2 !	Diary
06-06-86	Newcastle upon Tyne	Eph. 2:8	Diary
06-06-86	Newcastle upon Tyne	Gal. 5:22 !	Diary
06-07-86	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Pet. 5:10 !	Diary
06-07-86	North Shields	⁺ Mark 3:35 !	Diary
06-07-86	Sunderland	John 7:37 !	Diary
06-08-86	Sunderland	Ps. 106:24 !	Diary
06-08-86	Monkwearmouth	Mark 9:23 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-08-86	Monkwearmouth	Matt. 21:21 !	Diary
06-09-86	Monkwearmouth	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary
06-09-86	Durham	Luke 8:18 !	Diary
06-09-86	Hartlepool	Rom. 3:22	Diary
06-10-86	Hartlepool	Heb. 13:22 !	Diary
06-10-86	Darlington	Ps. 50:23 !	Diary
06-11-86	Darlington	1 Sam. 21:8	Diary
06-11-86	Darlington	⁺ 1 John 5:7 !	Diary
06-12-86	Darlington	1 Cor. 10:12	Diary
06-12-86	Stockton-on-Tees	1 Tim. 4:8	Diary
06-12-86	Yarm	Matt. 22:39	Diary
06-13-86	Yarm	Heb. 6:1	Diary
06-13-86	Hutton Rudby	2 Tim. 2:5	Diary
06-13-86	Guisborough	⁺ Ezek. 18:31	Diary
06-13-86	Whitby	2 Cor. 3:18 !	Diary
06-14-86	Whitby	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary
06-14-86	Whitby	Rom. 8:3, 4 !	Diary

Page 356 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
06-15-86	Whitby	2 Cor. 5:1, etc.	Diary
06-15-86	Scarborough	Matt. 25:31 !	Diary
06-16-86	Scarborough	Heb. 2:3 !	Diary
06-16-86	Bridlington ¹³	⁺ Matt. 9:5 !	Diary
06-17-86	Bridlington	Zech. 4:4 ¹⁴ !	Diary
06-17-86	Beverley	Matt. 4:10	Diary
06-17-86	Newland (Yorkshire)	Eph. 2:8	Diary
06-17-86	Hull	Gal. 4:3	Diary
06-18-86	Hull, Holy Trinity church	Luke 16:31 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-18-86	Hull, Holy Trinity church	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-19-86	Malton	John 4:24 !	Diary
06-20-86	Crowle	Matt. 22:39	Diary
06-20-86	Epworth	Mark 3:35	Diary
06-21-86	Scotter	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary
06-21-86	Brigg	⁺ Isa. 59:1 !	Diary
06-21-86	Grimsby	⁺ 1 Pet. 2:24 !	Diary
06-22-86	Grimsby	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
06-22-86	Louth	Acts 17:30 !	Diary
06-23-86	Louth	Acts 22:16 (2) !	Diary
06-23-86	Tealby	Luke 12:15 !	Diary
06-24-86	Newton on Trent	⁺ Ps. 90:12	Diary
06-24-86	Newark-on-Trent	Eccles. 9:10 !	Diary
06-24-86	Retford	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
06-25-86	Misterton	⁺ 2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary
06-25-86	Upperthorpe	⁺ Luke 8:3, etc.	Diary
06-25-86	Epworth	⁺ Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
06-26-86	Epworth	Luke 9:62	Diary
06-26-86	Owston [Ferry]	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
06-27-86	Owston [Ferry]	1 Sam. 21:8	Diary
06-27-86	Belton	⁺ Rom. 8:3, 4	Diary
06-27-86	Epworth	Mic. 2:10	Diary
06-28-86	Epworth	1 Thess. 5:19 !	Diary
06-28-86	Epworth	1 Cor. 6:20 !	Diary
06-29-86	Epworth	1 Cor. 15:58	Diary
06-29-86	Thorne	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
06-29-86	Doncaster	John 4:24 !	Diary
06-30-86	Doncaster	Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary
06-30-86	Barnsley	⁺ Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
06-30-86	Rotherham	⁺ Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
07-01-86	Rotherham	Matt. 5:6	Diary
07-01-86	Bramley (S Yorks) ¹⁵	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>

¹³Orig., 'Burlington Key'; i.e., the quay.

¹⁴Verse conjectural; orig. is so tremulous as to be virtually illegible.

¹⁵In the *Journal* JW states that Bramley was 'about four miles from Sheffield'; it was in fact four miles from Rotherham and ten miles from Sheffield.

Page 357 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-01-86	Sheffield	Rom. 13:11 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-02-86	Sheffield	Luke 14:17	Diary
07-02-86	Sheffield	Luke 15:7	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-03-86	Sheffield	Ps. 50:23 !	Diary
07-03-86	Sheffield	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
07-04-86	Sheffield	1 John 2:15 !	Diary
07-04-86	Thorpe Hesley ¹⁶	⁺ Mark 3:35	Diary
07-04-86	Sheffield	Mark 9:23	Diary
07-05-86	Sheffield	1 Cor. 15:58	Diary
07-05-86	Belper	⁺ John 17:3	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-05-86	Derby	Eccles. 7:29 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-06-86	Derby	Rev. 2:5	Diary
07-06-86	Ilkeston	Prov. 3:17	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-06-86	Nottingham	Dan. 9:24	Diary
07-07-86	Nottingham	Matt. 20:15	Diary
07-07-86	Nottingham	Matt. 20:16	Diary
07-08-86	Nottingham	1 Cor. 11:28	Diary
07-08-86	Nottingham	1 Pet. 1:18 !	Diary
07-09-86	Nottingham	Luke 8:18	Diary
07-09-86	Nottingham	Luke 8:18 !	Diary
07-10-86	Nottingham	1 Thess. 5:23	Diary
07-10-86	Mountsorrel	Rom. 1:16	Diary
07-10-86	Leicester	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary
07-10-86	Hinckley	Matt. 7:24	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-11-86	Hinckley	Judg. 1:27	Diary
07-11-86	Coventry	Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
07-11-86	Birmingham	John 4:24	Diary
07-12-86	Birmingham	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary
07-12-86	Deritend ¹⁷	2 Cor. 4:18	Diary
07-12-86	Birmingham, Cherry Street chapel	1 Cor. 13:8, etc.	Diary
07-13-86	London	1 Thess. 5:23	Diary
07-14-86	London	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary
07-15-86	London	2 Thess. 2:13	Diary
07-16-86	London	John 4:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-16-86	London	1 Sam. 17 !	Diary
07-17-86	London	Ps. 84:1 !	Diary
07-17-86	London	1 Tim. 1:5 !	Diary
07-20-86	Bristol, New Room	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-23-86	Bristol, New Room	John 11:43	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-23-86	Bristol	⁺ Matt. 5:20 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-24-86	Bristol	1 Cor. 10:32 !	Diary
07-25-86	Bristol	Jer. 48:10 !	Diary
07-27-86	Bristol	Eph. 5:25 !	Diary
07-28-86	Bristol	Eph. 4:11, etc. !	Diary

¹⁶Orig., 'Thorpe'.

¹⁷JW was at a Methodist preaching house recently established for this hamlet just east of Birmingham.

Page 358 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-30-86	Bristol, New Room	Rom. 6:23	Diary
07-30-86	Kingswood	Ps. 146:4	Diary
07-30-86	Bristol, New Room	Heb. 2:3	Diary
07-31-86	Bristol	Heb. 11	Diary
08-01-86	Bristol	Acts 22:16 (2) !	Diary
08-03-86	London	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
08-04-86	London	Acts 22:16	Diary
08-06-86	London	Matt. 7:16 !	Diary
08-06-86	London	2 Tim. 4:7, 8 !	Diary
08-07-86	London	Acts 22:16 (2) !	Diary
08-07-86	London	Heb. 10:36	Diary
08-10-86	Aboard packet ¹⁸	Prov. 3:17	Diary
08-13-86	Rotterdam, Holland, Episcopal church	1 Kgs. 18:21	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-13-86	Rotterdam, Holland	1 Cor. 10:13 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-16-86	Amsterdam, Holland	Heb. 9:27	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-19-86	Amsterdam, Holland	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
08-20-86	Amsterdam, Holland	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-25-86	Utrecht, Holland	Matt. 7:24	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-27-86	Utrecht, Holland	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
09-03-86	Aboard packet	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> Sophie v. la Roche ¹⁹

¹⁸JW was traveling with Robert Carr Brackenbury and John Broadbent. They left London by coach at 7 a.m. on Tuesday, August 8, arriving in Harwich at 8 p.m. They went on board the Besborough packet between two and three the following afternoon and arrived at Hellevoetsluis, Holland, about four o'clock in the afternoon, Friday, August 11.

¹⁹We have two accounts of JW's return from Holland to England, his own and that of Sophie von la Roche, a German noblewoman who was also traveling the same route. Unfavorable weather did not allow embarkation on the day scheduled, Thursday, August 31st. Those awaiting passage were delayed at their inn in Hellevoetsluis until Saturday morning, September 2. Sophie gave the following report in her diary: 'There are now twenty-two of us, all sighing for a favourable wind; Wesley, the leader of the Methodists, ... [is] a venerable old man, and very understanding, who speaks well of everything and at the immense age of 83 enjoys complete good health. His disciples, charming young men of twenty or thereabouts, do not talk at all and mostly remain in his room with him. ... After the dinner-bell had sounded we assembled, and the Methodists straightway gave us a proof of their stern practices; for when we had taken our places Wesley began to pray. The good language-master was holding a discussion by the window, and was not at once aware of the prayers, when suddenly Wesley reproached him in the most violent manner, accusing him of lack of piety and righteousness. The poor man was very embarrassed; and old Wesley found it difficult to resume his sermonising'. JW's *Journal* account: 'We found company enough in our inn at Hellevoetsluis, genteel, good-natured, and sensible; but finding our conversation was not suited to their taste, we only dined with them' Sophie continued, 'All the English hold Wesley and his disciples in high esteem; and he told me "he reckoned his congregation at more than 70,000 souls".' Into the voyage she wrote that the ship's captain and the sailors 'all paid Wesley and his disciples great respect. ... He preached a very fine sermon about the need for death and the danger of life, which was very well chosen and adapted to the storm'. JW says 'between two and three in the afternoon, [I preached] on, "It is appointed unto men once to die"; and I believe all were affected for the present'. Sophie also reported that during the voyage JW 'sat and read Virgil, with spectacles, in an Elzevir edition. Heavens! I thought, if the Methodists' principles keep their sight as clear as that to the age of 83, then I wish I had been educated in their sect; for since their chief reads Virgil on the high seas, I too might have read my favourite

Page 359 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-04-86	Colchester	Luke 8:18 !	Diary
09-05-86	London	Ps. 29, ult. ²⁰ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-07-86	Newbury	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-08-86	Bath	1 Thess. 4:8 !	Diary
09-09-86	Bath	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary
09-09-86	Bath	1 Thess. 4:3	Diary
09-10-86	Bath	2 Kgs. 19:3	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-10-86	Bath	Matt. 11:28	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-10-86	Bath	Luke 10:23 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-11-86	Bath	Ps. 50:23	Diary
09-11-86	Bristol	1 Pet. 3:7	Diary
09-12-86	Bristol	1 Pet. 3:10, etc.	Diary
09-13-86	Bristol, Temple Church	Rom. 14:17 !	Diary
09-15-86	Bristol, Guinea Street	Heb. 12:1 (2)	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-17-86	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 18:3	Diary
09-17-86	Kingswood	Matt. 18:14, etc.	Diary
09-18-86	Bristol	Matt. 18:3	Diary
09-18-86	Bristol	1 Pet. 3:10, etc. !	Diary
09-19-86	Bristol	1 Pet. 3, ad fin	Diary
09-20-86	Bristol	Isa. 37:3	Diary
09-21-86	Bristol	1 Pet. 4:1–6	Diary
09-24-86	Bristol	1 Cor. 12:31 !	Diary
09-24-86	Bristol, Temple Church	Gal. 6:16 !	Diary
09-24-86	Bristol, King Square	⁺ Gal. 6:17 !	Diary
09-25-86	Bristol	1 Pet. 4:7, 8 !	Diary
09-28-86	London	1 Chr. 4:10 !	Diary
10-01-86	London	1 Cor. 12:31 !	Diary
10-01-86	London	Eph. 3:14	Diary
10-02-86	Chatham	1 Chr. 4:10 !	Diary
10-03-86	Chatham	Matt. 12:43 !	Diary
10-03-86	Sheerness	Jer. 6:16 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-04-86	Sheerness	Mark 4:26	Diary
10-04-86	Queenborough	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
10-04-86	Sheerness	Eccles. 9:10	Diary
10-05-86	Sheerness	Mark 9:23	Diary
10-05-86	Chatham	Luke 10:34 !	Diary
10-06-86	Chatham	Mark 9:23 (2)	Diary
10-07-86	London	2 Cor. 6:16	Diary
10-08-86	London	1 Cor. 12:31 !	Diary

works without damnation'. After the ship arrived at Harwich on Monday, September 4, about nine in the morning, Sophie wrote, 'We took tea with our charming traveling companions for the last time; ... Miss Lake divided a jasmine flower with me which she had just received with Mr. Wesley's blessing'. Cf. *Sophie in London, 1786, being the Diary of Sophie v. la Roche* (London: Jonathan Cape, 1933), 66–81.

²⁰In the *Journal* JW says he 'preached on Ps. 29:9, 10'. In the BCP these are the last two verses in the chapter.

Page 360 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-08-86	London	2 Cor. 7:1	Diary
10-09-86	London	1 Pet. 5:1-4	Diary
10-11-86	King's Lynn	Luke 10:34	Diary
10-11-86	King's Lynn	1 Cor. 12:31 !	Diary
10-12-86	King's Lynn	Mark 9:23 (2)	Diary
10-12-86	King's Lynn	2 Cor. 4:18	Diary
10-13-86	Barnet	Eccles. 9:10	Diary
10-14-86	London	2 Cor. 13:10 !	Diary
10-15-86	London, Spitalfields	Luke 1:72 !	Diary
10-15-86	London	Deut. 5:6	Diary
10-16-86	Hinxworth	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary
10-17-86	Hinxworth	Matt. 25:1, etc.	Diary
10-17-86	Wrestlingworth	Gal. 3:22 !	Diary
10-19-86	Hinxworth	Matt. 25:1, etc.	Diary
10-19-86	Hinxworth	Rev. 7:8, etc. !	Diary
10-20-86	Hinxworth	2 Cor. 6:2	Diary
10-22-86	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 4:30 !	Diary
10-22-86	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 2:12	Diary
10-22-86	London, All Hallow's church, Lombard Street	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
10-23-86	London	1 Pet. 5:1-5	Diary
10-23-86	London	Dan. 6:18 !	Diary
10-24-86	London	Jas. 2:22	Diary
10-24-86	Deptford	Eph. 2:8	Diary
10-25-86	Brentford	Dan. 6:20	Diary
10-26-86	Wandsworth	Hos. 14:4	Diary
10-27-86	Wandsworth	Heb. 12:13	Diary
10-27-86	Barnet	Eccles. 6:12 !	Diary
10-28-86	London	Phil. 2:5, etc.	Diary
10-29-86	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 5:15 !	Diary
10-29-86	London, St. Giles-in-the-Fields church	Luke 15:7 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-29-86	London	Phil. 3:13	Diary
10-30-86	London	Jas. 2:22	Diary
10-30-86	London	Phil. 4:4, etc.	Diary
11-02-86	London	Col. 2:6 !	Diary
11-03-86	Rotherhithe	Heb. 12:5 !	Diary
11-05-86	London	1 Pet. 3:4, 5 !	Diary
11-05-86	London	Phil. 3:13	Diary
11-06-86	London	1 Pet. 5:4, etc.	Diary
11-06-86	London	Matt. 6:19	Diary
11-07-86	London	1 Pet. 5:4, etc.	Diary
11-07-86	London	Phil. 3:14 !	Diary
11-09-86	Stratford	Matt. 7:24	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
11-11-86	London	2 Thess. 2:16	Diary
11-12-86	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 18:3 !	Diary
11-12-86	London	2 Thess. 3:13 !	Diary
11-13-86	London	1 Pet. 5:10 !	Diary
11-16-86	London	1 Tim. 6:20	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
11-18-86	London	2 Tim. 1:7 !	Diary

Page 361 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
11-19-86	London, Spitalfields	John 11:43, 44 !	Diary
11-19-86	Shadwell	2 Tim. 2:19	Diary
11-20-86	London	2 Pet. 1:4	Diary
11-20-86	London	1 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary
11-21-86	London	1 Pet. 5:10 !	Diary
11-21-86	Lambeth	1 Pet. 3:4	Diary
11-22-86	Lambeth	2 Tim. 1:7 !	Diary
11-22-86	London	Titus 1:9 ²¹	Diary
11-23-86	London	Titus 2:11, 12	Diary
11-25-86	London	Heb. 1:14 !	Diary
11-26-86	London, West Street Chapel	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
11-26-86	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 2:3	Diary
11-27-86	Norwich	2 Tim. 1:7 !	Diary
11-29-86 ²²	Great Yarmouth	Luke 9:62 !	Diary
11-29-86	Lowestoft	1 Cor. 12:31	Diary
11-30-86	Lowestoft	Heb. 12:1	Diary
11-30-86	Lowestoft	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
12-01-86	Lowestoft	Luke 1:72 !	Diary
12-01-86	North Cove	1 John 1:3 !	Diary
12-01-86	Beccles	Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
12-01-86	Loddon	1 Pet. 4:18 !	Diary
12-02-86	Loddon, at Mr. Crisp's	1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary
12-02-86	Norwich	John 4:24	Diary
12-02-86	Norwich	1 Cor. 15:55 !	Diary
12-03-86	Norwich	Rom. 13:10 !	Diary
12-03-86	Norwich	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary
12-04-86	Norwich	Eph. 6:11	Diary
12-04-86	Long Stratton	1 Cor. 1:23	Diary
12-04-86	Norwich	Luke 8:18 !	Diary
12-05-86	Norwich	1 Cor. 10:31 !	Diary
12-06-86	London	Heb. 12:14 !	Diary
12-09-86	London	Jas. 2:22 !	Diary
12-10-86	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 10:34 !	Diary
12-10-86	London	Jas. 3:17 !	Diary

²¹Orig., 'Tit. 1:19', but none of the three chapters in the Book of Titus has 19 vss.

²²JW's diary becomes confused following Monday, Nov. 20th. He dates Tuesday the 22nd rather than the 21st, and he does not rectify the mistake until Saturday, Nov. 25 (by dating both Friday and Saturday as the 25th). Sunday he dates correctly (the 26th), but he then omits the date for the entry for Monday the 27th. He dates the next entry Tuesday the 28th, but it is, in fact, the entry for Wednesday the 29th (his having made no entry at all for Tuesday). The entry for Thursday, the 30th, follows, also undated. The *Journal* supplies his activities for Tuesday the 28th by stating, 'About noon I preached at Caistor, a little town twenty miles east of Norwich [it is on the coast about 3 miles north of Great Yarmouth]. The house at Yarmouth was thoroughly filled in the evening'. Neither of the preaching texts used on these two occasions appears in the *Journal*.

Page 362 -- 1786
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-11-86 ²³	London	2 Pet. 1:5-9	Diary
12-11-86	London	Jas. 4:14	Diary
12-12-86	London	2 Pet. 1:5-9	Diary
12-12-86	London	Jas. 4:13	Diary
12-14-86	Peckham	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary
12-16-86	London	1 Pet. 4:7 !	Diary
12-17-86	London, Spitalfields	Acts 17:30 !	Diary
12-17-86	London	1 Pet. 5:10 !	Diary
12-18-86	London	2 Pet. 1:11, etc.	Diary
12-18-86	London	2 Pet. 1:5, etc.	Diary
12-19-86	London	2 Pet. 1:9, etc.	Diary
12-19-86	London	2 Pet. 2:9 !	Diary
12-23-86	London	1 John 4:19 !	Diary
12-24-86	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 24:16	Diary
12-24-86	London, Old Jewry ²⁴	Acts 24:25 !	Diary
12-24-86	London	1 John 4:19 !	Diary
12-25-86	London, City Road Chapel	John 3:17	Diary
12-25-86	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 45:13 !	Diary
12-25-86	London, City Road Chapel	John 1:18 !	Diary
12-26-86	London	Ps. 119, ult.	Diary
12-27-86	London, West Street Chapel	John 21:21 !	Diary
12-30-86	London	John 21:21	Diary
12-31-86	London	Isa. 37:3	Diary
12-31-86	London	Isa. 38:5 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>

²³In the diary Dec. 11 is recorded out of sequence. The entry for Sunday, Dec. 10, begins at the bottom of a page and runs over to the top of the next. The first full entry there, however, is Tuesday, Dec. 12. Activities for Monday, Dec. 11 were recorded between those for Dec. 15 and 16.

²⁴This was a famous Presbyterian edifice in Meeting-house Court noted for many Nonconformist lectureships. The congregation moved to Jewin Street in 1808.

Page 363 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-01-87	London, City Road Chapel	2 Cor. 5:17 !	Diary; SR2
01-01-87	London, City Road Chapel	Gen. 17:1 !	Diary; SR2
01-01-87	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 5:17	Diary; SR2
01-02-87	London, West Street Chapel	Gen. 17:1	Diary; SR2
01-02-87	Deptford	1 John 1:3	Diary; SR2
01-03-87	Wapping ¹	Rom. 2:29 !	Diary; SR2
01-04-87	London, City Road Chapel	2 Pet. 1:13, etc. ²	Diary; SR2
01-04-87	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 3:22	Diary; SR2
01-06-87	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Ps. 34:8 !	Diary; SR2
01-07-87	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 12:1 !	Diary; SR2
01-08-87	London, City Road Chapel	Ps. 76:11 !	Diary; SR2
01-08-87	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 6:23 !	Diary; SR2
01-09-87	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 76:11 !	Diary; SR2
01-09-87	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 7:24	Diary; SR2
01-10-87	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 8:33 ³	Diary; SR2
01-11-87	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 9 !	Diary; SR2
01-13-87	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Rom. 11:34	Diary
01-14-87	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 12:6 ⁴ !	Diary; SR2
01-14-87	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 12:43 !	Diary; SR2
01-15-87	London, City Road Chapel	2 Pet. 1, ad fin	Diary
01-15-87	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 13, ad fin ⁵	Diary; SR2
01-16-87	London ⁶	2 Pet. 2, ad fin	Diary
01-16-87	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 14:17 !	Diary; SR2
01-17-87	London	Rom. 15:2 !	Diary
01-20-87	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 Cor. 2:2 !	Diary; SR2
01-21-87	London, Spitalfields ⁷	Matt. 19:21 !	Diary; SR2
01-21-87	London, St. Swithin's church	1 Cor. 3:11, etc.	Diary; SR2
01-22-87	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 4:2 !	Diary; SR2
01-23-87	London, City Road Chapel	Ps. 116:17, 18 ⁸	Diary; SR2
01-24-87	Wapping	1 Cor. 7:29 !	Diary; SR2
01-25-87	Dorking	Matt. 22:37 ⁹ !	Diary; SR2
01-26-87	Dorking	Matt. 22:39	Diary; SR2
01-27-87	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 Cor. 8:1 !	Diary; SR2

¹JW was visiting the Wolffs at Balham, but SR2 lists this text under 'Wapping'.

²'2d Ep. of St. Peter' in SR2. JW preached several times from 2 Peter at the early service at City Road during January and February. This one entry seems to cover them all.

³'Rom. 8:13' in SR2.

⁴'Rom. 13:6' in SR2, a text JW never used.

⁵'Rom. 13:11' in SR2.

⁶Preached either at West Street or City Road.

⁷According to the printed 'Plan for the Preachers in London', JW should have preached at City Road on this Sunday, but the diary puts the service at Spitalfields.

⁸Diary reads 'Psa 116:17, 28', but Psalms 116 has only 19 vss. The text summary at the bottom of the diary page clarifies the matter with 'Psa 116:17, 18'. SR2 reads 'Psa 116:17'.

⁹JW repeated these texts at Dorking on Nov. 5 and 6.

Page 364 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-28-87	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 25:1, etc.	Diary; SR2
01-28-87	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 9:19 !	Diary; SR2
01-29-87	London, City Road Chapel	2 Pet. 2:1, etc.	Diary
01-29-87	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 10:11	Diary; SR2
01-30-87	London, City Road Chapel	1 Cor. 11:28 !	Diary; SR2
02-03-87	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 Cor. 15:55	Diary; SR2
02-04-87	London, City Road Chapel	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
02-04-87	London, City Road Chapel	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
02-05-87	London, City Road Chapel	2 Pet. 2:9	Diary
02-05-87	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 20:16 ¹⁰	Diary; SR2
02-06-87	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary
02-06-87	Wapping	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
02-07-87	Brentford	Mark 4:3 ¹¹	Diary; SR2
02-08-87	Brentford	2 Pet. 2:9	Diary; SR2
02-08-87	Lambeth	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
02-09-87	Lambeth	Phil. 2:12 !	Diary; SR2
02-11-87	Newark-on-Trent	Gal. 6:14 ¹²	Diary
02-12-87	Hinckley	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
02-13-87	Hinckley	2 Pet. 2:9	Diary; SR2
02-15-87	Deptford	Mark 3:35 ¹³ !	Diary; SR2
02-16-87	Rotherhithe	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
02-17-87	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	2 Cor. 13:5	Diary; SR2
02-18-87	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 13:3 !	Diary; SR2
02-18-87	London, City Road Chapel	1 Cor. 13:8	Diary; SR2
02-19-87	London, City Road Chapel	2 Pet. 3:1–8	Diary
02-19-87	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 3:22 !	Diary; SR2
02-20-87	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 90:3, 4 ¹⁴ !	Diary; SR2
02-21-87	Wapping	Gal. 5:6 !	Diary; SR2
02-22-87	London, City Road Chapel	Gal. 5:22 !	Diary; SR2
02-23-87	London	2 Pet. 2:7, etc.	Diary
02-24-87	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Gal. 3:22 !	Diary; SR2

¹⁰SR2 reads Matt. 16:16. The only other instance of JW's using Matt. 16:16 is at Ennis, Ireland, June 29, 1758.

¹¹In the diary JW first wrote 'Matt. 20:16' as his text for the 6:30 p.m. service. Realizing that he had mistakenly entered the wrong text for this date, he drew a line through it and wrote 'Mark 4:3' above. Matt. 20:16 was the text for 6:30 p.m. on the following day (which see).

¹²The diary for this date is confused; part of the entry, including two texts (Matt. 25:1, etc., and Matthew 8:29), has been marked through and 'Gal. 6:14' written above. Gal. 6:14 is not listed for Newark in SR2 which has instead Matt. 9:6 and Matt. 8:2.

¹³Diary reads 'Mark 3:31' (not much of a preaching text), corrected in SR2 to 'Mark 3:35'. JW repeated this mistake twice more in the diary. See below, June 9, 1788, at Barnard Castle (when SR2 corrects with Mark 3:35), and Mar. 19, 1789, at Worcester. Although no sermon register is extant for this 1789 entry, one can presume the correct text to be Mark 3:35.

¹⁴'Psa 90:1, 2' in SR2. This was likely JW's sermon on Psalm 90:2 published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1786, eventually titled 'On Eternity'; see *Works*, 2:358–72.

Page 365 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-25-87	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 6:1 !	Diary; SR2
02-25-87	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary; SR2
02-27-87	Plymouth Dock	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
02-28-87	Plymouth	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary; SR2
03-01-87	Plymouth	2 Pet. 2:8 !	Diary; SR2
03-01-87	Plymouth Dock	Mark 4:3–19 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-02-87	Torpoint ¹⁵	Isa. 55:7 !	Diary; SR2
03-02-87	Plymouth Dock	Luke 15:7 ¹⁶ !	Diary; SR2
03-03-87	Plymouth	1 Pet. 1:18 !	Diary; SR2
03-03-87	Plymouth Dock	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-04-87	Plymouth Dock	1 Cor. 13:1 ¹⁷	Diary; SR2
03-05-87	Exeter	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-06-87	Bath	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-07-87	Bath	Heb. 4:12	Diary; SR2
03-08-87	Bath	Heb. 13:1	Diary; SR2
03-08-87	Bristol	1 Chr. 4:10	Diary; SR2
03-11-87	Bristol, New Room	Luke 11:22, etc. !	Diary; SR2
03-11-87	Kingswood	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
03-11-87	Bristol, New Room	⁺ Eph. 5:14 !	Diary
03-12-87	Bristol	1 Pet. 4:8–10	Diary
03-12-87	Bristol	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
03-14-87	Bristol	1 Pet. 4:12–16	Diary
03-14-87	Bristol	1 Pet. 4	Diary
03-15-87	Bristol	1 Pet. 4	Diary
03-15-87	Bristol	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary; SR2
03-16-87	Bristol	1 Pet. 4, ad fin ¹⁸	Diary; SR2
03-16-87	Bristol	1 Pet. 4:18	Diary
03-17-87	Bristol	1 Pet. 4:18 !	Diary
03-18-87	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:24 ¹⁹	Diary; SR2
03-18-87	Bristol	John 5:8 !	Diary
03-19-87	Stroud	1 Cor. 13:3 ²⁰ !	Diary; SR2
03-20-87	Stroud	2 Pet. 2:9 !	Diary; SR2
03-20-87	Cirencester	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary; SR2
03-20-87	Gloucester, Tolbooth ²¹	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary; SR2
03-21-87	Gloucester	Heb. 2:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-21-87	Gloucester	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary; SR2

¹⁵In SR2 Torpoint is listed in the 'Ps' following texts for Plymouth.

¹⁶This text is listed in SR2 among those preached at Plymouth Dock, a fact not made plain by diary or *Journal*.

¹⁷A questionable diary entry is clarified by SR2.

¹⁸Listed in error in SR2 as '2 Pet. 4, ad fin'. 2 Peter does not have 4 chs.

¹⁹SR2 lists as '1 Pet. 1:14, etc.', not the best text for a funeral sermon which this was (for Sarah Bulgin).

²⁰'1 Cor. 13:1' in SR2.

²¹The Tolbooth was a municipal building in central Gloucester.

Page 366 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-22-87	Gloucester	Mark 3:35 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-22-87	Tewkesbury	Eph. 5:14 (2) !	Diary; SR2
03-22-87	Worcester	Heb. 12:7	Diary; SR2
03-23-87	Worcester	1 Pet. 1:18	Diary; SR2
03-23-87	Stourport-on-Severn	Isa. 55:6 ²² !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-23-87	Worcester	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
03-24-87	Worcester	2 Cor. 13:11 ²³	Diary; SR2
03-24-87	Birmingham	Mark 4:3, etc.	Diary; SR2
03-25-87	Birmingham	Heb. 9:13 !	Diary; SR2
03-25-87	Birmingham	Mal. 4:1 !	Diary; SR2
03-26-87	Birmingham	2 Cor. 5:20 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-27-87	Birmingham	Judg. 1:27	Diary; SR2
03-27-87	Wednesbury	Eph. 3:14	Diary; SR2
03-28-87	Darlaston	Ruth 1:16	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-28-87	Wolverhampton	1 Cor. 1:24	Diary; SR2
03-29-87	Longton ²⁴	Acts 16:31 !	Diary; SR2
03-29-87	Burslem	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
03-30-87	Burslem	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-30-87	Congleton	Matt. 5:47	Diary
03-31-87	Congleton ²⁵	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
03-31-87	Macclesfield	Mark 4:3	Diary; SR2
04-01-87	Macclesfield	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-01-87	Manchester	Eph. 2:8 (4) ²⁶	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-02-87	Stockport	1 Pet. 1:24 ²⁷ !	Diary; SR2
04-02-87	Manchester	Mark 4:3 !	Diary
04-03-87	Manchester	1 Cor. 15:55	Diary
04-03-87	Manchester	Matt. 8:13 !	Diary; SR2
04-04-87	Chester	Heb. 3:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-06-87	Dublin, Ireland, Gravel Walk chapel ²⁸	2 Cor. 6:19! !	Diary; SR2
04-08-87	Dublin, Ireland, Bethesda Chapel ²⁹	Luke 24:34	Diary; SR2
04-08-87	Dublin, Ireland, Gravel Walk chapel	Rom. 8:33 !	Diary; SR2

²²Diary entry confirmed by SR2. By contrast the *Journal* quotes Isa. 53:6, 7.

²³SR 2 reads '1 Cor. 13:1'.

²⁴'Lane End' in both diary and SR2.

²⁵During this trip to Congleton JW visited Mr. Troutbeck, who was on his deathbed (diary). The gentleman died three days later, Apr. 3. Dyson (*Congleton Circuit*, 102) reports that JW preached Troutbeck's funeral sermon on 'Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord' (Rev. 14:13). However, by the time Mr. Troutbeck died, JW was in Manchester. The diary has no record of a return to Congleton for such a service or of JW's having preached from Rev. 14:13 at this time.

²⁶In SR2 this text and Matt. 8:13, below (at Apr 3, 1787), were entered at the outer edge of the texts for Macclesfield.

²⁷Listed in SR2 under Stourport.

²⁸The Methodist preaching house opened on Gravel Walk (later known as Blackhall Place) in July 1770.

²⁹A chapel opened in 1786 by William Smyth, a Dublin goldsmith and friend of JW and other evangelicals.

Page 367 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-09-87	Dublin, Ireland	Col. 3:1 !	Diary; SR2
04-09-87	Dublin, Ireland, Bethesda Chapel	Acts 10:34 (2) !	Diary; SR2
04-10-87	Dublin, Ireland, Bethesda Chapel	Exod. 20:3 !	Diary
04-10-87	Dublin, Ireland	Col. 3:2, etc. !	Diary; SR2
04-11-87	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 15:55	Diary; SR2
04-11-87	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 50:23 !	Diary; SR2
04-12-87	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 12:7	Diary; SR2
04-13-87	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 3:35	Diary; SR2
04-14-87	Dublin, Ireland, Gravel Walk chapel	Heb. 3:14	Diary; SR2
04-15-87	Dublin, Ireland, Gravel Walk chapel	Ps. 103:14 !	Diary; SR2
04-15-87	Dublin, Ireland, Bethesda Chapel	1 John 5:11	Diary; SR2
04-15-87	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
04-16-87	Prosperous, Ireland	Acts 16:30 !	Diary
04-16-87	Philipstown, Ireland	Matt. 16:26 ³⁰	Diary; SR2
04-17-87	Philipstown, Ireland	Acts 16:31 !	Diary; SR2
04-17-87	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	+ Ps. 90:12	Diary; SR2
04-18-87	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	1 Cor. 7:29 !	Diary; SR2
04-18-87	Coolalough, Ireland	John 4:24	Diary; SR2
04-19-87	Coolalough, Ireland	Prov. 3:17	Diary; SR2
04-19-87	Keenagh, Ireland	Heb. 2:3 !	Diary; SR2
04-19-87	Longford, Ireland	Luke 15:7 !	Diary; SR2
04-20-87	Longford, Ireland	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary; SR2
04-20-87	Athlone, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:3 ³¹	Diary; SR2
04-21-87	Athlone, Ireland	1 Cor. 10:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-21-87	Athlone, Ireland	Matt. 22:21	Diary; SR2
04-22-87	Athlone, Ireland	Ps. 74:13 (BCP)	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-22-87	Athlone, Ireland	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary; SR2
04-23-87	Athlone, Ireland	1 Cor. 15:41	Diary; SR2
04-23-87	Ballinasloe, Ireland	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-23-87	Aughrim, Ireland	Matt. 7:16 ³² !	Diary; SR2
04-24-87	Aughrim, Ireland	2 John 8 !	Diary; SR2
04-24-87	Eyrecourt, Ireland	Acts 16:31 !	Diary; SR2
04-24-87	Birr, Ireland	Rom. 1:16	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-25-87	Birr, Ireland	Job 7:18 ³³ !	Diary; SR2
04-25-87	Tullamore, Ireland	Eccles. 7:29 !	Diary; SR2
04-26-87	Tullamore, Ireland	Luke 20:34 ³⁴	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-26-87	Portarlington, Ireland	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
04-26-87	Mountmellick, Ireland	Col. 1:10 !	Diary; SR2
04-27-87	Kilkenny, Ireland	Jer. 8:20 !	Diary; SR2
04-28-87	Kilkenny, Ireland	Rev. 20:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2

³⁰This text and the following are listed in SR2 under 'Prosperous'.

³¹These six texts for Athlone are listed in SR2, where this first text is given as '1 Cor. 13:1'.

³²'Aghrim' in SR2 where this text and the following are listed.

³³SR2 reads 'Job 17:18', obviously an error; Job 17 does not have 18 vss.

³⁴In the *Journal* JW says of this occasion, 'for the sake of good old Matthew Moore, ... I preached in his parlour'.

Page 368 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-28-87	Carlow, Ireland	Mark 3:35 !	Diary; SR2
04-29-87	Carlow, Ireland	Luke 10:42 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-29-87	Carlow, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:1, etc. !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-30-87	Buncloody, ³⁵ Ireland	Isa. 66:8	Diary; SR2
04-30-87	Enniscorthy, ³⁶ Ireland	⁺ John 11:48 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-30-87	Wexford, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; SR2
05-01-87	Old Ross, ³⁷ Ireland	Acts 16:31 !	Diary; SR2
05-01-87	Waterford, Ireland	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary; SR2
05-02-87	Waterford, Ireland	Heb. 2:3	Diary; SR2
05-02-87	Waterford, Ireland	1 Cor. 6:1	Diary; SR2
05-03-87	Waterford, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:1, etc.	Diary; SR2
05-03-87	Clonmel, Ireland	Acts 11:26	Diary; SR2
05-04-87	Youghal, Ireland	John 4:24	Diary; SR2
05-05-87	Youghal, Ireland	John 5:8 !	Diary; SR2
05-05-87	Cork, Ireland	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
05-06-87	Cork, Ireland	Ps. 50:23	Diary; SR2
05-06-87	Cork, Ireland	⁺ Rev. 20:12 !	Diary; SR2
05-06-87	Cork, Ireland	Matt. 4:10	Diary; SR2
05-07-87	Cork, Ireland	Rom. 15:2 ³⁸ !	Diary; SR2
05-07-87	Cork, Ireland	Heb. 12:7 !	Diary; SR2
05-08-87	Cork, Ireland	Ps. 106:24	Diary; SR2
05-08-87	Cork, Ireland	Rom. 4:9	Diary; SR2
05-09-87	Bandon, Ireland	Hos. 11:8	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-10-87	Bandon, Ireland	Luke 9:62 !	Diary; SR2
05-10-87	Bandon, Ireland	⁺ Mic. 2:10 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-11-87	Bandon, Ireland	Hos. 14:4 ³⁹	Diary; SR2
05-11-87	Innishannon, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:30 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-11-87	Kinsale, Ireland	Job 22:21 !	Diary; SR2
05-11-87	Cork, Ireland	1 Thess. 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
05-12-87	Cork, Ireland	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary
05-12-87	Cork, Ireland	Ps. 103:14	Diary; SR2
05-13-87	Cork, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; SR2
05-13-87	Cork, Ireland	John 16:27 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-14-87	Kilfinnane, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:30	Diary; SR2
05-15-87	Kilfinnane, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:18	Diary; SR2
05-15-87	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 22:37 ⁴⁰	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-16-87	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 22:39 !	Diary; SR2

³⁵Both diary and SR2 read 'Bunklody'.

³⁶Diary and SR2 read 'Inniscorthy'.

³⁷In SR2 listed under the 'Rs' as 'Ross'.

³⁸SR2 reads 'Rom. 13:2'.

³⁹While the diary specifies 'Hos. 14:4', SR2 gives the text as 'Hos. 11:4', an inadvertent error since JW had just entered 'Hos. 11:8' at the beginning of the line.

⁴⁰For this entry and the following the diary reads 'Matt. 22:27' and 'Matt. 22:29' which in SR2 are corrected to 'Matt. 22:37' and 'Matt. 22:39', both favorite texts for JW.

Page 369 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-16-87	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-17-87	Limerick, Ireland	Matt. 5:6	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-17-87	Limerick, Ireland	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary; SR2
05-18-87	Kilchreest, Ireland	⁺ Mark 1:15	Diary; SR2
05-19-87	Ballinrobe, Ireland	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary; SR2
05-20-87	Ballinrobe, Ireland	Matt. 7:24	Diary; SR2
05-20-87	Castlebar, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:7	Diary; SR2
05-21-87	Castlebar, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:10, 11	Diary; SR2
05-21-87	Castlebar, Ireland	Mark 3:35	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-22-87	Castlebar, Ireland	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary; SR2
05-22-87	Castlebar, Ireland	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary; SR2
05-23-87	Sligo, Ireland	Matt. 25:31, etc.	Diary; SR2
05-24-87	Sligo, Ireland	Matt. 25:31, etc. !	Diary; SR2
05-24-87	Manorhamilton, Ireland	Acts 16:30 ⁴¹	Diary; SR2
05-24-87	Annadale, ⁴² Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary; SR2
05-25-87	Annadale, Ireland	Rom. 12:1	Diary; SR2
05-25-87	Annadale, Ireland	Luke 16:31 !	Diary; SR2
05-26-87	Ballyconnell, Ireland	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary; SR2
05-26-87	Kilmore, Ireland	2 John 8	Diary; SR2
05-27-87	Cavan, Ireland	Acts 2:4	Diary; SR2
05-27-87	Clones, Ireland	⁺ John 7:37	Diary; SR2
05-28-87	Clones, Ireland	John 14:21	Diary; SR2
05-28-87	Clones, Ireland	Gal. 5:22 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-29-87	Brookeborough, ⁴³ Ireland	⁺ 1 Thess. 4:7 !	Diary; SR2
05-29-87	Lisbellaw, Ireland	⁺ Isa. 66:8	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-30-87	Lisbellaw, Ireland	Heb. 6:1, etc. ⁴⁴	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-30-87	Enniskillen, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:23 !	Diary
05-30-87	Sidaire, Ireland	Matt. 8:2	Diary; SR2
05-31-87	Sidaire, Ireland	Acts 22:16	Diary; SR2
05-31-87	Omagh, Ireland	⁺ Heb. 9:27	Diary; SR2
05-31-87	Kirlish Lodge, Ireland	John 17:3	Diary; SR2
06-01-87	Newtownstewart, ⁴⁵ Ireland	⁺ Prov. 3:17 !	Diary; SR2
06-01-87	Kilrail, Ireland	John 4:24	Diary; SR2

⁴¹SR2 reads 'Acts 16:35'.

⁴²Annadale was an estate owned by William Slacke, built upon the ruins of a monastery.

⁴³Diary: 'Aghalun'; SR2: 'Aughalon' (where text is given as '1 Thess. 4:2'). Aghalun is the township, Brookeborough the village.

⁴⁴SR2 reads 'Gal. 6:1. JW quotes the diary text in the *Journal*, 'Heb. 6:1'.

⁴⁵JW had been granted permission from the bishop to preach in the church, but one of the parishioners ('a warm Seceder') took away the key, so he preached instead in a nearby orchard. Crookshank (*Ireland*, 1:433) states that among those present on this occasion was Miss Mary Drew (subsequently Mrs. Keys) who resolved to identify herself with the Methodists after hearing JW preach on John 3:16. This text, however, is not verified by JW's diary which gives Prov. 3:17 as his text. As a matter of record, JW seldom preached on John 3:16, using it only five times throughout his long ministry: Christmas Day, 1761 (at the Foundery); twice on Christmas Day, 1782 (at City Road and West Street Chapel); July 11, 1759 (York); and Apr. 1, 1790 (Stockport).

Page 370 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-02-87	Strabane, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24 !	Diary; SR2
06-02-87	Londonderry, Ireland	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
06-03-87	Londonderry, Ireland	1 John 5:7	Diary; SR2
06-03-87	Londonderry, Ireland	1 John 5:11 !	Diary; SR2
06-04-87	Londonderry, Ireland	Heb. 2:14 !	Diary
06-04-87	Londonderry, Ireland	2 Tim. 3:5 ⁴⁶ !	Diary; SR2
06-05-87	Londonderry, Ireland	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary; SR2
06-05-87	Londonderry, Ireland	Eph. 3:14	Diary; SR2
06-06-87	Londonderry, Ireland	Luke 20:34	Diary; SR2
06-06-87	Limavady, ⁴⁷ Ireland	1 John 1:3 !	Diary; SR2
06-06-87	Coleraine, Ireland	⁺ Matt. 7:24	Diary; SR2
06-07-87	Coleraine, Ireland	Luke 1:68	Diary; SR2
06-07-87	Coleraine, Ireland	1 John 5:3 !	Diary; SR2
06-08-87	Coleraine, Ireland	Rev. 14:1, etc.	Diary; SR2
06-08-87	Ballymena, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:19, etc.	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-09-87	Ballymena, Ireland	Heb. 6:1	Diary; SR2
06-09-87	Antrim, Ireland	Luke 7:42	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-09-87	Belfast, Ireland	⁺ Mark 3:35 ⁴⁸ !	Diary; SR2
06-10-87	Belfast, Ireland	Isa. 55:6, 7 !	Diary; SR2
06-10-87	Lisburn, Ireland, Linen-hall	⁺ 2 Cor. 8:9	Diary; SR2
06-11-87	Lisburn, Ireland, Presbyterian Meeting House	Luke 20:34 ⁴⁹ !	Diary; SR2
06-11-87	Lisburn, Ireland, Linen-hall	⁺ Mark 4:3 !	Diary
06-12-87	Lisburn, Ireland	1 Pet. 1:24	Diary
06-12-87	Downpatrick, Ireland	⁺ Job 22:21 ⁵⁰ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-13-87	Downpatrick, Ireland	Rom. 1:16	Diary; SR2
06-13-87	Rathfriland, Ireland	Acts 17:30 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-13-87	Tandragee, Ireland	⁺ Mic. 2:10 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-14-87	Tandragee, Ireland	⁺ 1 Cor. 7:29 !	Diary
06-14-87	Tandragee, Ireland	⁺ 1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary
06-15-87	Richhill, Ireland	Gal. 3:22 !	Diary
06-15-87	Charlemont, Ireland	⁺ 1 Pet. 1:18 !	Diary; SR2
06-15-87	Charlemont, Ireland	⁺ 2 Cor. 6:1	Diary; SR2
06-16-87	Dungannon, Ireland	Ps. 146 ⁵¹	Diary; SR2

⁴⁶This text is listed in the diary for the 6:30 p.m. service (as is Eph. 3:14 on the day following). In the *Journal*, however, JW reports that Mr. Broadbent preached the evening services both days.

⁴⁷Diary and SR2 both read 'Newtown'.

⁴⁸This text and the following were recorded under 'Bedford' in SR2. 'Belfast' is listed but no texts were entered for it. Following the two texts here, JW drew a vertical line and entered two texts for Bedford, which he preached from on Nov. 19–20, 1788 (which see).

⁴⁹SR2 gives 'Luke 24:34'. JW used both texts on occasion.

⁵⁰Diary reads 'Job 21:22', a transposition of chapter and verse. In the *Journal* JW says he preached on 'Acquaint now thyself with Him, and be at peace' (Job 22:21), and this is the text given in SR2 (which also lists the following text, Rom. 1:16). JW makes the same mistake on Mar. 26, 1790, where he records Job 21:22 in the diary but quotes Job 22:21 in the *Journal*. For other possible transpositions of this text, see Apr. 3, 1789, and note.

⁵¹In SR2 this text and the following for Dungannon are listed under 'Dumesnave' (i.e., 'Drumsna'); however, JW did not visit Drumsna in 1787. He was at Dungannon as the diary shows.

Page 371 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-16-87	Dungannon, Ireland	Heb. 2:3	Diary; SR2
06-17-87	Armagh, Ireland	Luke 14:17	Diary; SR2
06-17-87	Armagh, Ireland	Luke 14:21 !	Diary; SR2
06-18-87	Armagh, Ireland	Job 22:21 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-18-87	Armagh, Ireland	⁺ John 4:24	Diary
06-19-87	Armagh, Ireland	1 Cor. 15:58	Diary
06-19-87	Newry, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:19, etc. !	Diary; SR2
06-20-87	Newry, Ireland	Isa. 5:4 ⁵² !	Diary; SR2
06-20-87	Dundalk, Ireland	2 Cor. 6:2 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-20-87	Drogheda, Ireland	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-21-87	Drogheda, Ireland	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary; SR2
06-21-87	Swords, Ireland	Acts 16:31 !	Diary; SR2
06-21-87	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 4:19	Diary; SR2
06-22-87	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:1, 2	Diary; SR2
06-22-87	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:3	Diary; SR2
06-23-87	Dublin, Ireland, Gravel Walk chapel	Matt. 13:33	Diary; SR2
06-24-87	Dublin, Ireland, Gravel Walk chapel	1 John 3:1, 2	Diary
06-24-87	Dublin, Ireland, Bethesda Chapel	Luke 15:7 !	Diary; SR2
06-24-87	Dublin, Ireland, Gravel Walk chapel	Prov. 22:6 (2)	Diary; SR2
06-25-87	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:3, 4	Diary
06-25-87	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 84:1 !	Diary; SR2
06-26-87	Dublin, Ireland, Bethesda Chapel	John 6:28 !	Diary; SR2
06-27-87	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:8 !	Diary
06-28-87	Dublin, Ireland	Ps. 116:12 !	Diary
06-28-87	Dublin, Ireland	John 6:38 !	Diary
06-29-87	Dublin, Ireland, Bethesda Chapel	Isa. 5:4 !	Diary; SR2
06-30-87	Dublin, Ireland, Gravel Walk	1 Pet. 1:18 !	Diary; SR2
07-01-87	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 12:2	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-01-87	Dublin, Ireland, Bethesda Chapel	Luke 13:23 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-02-87	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:8, etc.	Diary; SR2
07-02-87 ⁵³	Dublin, Ireland, Bethesda Chapel	Luke 13:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-04-87	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:12–16	Diary; SR2
07-04-87	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 4:9	Diary; SR2
07-05-87	Dublin, Ireland	Gen. 17:1	Diary; SR2
07-05-87	Dublin, Ireland	1 Tim. 6:20	Diary; SR2
07-06-87	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 4:27	Diary; SR2
07-06-87	Dublin, Ireland	Deut. 30:6	Diary; SR2
07-07-87	Dublin, Ireland	Deut. 33:26	Diary
07-08-87	Dublin, Ireland, Gravel Walk chapel	Mal. 3:1 !	Diary; SR2
07-08-87	Dublin, Ireland, Bethesda Chapel	Luke 20:34, etc. !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-08-87	Dublin, Ireland	1 Sam. 17 !	Diary; SR2
07-09-87	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:11 !	Diary; SR2
07-09-87	Dublin, Ireland	Zech. 4:7	Diary; SR2

⁵²SR2 mistakenly inverts as '4:5'.

⁵³In the *Journal* this occasion is dated July 3.

Page 372 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-10-87	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 5:48	Diary; SR2
07-10-87	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 8:2	Diary; SR2
07-11-87	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 5:10 !	Diary; SR2
07-13-87	Chester	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-14-87	Chester	Mark 4:26 !	Diary; SR2
07-14-87	Macclesfield	1 Cor. 15:55 ⁵⁴	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-15-87	Macclesfield	Matt. 5:20	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-15-87	Macclesfield	Matt. 20:16	Diary; SR2
07-16-87	Macclesfield	Ps. 103:14	Diary; SR2
07-16-87	Macclesfield	Mark 3:35 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-17-87	Macclesfield	Matt. 12:43 !	Diary; SR2
07-17-87	Bullocksmithy ⁵⁵	Rom. 3:23	Diary; SR2
07-17-87	Stockport	Rom. 13:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-18-87	Stockport	Mal. 3:1 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-22-87	Manchester	Rom. 6:23 !	Diary; SR2
07-22-87	Manchester	Prov. 22:6	Diary; SR2
07-23-87	Manchester	Ps. 50:23	Diary; SR2
07-23-87	Manchester	Luke 8:18	Diary; SR2
07-24-87	Manchester	Lev. 19:17	Diary; SR2
07-26-87	Bury (Lancashire)	Isa. 55:6 ⁵⁶ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-26-87	Rochdale	Matt. 5:47 ⁵⁷	Diary; SR2
07-27-87	Rochdale	Mal. 3:1 !	Diary; SR2
07-27-87	Bolton	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary; SR2
07-28-87	Bolton	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary; SR2
07-29-87	Manchester	John 17:3 !	Diary; SR2
07-29-87	Manchester	Matt. 7:16	Diary; SR2
07-30-87	Manchester	Matt. 13:31	Diary; SR2
07-30-87	Manchester	Zech. 4:6 !	Diary; SR2
07-31-87	Bury (Lancashire) ⁵⁸	Isa. 5:4 !	Diary; SR2
08-01-87	Ashton-under-Lyne	Heb. 4:9 !	Diary
08-02-87	Manchester	Rev. 2:4 !	Diary
08-03-87	Manchester	1 Pet. 4:11 ⁵⁹ !	Diary; SR2
08-05-87	Manchester	1 Kgs. 18:21 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-05-87	Manchester	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary
08-06-87	Birmingham	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary

⁵⁴Diary reads '2 Cor. 15:55', an inadvertent error. Second Corinthians does not have fifteen chapters. First Corinthians does have, and 1 Cor. 15:55 was a text JW used upon occasion. In the *Journal* JW mistakenly places this sermon on the following day.

⁵⁵The text here appears in SR2 among the 1787 entries for Stockport—which are listed under Stourport! So also are the two entries which follow for Stockport.

⁵⁶The *Journal* lists the text as Isaiah '40:5, 6'.

⁵⁷SR2 has 'Matt. 5:42'.

⁵⁸SR2 shows that this text was preached at Bury, Lancashire.

⁵⁹In SR2 this text and the two following are listed under Bolton. But JW was at Manchester for the annual Conference, and wrote letters dated from Manchester at this time.

Page 373 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-07-87	Gloucester	Rom. 1:16 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-08-87	Salisbury	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary
08-09-87	Southampton	Heb. 9[:27] ⁶⁰	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-10-87	Southampton	Heb. 4:14	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-10-87	Southampton	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary; SR2
08-12-87	Yarmouth	+ Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
08-12-87	Yarmouth	Luke 19:42 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-13-87	Swanage	Rom. 1:16 !	Diary
08-15-87	Braye, Isle of Alderney	+ Mark 1:15 !	Diary; SR2
08-15-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir ⁶¹	1 Cor. 1:30 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-16-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	Heb. 6:1	Diary; SR2
08-16-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Les Terres ⁶²	Matt. 11:28 !	Diary; SR2
08-17-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Les Terres	John 4:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-18-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Les Terres ⁶³	Jer. 8:22 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-19-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Les Terres	John 17:3	Diary; SR2
08-19-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	+ 1 Cor. 13:1, etc. !	Diary; SR2
08-20-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Mark 3:35	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-21-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Ps. 84:1	Diary; SR2
08-21-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	+ 2 Cor. 6:2	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-22-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Rom. 12:1	Diary; SR2
08-22-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	+ Rom. 3:22 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-23-87	St. Mary, Isle of Jersey	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-24-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-25-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Matt. 5:6	Diary; SR2
08-25-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Isa. 35:8 ⁶⁴ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-26-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Ps. 33:1	Diary; SR2
08-26-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Matt. 8:2	Diary; SR2
08-27-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	1 Pet. 4:7	Diary; SR2
08-27-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	1 Cor. 1:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-28-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Rev. 14:1, etc.	Diary; SR2
08-28-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary; SR2
08-29-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-30-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	1 Pet. 2:1, etc. ⁶⁵ !	Diary; SR2

⁶⁰In the *Journal* JW quotes Heb. 9:27 as his text.

⁶¹In the *Journal* JW says, 'We quickly went on to Mr. De Jersey's hardly a mile from town...'—i.e., St. Peter Port. Mon Plaisir was the 60-acre fruit and cider farm of Henri de Jersey.

⁶²The Methodist 'preaching house' in Les Terres was a room in the house of Mr. Walker, a soapboiler; cf. *WHS* 7 (1909): 40.

⁶³The *Journal* adds confusion here when JW says, 'Joseph Bradford preached at six in the morning at Mon Plaisir les Terres. I preached at half an hour past eight'. Mon Plaisir and Les Terres are not only separate places but are at opposite ends of the town.

⁶⁴In the *Journal* JW says he preached on 1 Cor. 1:24, but the text in the diary is Isa. 35:8. He did preach on 1 Cor. 1:24 on the 27th.

⁶⁵SR2 reads '1 Pet. 1:24'.

Page 374 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-30-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Les Terres	2 Cor. 5:16, etc. ⁶⁶	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-31-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	1 Thess. 5:16, etc.	Diary; SR2
08-31-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	Gal. 6:14	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-01-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	Gal. 5:5	Diary; SR2
09-01-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	Jer. 6:16 !	Diary; SR2
09-02-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	Rom. 8:33 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
09-02-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	⁺ Luke 15:7	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
09-03-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	Judg. 1:27	Diary; SR2
09-03-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	Matt. 15:28	Diary; SR2
09-04-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	Luke 20:34 !	Diary; SR2
09-04-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
09-05-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	John 7:37 !	Diary; SR2
09-06-87	St. Peter Port, Isle of Guernsey, Mon Plaisir	1 Cor. 15:58	Diary; SR2
09-07-87	Penzance	⁺ Mark 3:35 ⁶⁷	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
09-08-87	Penzance	⁺ 1 Sam. 20:3 !	Diary; SR2
09-08-87	St. Ives	⁺ Luke 8:18 ⁶⁸ !	Diary; SR2
09-09-87	Hayle, Copper-works ⁶⁹	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary
09-09-87	Redruth	⁺ Gal. 3:22 !	Diary; SR2
09-09-87	Gwennap, Gwennap Pit	Isa. 66	Diary
09-10-87	Truro	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary; SR2
09-10-87	St. Austell	2 Cor. 5:19	Diary; SR2
09-11-87	St. Austell	Heb. 13:22 !	Diary; SR2
09-11-87	Plymouth Dock	Heb. 4:7 !	Diary; SR2
09-12-87	Plymouth	1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary; SR2
09-12-87	Plymouth Dock	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary; SR2
09-13-87	Plymouth Dock	Gen. 17:1 !	Diary; SR2
09-13-87	Exeter	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; SR2
09-14-87	Bath	1 Chr. 4:10 !	Diary; SR2
09-15-87	Bath	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
09-16-87	Bath	Gal. 6:15 !	Diary; SR2
09-16-87	Bath	2 Cor. 5:19, etc. !	Diary; SR2
09-16-87	Bath	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary; SR2
09-17-87	Bath	Matt. 6:24 !	Diary; SR2
09-17-87	Winterbourne (Gloucestershire)	⁺ Matt. 20:4 ⁷⁰	Diary; SR2
09-17-87	Bristol	Eph. 2:8	Diary
09-18-87	Bristol	1 Pet. 4:19 !	Diary; SR2
09-19-87	Bristol	Heb. 4:9 !	Diary; SR2
09-20-87	Bristol	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; SR2
09-23-87	Bristol	Luke 7:16 !	Diary

⁶⁶Diary reads '2 Cor. 6:16, etc.', but *Journal* quotes 2 Cor. 5:19,—i.e. '2 Cor. 5:16, etc.'. SR2 compounds the problems with '2 Cor. 6:1'!

⁶⁷Diary gives 'Mark 3:36', but Mark 3 has only 35 vss. SR2 lists 'Mark 3:35'.

⁶⁸Text listed in SR2 under St. Neots!

⁶⁹For Hayle, see above, Aug. 27, 1785, and note.

⁷⁰See above Oct. 19, 1749, at Bolton, and note for Matt. 22:4.

Page 375 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-23-87	Bristol, Temple Church	1 Cor. 8:1	Diary; SR2
09-24-87	Trowbridge	⁺ Mark 3:35 !	Diary; SR2
09-24-87	Bradford-on-Avon	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
09-25-87	Frome	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
09-26-87	Coleford (Somerset)	⁺ 1 Sam. 20:3 !	Diary
09-27-87	Castle Cary	⁺ Job 22:21 !	Diary; SR2
09-27-87	Ditcheat	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary; SR2
09-28-87	Ditcheat	Luke 20:34 !	Diary; SR2
09-28-87	Shepton Mallet	Acts 18:17	Diary; SR2
09-28-87	Pensford	Heb. 4:13 !	Diary; SR2
09-30-87	Kingswood	⁺ Ps. 33:1	Diary; SR2
09-30-87	Bristol, King Square	⁺ Mark 3:35	Diary; SR2
10-01-87	Bristol	1 Pet. 5:4, etc.	Diary
10-01-87	Bristol	1 Pet. 5:7, 8 !	Diary
10-02-87	Bristol	1 Pet. 5:10 !	Diary
10-03-87	Bristol, Jacob's Wells	Heb. 4:7 !	Diary; SR2
10-04-87	Bristol	2 Pet. 1:1–5	Diary; SR2
10-05-87	Keynsham	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
10-05-87	Kingswood	2 Cor. 5:19	Diary; SR2
10-07-87	Bristol	Matt. 22:34, etc. ⁷¹ !	Diary
10-07-87	Bristol	Matt. 22:35 ⁷²	Diary
10-08-87	Bristol	Matt. 22:39 !	Diary
10-09-87	London, City Road Chapel	Ps. 31:1 ⁷³	Diary; SR2
10-14-87	London, West Street Chapel	Dan. 3	Diary; SR2
10-14-87	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 4:30	Diary; SR2
10-14-87	London, St. Swithin's church	Matt. 9:5	Diary; SR2
10-15-87	Wallingford	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary; SR2
10-16-87	Oxford	Mark 3:35	Diary; SR2
10-16-87	Witney	Isa. 35:8 !	Diary; SR2
10-17-87	Witney	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary; SR2
10-17-87	Oxford	Matt. 22:37 !	Diary; SR2
10-18-87	Oxford	Matt. 22:39 !	Diary; SR2
10-18-87	High Wycombe	Mark 4:3	Diary; SR2
10-19-87	High Wycombe	Gen. 17:1	Diary; SR2
10-20-87	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Gal. 6:15 !	Diary; SR2
10-21-87	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 5:15 !	Diary; SR2
10-21-87	London, City Road Chapel	Mic. 6:8 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
10-22-87	Canterbury	Matt. 22:37 ⁷⁴ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
10-23-87	Canterbury	Matt. 22:39	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
10-23-87	Dover	Mark 4:3 ⁷⁵ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2

⁷¹Listed in SR2 as 'Matt. 22:21'.

⁷²Listed in SR2 as 'Matt. 22:37'.

⁷³Diary reads, 'Ps. 21:1', a text JW never used. SR2 lists Ps. 33:1, a text JW used rather frequently.

⁷⁴In SR2 these two entries for Canterbury were entered under Chatham with texts for that place.

⁷⁵In SR2 this text appears under Canterbury; Dover is not listed.

Page 376 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-24-87	Dover	1 Cor. 13:3 !	Diary
10-24-87	Sandwich	Luke 9:62 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
10-24-87	Margate	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; SR2
10-25-87	Margate	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary; SR2
10-25-87	Canterbury	Matt. 20:16 ⁷⁶ !	Diary; SR2
10-26-87	Canterbury	Heb. 2:1	Diary
10-26-87	Chatham	Mark 3:35 !	Diary; SR2
10-27-87	Chatham	Heb. 2:1	Diary
10-28-87	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 6:10, 11	Diary; SR2
10-28-87	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 6:12	Diary; SR2
10-29-87	London, City Road Chapel	1 Pet. 3:9	Diary; SR2
10-30-87	Hinxworth	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary; SR2
10-31-87	Hinxworth	Matt. 15:28	Diary; SR2
10-31-87	Wrestlingworth	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary; SR2
11-01-87	Hinxworth	Mark 4:3 !	Diary
11-02-87	Barnet	Heb. 2:1 ⁷⁷	Diary; SR2
11-03-87	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Col. 3:1–4 !	Diary; SR2
11-04-87	London, City Road Chapel	Phil. 1:9, etc. ⁷⁸ !	Diary; SR2
11-04-87	London, City Road Chapel	Luke 20:34	Diary; SR2
11-05-87	London, City Road Chapel	1 Pet. 3:10–14	Diary; SR2
11-05-87	Dorking	Matt. 22:37 !	Diary
11-06-87	Dorking	Matt. 22:39 !	Diary
11-06-87	Mitcham	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary; SR2
11-06-87	Wandsworth	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary; SR2
11-07-87	Wandsworth	Heb. 10:36	Diary; SR2
11-07-87	Wapping	Heb. 8:10 ⁷⁹ !	Diary; SR2
11-08-87	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 2:1 ⁸⁰	Diary; SR2
11-08-87	Lambeth	Ps. 33:1 ⁸¹ !	Diary; SR2
11-09-87	Lambeth	Heb. 2:1	Diary; SR2
11-10-87	Nottingham, Hockley Chapel	2 Cor. 5:19, etc. !	Diary; SR2
11-11-87	Nottingham	Matt. 22:21	Diary; SR2
11-11-87	Nottingham, Hockley Chapel	1 Cor. 13:1 ⁸² !	Diary; SR2
11-12-87	Nottingham	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
11-14-87	Poplar	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary; SR2
11-14-87	Stratford	Acts 26:24 !	Diary; SR2
11-15-87	Rotherhithe	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; SR2

⁷⁶JW preached on this same text again at Canterbury the following year, Nov 24, 1788.

⁷⁷SR2 reads 'Heb. 4:1'.

⁷⁸Listed in SR2 under Spitalfields. JW did use the text at Spitalfields on Oct 19, 1788.

⁷⁹Diary seems to imply that JW was at Brentford, but SR2 lists this text under Wapping.

⁸⁰SR2 lists text under West Street Chapel.

⁸¹Diary reads 'Psa 31:1'; SR2 lists 'Psa 33:1' under Lambeth.

⁸²This was a charity sermon for the General Hospital. A sum of £14.6s.10 3/4d was collected. See above, Apr. 6, 1783, and note.

Page 377 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
11-16-87	Deptford	Ps. 33:1 ⁸³	Diary; SR2
11-17-87	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 Tim. 6:20 !	Diary; SR2
11-18-87	London, Spitalfields	John 11:48 !	Diary; SR2
11-18-87	London, City Road Chapel	2 Tim. 1:7 !	Diary; SR2
11-19-87	London, City Road Chapel	Gen. 9:25	Diary; SR2
11-19-87	London, West Street Chapel	2 Tim. 2:19 !	Diary; SR2
11-20-87	London, City Road Chapel	2 Tim. 3:4	Diary; SR2
11-22-87	London, City Road Chapel	2 Tim. 3:5 !	Diary; SR2
11-24-87	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Gen. 9:25	Diary; SR2
11-25-87	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 14:1 !	Diary; SR2
11-26-87	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 13:22 !	Diary; SR2
11-26-87	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 2:3 !	Diary; SR2
11-27-87	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 2:1 !	Diary
11-27-87	Westminster	Heb. 2:1 !	Diary; SR2
11-28-87	Wapping	Heb. 4:13 !	Diary; SR2
11-29-87	Lambeth	Isa. 5:6	Diary
12-01-87	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Heb. 13:22 ⁸⁴ !	Diary; SR2
12-02-87	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 13:13 ⁸⁵	Diary; SR2
12-02-87	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 8:10 !	Diary; SR2
12-03-87	London, City Road Chapel	1 Pet. 1:9 !	Diary; SR2
12-03-87	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 10:36 !	Diary; SR2
12-04-87	London ⁸⁶	1 Pet. 1:9 !	Diary
12-05-87	Purfleet	Matt. 8:2 !	Diary; SR2
12-06-87	Rainham	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary; SR2
12-08-87	London, Snowsfields chapel ⁸⁷	1 Pet. 1:9 !	Diary; SR2
12-09-87	London, City Road Chapel ⁸⁸	Matt. 2:6	Diary
12-09-87	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 5:4 ⁸⁹ !	Diary; SR2
12-09-87	London, West Street Chapel	Jas. 2:14	Diary; SR2
12-10-87	London, City Road Chapel	2 Pet. 1:4	Diary
12-10-87	London, West Street Chapel	Jas. 3:17 !	Diary; SR2
12-11-87	Peckham	Jas. 3:17 !	Diary; SR2
12-13-87	London, Highgate, Miss Teulon's	1 Cor. 13:1, etc. !	Diary; SR2
12-15-87	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	2 Pet. 1:4	Diary; SR2
12-16-87	London, Spitalfields	Acts 16:31 !	Diary; SR2

⁸³Listed in SR2 under Deptford.

⁸⁴Listed in SR2 as 'Heb. 20:22', but Hebrews has only 13 chapters. Heb. 13:22 was a text JW used occasionally from 1783 onward. This text appears in SR2 under Spitalfields, but JW always preached at Snowsfields chapel on Saturday evenings.

⁸⁵'Rom. 13:11' in SR2.

⁸⁶Probably preached at West Street Chapel.

⁸⁷Location given in SR2.

⁸⁸This is the sermon JW preached at City Road Chapel when, on coming downstairs at 5:30 a.m. on Sunday morning and finding none of the three or four preachers in the house awake and ready to preach, 'I preached myself'.

⁸⁹Transposed in SR2 as 'Isa. 4:5', a text JW never used.

Page 378 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
12-16-87	London, St. John's church, Clerkenwell	1 Cor. 13:3 ⁹⁰	Diary; SR2
12-16-87	London, City Road Chapel	1 Pet. 4:11 !	Diary; SR2
12-17-87	London, City Road Chapel	Isa. 40:1 !	Diary; SR2
12-17-87	London, West Street Chapel	1 Pet. 5:12 !	Diary
12-18-87	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 40:1 !	Diary; SR2
12-22-87	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	Isa. 40:1 !	Diary; SR2
12-23-87	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 4:4. etc.	Diary; SR2
12-23-87	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 3:24	Diary
12-24-87	London, City Road Chapel	1 John 3:1, etc.	Diary; SR2
12-24-87	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 4:19 ⁹¹ !	Diary; SR2
12-25-87	London, City Road Chapel	1 John 3:8 !	Diary; SR2
12-25-87	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 1:23 ⁹² !	Diary; SR2
12-25-87	London, City Road Chapel	John 14:21 ⁹³	Diary; SR2
12-26-87	London, City Road Chapel	Prov. 28:14 ⁹⁴	Diary; SR2
12-26-87	London	1 John 3:8	Diary
12-29-87	Southwark, Snowsfields chapel	1 John 3:1, 2 !	Diary; SR2
12-30-87	London, City Road Chapel	Ps. 14:1 ⁹⁵ !	Diary; SR2
12-31-87	London, City Road Chapel	1 John 1:9	Diary; SR2
nm-nd-87 ⁹⁶	Bath	Heb. 9:13	SR2
nm-nd-87	Bolton	Mark 4:3	SR2
nm-nd-87	Bristol	Luke 11:14	SR2
nm-nd-87	Bristol	Gal. 4:25	SR2
nm-nd-87	Bristol	Gal. 6:14	SR2
nm-nd-87	Bristol	2 Pet. 2:8	SR2

⁹⁰Appears in SR2 under City Road Chapel. A transcript of this sermon, made by one of JW's listeners on this occasion, is in the library at Drew University, Madison, New Jersey. A pdf copy of the original manuscript is available online: <http://www.atla.com/CDRIImages/WESLEYMS/00000337.pdf>. It has been reproduced preceding JW's published sermon on this text, 'On Charity', in *Works*, 3:290–92.

⁹¹Listed in SR2 as 'John 14:19', a text JW never used.

⁹²Both diary and SR2 list Matt. 1:29, but the first chapter of Matthew has only 25 vss. Most probably JW's text was Matt. 1:23; see Dec. 25, 1789.

⁹³Diary reads 'John 12:21', most likely an error since there is no other record that JW used John 12:21. SR2 lists 'John 14:21' under City Road Chapel.

⁹⁴SR2 and the summary of texts at the bottom of the diary page both read 'Prov. 24:14' (a text that JW did not use elsewhere). The text given in the actual diary entry, however, is 'Prov. 28:14'. Since this was the Feast Day of St. Stephen the Martyr, the First Lesson for which was Proverbs 28, the diary text would appear to be correct.

⁹⁵JW had preached two charity sermons on this text at West Street Chapel on Nov 25 of this year and was most likely repeating the same at City Road on Dec 30.

⁹⁶The thirty-four texts which follow are from SR2 and have no equivalents in the diary for the places indicated. They are not dated in SR2 except by year—and even that (whether 1787 or 1788) is conjectural. Possible dates are as follows: Bath, Mar 6 or 7, 1787; Bolton, Aug 3, 1787; Bristol, Mar or Oct, 1787; Bury, Aug 1, 1787; Castlebar, May 21, 1787; Chatham, Oct 26, 1787; Coleford (Somerset), Sept 27, 1787; Derryanvil, ca. June 14, 1787 (when JW was near Tandragee); Downpatrick, June 12–13, 1787; Dublin, April or July, 1787; Frome, Sept 16, 1787; London, Jan and Feb, part of Oct, and Nov 13–Dec 31, 1787; Longford, Ireland, Apr 19, 1787; Newark-on-Trent, Feb 11, 1787; St. Helier, Aug 25–26, 1787.

Page 379 -- 1787
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
nm-nd-87	Bury (Lancashire)	Heb. 4:2	SR2
nm-nd-87	Castlebar, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:18	SR2
nm-nd-87	Chatham	Mark 4:3	SR2
nm-nd-87	Coleford (Somerset)	Ps. 33:1	SR2
nm-nd-87	Derryanvil, Ireland	Matt. 7:24	SR2
nm-nd-87	Downpatrick, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:3	SR2
nm-nd-87	Downpatrick, Ireland	Matt. 22:27, 39	SR2
nm-nd-87	Downpatrick, Ireland	Isa. 55:1	SR2
nm-nd-87	Downpatrick, Ireland	Gen. 17:1	SR2
nm-nd-87	Dublin, Ireland, Gravel Walk	Deut. 30:6	SR2
nm-nd-87	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 24:24	SR2
nm-nd-87	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 24:36	SR2
nm-nd-87	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 3:14	SR2
nm-nd-87	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 4:3	SR2
nm-nd-87	Frome	Ps. 146:4	SR2
nm-nd-87	London, City Road Chapel	Mark 3:35	SR2
nm-nd-87	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 2:1	SR2
nm-nd-87	Lambeth	Mark 3:4	SR2
nm-nd-87	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Ps. 31:1	SR2
nm-nd-87	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Rom. 13:11	SR2
nm-nd-87	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 37:3	SR2
nm-nd-87	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 6:4	SR2
nm-nd-87	London, Spitalfields	Jas. 3:17	SR2
nm-nd-87	London, Spitalfields	Heb. 1:1	SR2
nm-nd-87	London, Spitalfields	Heb. 8:10	SR2
nm-nd-87	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 6:4	SR2
nm-nd-87	London, West Street Chapel	John 4:24	SR2
nm-nd-87	Longford, Ireland	Luke 16:31	SR2
nm-nd-87	Newark-on-Trent	Matt. 9:6	SR2
nm-nd-87	Newark-on-Trent	Matt. 8:2	SR2
nm-nd-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Deut. 5:7	SR2
nm-nd-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Prov. 3:17	SR2
nm-nd-87	St. Helier, Isle of Jersey	Ps. 33:8	SR2

Page 380 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-01-88	Gloucester	Matt. 7:24	Diary; SR2
01-02-88	Gloucester	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary
01-03-88	Gloucester	2 Cor. 6:1 !	Diary
01-04-88	Gloucester	Jas. 3:17	Diary
01-06-88	London, City Road Chapel	2 Kgs. 23:3	Diary; SR2
01-07-88	London, City Road Chapel	Matt. 5:48	Diary; SR2
01-07-88	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 5:1, etc.	Diary; SR2
01-08-88	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 5:48	Diary
01-08-88	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 6:23 ¹ !	Diary; SR2
01-10-88	London	Rom. 8:3, 4	Diary
01-12-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Matt. 5:48	Diary; SR2
01-13-88	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 11:30 ² !	Diary; SR2
01-13-88	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 11:25	Diary
01-14-88	London, West Street Chapel	Phil. 3:13 ³	Diary; SR2
01-16-88	Balham ⁴	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
01-20-88	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 7:24 !	Diary; SR2
01-20-88	London	Rom. 11:23	Diary
01-21-88	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 5:15	Diary; SR2
01-21-88	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 3:11, 12 ⁵	Diary; SR2
01-22-88	London	2 Cor. 5:15	Diary
01-24-88	London, City Road Chapel	John 4:24 !	Diary; SR2
01-26-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	2 Cor. 5:15 !	Diary; SR2
01-27-88	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 24:44 !	Diary
01-27-88	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 9:24 !	Diary; SR2
01-28-88	London, City Road Chapel	Luke 1:70	Diary; SR2
01-28-88	Wapping	1 Cor. 9:24	Diary; SR2
01-29-88	London, City Road Chapel	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary; SR2
01-31-88	London, City Road Chapel	1 Cor. 12:3 !	Diary; SR2
02-02-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Luke 1:70, etc.	Diary; SR2
02-03-88	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 10:31 !	Diary; SR2
02-03-88	London, City Road Chapel	1 Cor. 14:3 !	Diary; SR2
02-04-88	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 4:9	Diary; SR2
02-04-88	London, Spitalfields	1 Cor. 14:3 !	Diary; SR2
02-05-88	London	Heb. 4:9	Diary
02-06-88	Brentford	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary; SR2

¹Diary and SR2 both read 'Rom. 6:24', but Rom. 6 has only 23 vss. JW preached from Rom. 6:23 on occasion throughout his ministry.

²SR2 reads 'Matt. 11:29'.

³SR2 reads 'Phil. 3:14' at the end of a line of texts for St. Swithin's; however, this text actually belongs with the texts for West Street which appear above the texts for St. Swithin's.

⁴JW had gone to visit the Wolffs at Balham on Jan 14 to work on his forthcoming *Sermons on Several Occasions* (vols. 5–8), which would be published this year, returning to London on Jan 18.

⁵SR2 gives '1 Cor. 5:11, 12' as a text for Spitalfields—a probable error for '1 Cor. 3:11, 12' in the diary. JW preached only once on 1 Cor. 5:11 (Jan. 17, 1760, at West Street Chapel). While 1 Cor. 3:11 could not be called a favorite text, JW did use it occasionally.

Page 381 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-07-88	Brentford	Heb. 4:9 !	Diary; SR2
02-07-88	Chelsea ⁶	2 Cor. 8:9	Diary; SR2
02-08-88	Lambeth	Gal. 6:14	Diary; SR2
02-09-88	London	Luke 1:72	Diary
02-09-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	2 Cor. 5:1, etc.	Diary; SR2
02-10-88	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 25:34 ⁷	Diary; SR2
02-10-88	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 6:1 ⁸	Diary; SR2
02-11-88	London	Heb. 6:1	Diary
02-11-88	Wandsworth	Heb. 10:31 !	Diary; SR2
02-12-88	Wandsworth	1 Cor. 9:24 !	Diary; SR2
02-12-88	Deptford	Heb. 10:31 !	Diary; SR2
02-13-88	Stratford	Heb. 10:31	Diary; SR2
02-14-88	Rotherhithe	Rom. 8:34 ⁹	Diary; SR2
02-16-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary; SR2
02-17-88	London, Spitalfields	1 Thess. 4:3 ¹⁰ !	Diary; SR2
02-17-88	London	Matt. 25:35 !	Diary; SR2
02-18-88	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 9:13 !	Diary; SR2
02-22-88	London	Luke 1:72 ¹¹	Diary
02-23-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Heb. 9:13 !	Diary; SR2
02-24-88	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 18:3 ¹² !	Diary; SR2
02-24-88	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 2:8	Diary
02-25-88	London, City Road Chapel	1 Thess. 5:23	Diary; SR2
02-25-88	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 2:8 ¹³ !	Diary
02-26-88	London, Spitalfields ¹⁴	1 Thess. 5:23	Diary; SR2
02-26-88	London, City Road Chapel	Eph. 3:17, etc. ¹⁵	Diary; SR2
02-28-88	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 11:25	Diary; SR2
02-29-88	Bath	1 Cor. 9:24	Diary; SR2
03-01-88	Bath	Heb. 10:31 !	Diary; SR2
03-02-88	Bath	Luke 13:23	Diary; SR2

⁶Location provided by SR2.

⁷SR2 reads 'Matt. 25:36'. If it is the later, it would be the text of JW's published sermon 'On Visiting the Sick', which first appeared in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1786; see *Works*, 3:384–97.

⁸SR2 lists under Spitalfields, which may be in error since JW usually preached at West Street on second and fourth Sundays.

⁹SR2 lists 'Rom. 8:31' for Rotherhithe.

¹⁰SR2 reads '1 Thess. 4:7'.

¹¹In the diary for this date JW first recorded 'Luke 19:44', which he crossed out and then wrote something above that is illegible except for what possibly could be read as '72'. He preached on occasion from Luke 1:72, most recently on Feb. 9.

¹²Listed in SR2 under Spitalfields; diary gives West Street.

¹³This may be the listing for 'Gal. 2:8' in SR2 under City Road Chapel.

¹⁴Listed in SR2 under Spitalfields.

¹⁵SR2 reads 'Eph. 5:17, etc.', a text JW never used. And, this is the only recorded use of Eph. 3:17. But the Second Lesson for Evening Prayer for Feb 26 is Eph. 3.

Page 382 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-02-88	Bath	Luke 13:24 !	Diary; SR2
03-02-88	Bath	Phil. 1:21 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-03-88	Bath	Gen. 9:25	Diary; SR2
03-03-88	Bristol	Heb. 10:31 !	Diary; SR2
03-04-88	Bristol	Heb. 2:1 !	Diary; SR2
03-05-88	Bristol	Luke 13:23	Diary; SR2
03-06-88	Bristol	Gen. 9:27 ¹⁶ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-07-88	Bristol	Matt. 6:17	Diary; SR2
03-09-88	Bristol, New Room	Heb. 9:13 !	Diary; SR2
03-09-88	Kingswood School	Mark 9:23 ¹⁷	Diary; SR2
03-09-88	Bristol, New Room	Mark 9:23	Diary; SR2
03-10-88	Bristol	1 Pet. 1:9 !	Diary; SR2
03-10-88	Bristol	Heb. 11:1 (2) ¹⁸	Diary; SR2
03-11-88	Bristol ¹⁹	Jas. 2:22 !	Diary; SR2
03-12-88	Bristol, George Street ²⁰	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary; SR2
03-13-88	Bristol	Isa. 40:1 !	Diary; SR2
03-14-88	Kingswood	Phil. 3:13 !	Diary; SR2
03-15-88	Bristol, Temple Church	2 Thess. 1:9 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-16-88	Bristol, St. Mark's in College Green ²¹	Luke 16:31 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-16-88	Bristol	Luke 16:31 !	Diary; SR2
03-17-88	Stroud	1 Pet. 1:9 !	Diary; SR2
03-18-88	Painswick	Luke 16:31 !	Diary; SR2
03-18-88	Gloucester	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-19-88	Tewkesbury	John 9:4 !	Diary; SR2
03-19-88	Worcester	John 9:4 !	Diary; SR2
03-20-88	Worcester	Isa. 40:1	Diary; SR2
03-20-88	Worcester	Heb. 10:31	Diary; SR2
03-21-88	Stourport-on-Severn	Heb. 9:13 !	Diary; SR2
03-21-88	Stourport-on-Severn	1 Cor. 1:24	Diary; SR2
03-22-88	Birmingham	Phil. 3:13	Diary; SR2
03-23-88	Birmingham	Luke 24:34	Diary; SR2
03-23-88	Birmingham	Rom. 8:33 !	Diary; SR2
03-24-88	Birmingham	Luke 24:26	Diary; SR2

¹⁶SR2 reads 'Gen. 9:25'. In the *Journal* JW says 'I gave notice of my design to preach ... upon (what is now the general topic) slavery.'

¹⁷Text appears twice under Kingswood in SR2, the second of which is probably a duplication. JW also preached on Mark 9:23 at Bristol, but SR2 has that listing under Bristol.

¹⁸JW preached on this text frequently throughout his ministry. In these final years he identifies at least three sermons based on the text. This second version may be the one published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1789; see *Works*, 4:28–38.

¹⁹JW wrote a letter on this day to Sarah Mallet which he dated from Bath; however, the diary does not indicate travel to and from Bath at this time. It shows, instead, that JW visited classes in Bristol both morning and afternoon of Mar. 11. He definitely was in Bristol on both Mar. 10 and 12. In SR2 the text is given as 'Jam 2:21'.

²⁰A newly opened Methodist preaching house.

²¹SR2: 'The Mayor's Chappel'. *Journal*: 'I was invited by the mayor, Mr. Edgar, to preach in his chapel. ... I explained and applied that awful passage of Scripture, the history of Dives and Lazarus.'

Page 383 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-24-88	Birmingham	1 Pet. 1:3, etc. !	Diary; SR2
03-25-88	Birmingham	Col. 3:1, etc. !	Diary; SR2
03-25-88	Birmingham	Jas. 2:22 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-26-88	Birmingham	2 Cor. 5:15 ²²	Diary; SR2
03-26-88	Wednesbury	Luke 24:34 !	Diary; SR2
03-27-88	Dudley	2 Cor. 5:19, etc.	Diary; SR2
03-27-88	Wolverhampton	Luke 13:23 !	Diary; SR2
03-28-88	Madeley	Col. 3:1, etc.	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-29-88	Madeley	Heb. 12:1, etc.	Diary; SR2
03-29-88	Coalbrookdale	1 Pet. 1:3, etc. !	Diary
03-29-88	Shrewsbury	2 Cor. 6:1 ²³ !	Diary
03-30-88	Madeley	1 John 5:7 ²⁴	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-30-88	Madeley	1 John 5:11 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
03-31-88	Stafford	Isa. 35:8 !	Diary; SR2
03-31-88	Longton ²⁵	1 Sam. 20:3 !	Diary; SR2
04-01-88	Burslem	+ 1 John 5:7 !	Diary; SR2
04-02-88	Burslem	Luke 1:70	Diary
04-02-88	Newcastle-under-Lyme	1 John 4:19 !	Diary; SR2
04-03-88	Leek	John 4:24 !	Diary; SR2
04-03-88	Congleton	Deut. 5:7 ²⁶	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-04-88	Congleton	2 Cor. 11:7	Diary; SR2
04-04-88	Macclesfield	John 9:4 !	Diary; SR2
04-05-88	Macclesfield	Ps. 90:12	Diary; SR2
04-05-88	Macclesfield	Heb. 10:31	Diary; SR2
04-06-88	Macclesfield	Num. 23:10 ²⁷	Diary; SR2
04-06-88	Macclesfield	Heb. 8:10 !	Diary
04-06-88	Macclesfield	Ps. 33:1 ²⁸ !	Diary; SR2
04-07-88	Macclesfield	Isa. 59:1, 2 ²⁹ !	Diary; SR2
04-07-88	New Mills	2 Cor. 5:19	Diary; SR2
04-08-88	Bullocksmithy	Ps. 147:3	Diary; SR2
04-08-88	Stockport	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary; SR2

²²SR2 reads '2 Cor. 5:19'.

²³SR2 has '1 Cor. 6:1'.

²⁴This is the text for JW's published sermon 'On the Trinity'. Mary Bousanquet Fletcher records of this oral preaching: 'In preaching on the Trinity, he observed it was our duty to believe according to the Word of God. But we were not called to comprehend; that was impossible. Bring me, he said, a worm that can comprehend a man; I will show you a man that can comprehend God. He observed that if three candles were burning in a room, the light was but one.' Henry Moore, *Life of Mrs. Mary Fletcher* (Birmingham, 1817), 280–81.

²⁵'Lane End' in both diary and SR2 where this text is mistakenly entered '1 Sam. 21:3'—a text JW never used.

²⁶'Deut. 5:17' in SR2.

²⁷'Num. 23:14' in SR2.

²⁸'Psa 33:7' in SR2, a text JW never used.

²⁹Recorded twice in SR2 under Macclesfield.

Page 384 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-09-88	Stockport	Rom. 1:16	Diary; SR2
04-10-88	Ashton-under-Lyne	Rom. 8:4 !	Diary
04-10-88	Oldham ³⁰	Heb. 4:9	Diary; SR2
04-11-88	Manchester	Jas. 2:22 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-12-88	Manchester	1 Pet. 1:3	Diary
04-13-88	Manchester	1 Pet. 2:11 !	Diary
04-13-88	Manchester	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-14-88	Manchester	1 John 5:7	Diary
04-14-88	Northwich	Mic. 6:10 !	Diary; SR2
04-14-88	Chester	Ps. 90:12 !	Diary; SR2
04-15-88	Chester	2 Pet. 1:4 !	Diary; SR2
04-15-88	Chester	1 John 5:7 !	Diary; SR2
04-16-88	Chester	Ps. 50:23 !	Diary; SR2
04-16-88	Warrington	Heb. 10:31 ³¹ !	Diary; SR2
04-16-88	Liverpool	Jas. 2:22	Diary
04-17-88	Liverpool	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-18-88	Liverpool	1 Cor. 9:24	Diary
04-18-88	Wigan	Mark 1:15 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-19-88	Wigan	Matt. 20:16 ³² !	Diary; SR2
04-19-88	Bolton	1 John 4:19	Diary; SR2
04-20-88	Bolton	Heb. 2:1 !	Diary; SR2
04-20-88	Bolton	Ps. 103:14	Diary; SR2
04-20-88	Bolton	Acts 17:30 ³³ !	Diary; SR2
04-21-88	Bolton	1 Pet. 4:11 !	Diary; SR2
04-21-88	Blackburn	Mark 1:15	Diary; SR2
04-22-88	Padiham	Matt. 11:30 !	Diary; SR2
04-22-88	Haslingden ³⁴	Rom. 8:3, 4 !	Diary
04-23-88	Bury (Lancashire)	1 Cor. 1:30 !	Diary; SR2
04-23-88	Rochdale	1 Cor. 1:30 ³⁵ !	Diary; SR2
04-24-88	Todmorden	Acts 20:20 !	Diary; SR2
04-24-88	Burnley	⁺ Jer. 8:22 !	Diary; SR2
04-25-88	Southfield	1 John 3:7 !	Diary
04-25-88	Colne	Rev. 2:4 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-26-88	Keighley	Rev. 2:4 !	Diary; SR2
04-27-88	Haworth	John 16:27	Diary; SR2
04-27-88	Bingley	1 John 3:8 !	Diary; SR2
04-28-88	Halifax	Mark 3:35 !	Diary; SR2
04-29-88	Sowerby	Job 22:21 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2

³⁰Entered in SR2 under Ashton-under-Lyne. JW visited both Ashton and Oldham on the same day; see Diary and Journal.

³¹Heb. 10:34' in SR2.

³²Matt. 20:6' in SR2.

³³Recorded with texts for Bury (Lancashire) in SR2.

³⁴Diary: 'Haslendine'.

³⁵SR2 reads '1 Cor. 13:1, etc.'

Page 385 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-29-88	Halifax	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary; SR2
04-30-88	Halifax	Ps. 146:3, 4 ³⁶	Diary; SR2
04-30-88	Honley ³⁷	Heb. 9:27	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
04-30-88	Huddersfield	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary; SR2
05-01-88	Longwood House	Isa. 57:1, 2 ³⁸	Diary; SR2
05-01-88	Shelley	⁺ 2 Cor. 6:1 !	Diary; SR2
05-01-88	Wakefield	⁺ Matt. 7:24 ³⁹	Diary; SR2
05-02-88	Wakefield	Isa. 1:3	Diary; SR2
05-02-88	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Ps. 146:6 !	Diary; SR2
05-03-88	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Heb. 2:3	Diary
05-03-88	Bradford (Yorkshire)	Rev. 14:1, etc. ! ⁴⁰	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-04-88	Bradford (Yorkshire)	1 Pet. 4:7 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-04-88	Birstall	⁺ Rom. 3:23	Diary; SR2
05-05-88	Morley	1 Pet. 1:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-05-88	Leeds	Jas. 2:22	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-06-88	Leeds	Heb. 2:1	Diary; SR2
05-06-88	Rawdon	Mark 1:15 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-06-88	Otley	1 Thess. 5:23	Diary; SR2
05-07-88	Otley	Deut. 33:26	Diary; SR2
05-07-88	Yeadon ⁴¹	Ps. 90:12 !	Diary; SR2
05-08-88	Pateley Bridge	Heb. 6:1	Diary; SR2
05-10-88	Whitehaven	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary; SR2
05-11-88	Whitehaven	Acts 2:4 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-11-88	Whitehaven	Gal. 5:22 ⁴² !	Diary; SR2
05-12-88	Cockermouth	Acts 2:4 !	Diary; SR2
05-12-88	Carlisle	1 Thess. 4:8 !	Diary; SR2
05-13-88	Carlisle	Rom. 12:1 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-13-88	Dumfries, Scotland	⁺ 2 Cor. 8:9 ⁴³ !	Diary; SR2

³⁶Diary reads 'Psa 46:3, 4', a text that makes one other late appearance in the diary (Apr. 22, 1790) and which also may be a mistaken entry for Ps. 146:3, 4. SR2 reads 'Psa 146:3, 4'

³⁷'Only' in both diary and SR2.

³⁸Listed in SR2 with texts for Huddersfield.

³⁹SR2 has 'Matt. 11:24', a text JW never used.

⁴⁰The *Gentleman's Magazine* 58 (1788), 557, confirms the text and reports 'He alarmed some weak minds, by reading Bengelius's opinion, not that the world would then end, but that the millennium reign of Christ would be in the year 1836.' *Felix Farley's Bristol Journal* (May 31, 1788), p. 1, also notes the text and reports 'He enforced this awful doctrine with uncommon energy, assuring his audience that the world would be at an end in the year 1836. But he intimated that a new world would succeed the old one, far better and infinitely more enlightened, in which there would be no more false teachers – no hypocrites, but universal holiness and angelic purity.' See JW's letter to Christopher Hopper (June 3, 1788) which responds to these reports.

⁴¹Diary abbreviates 'Yn'. SR2 gives 'Psa. 90:6', a text JW never used.

⁴²SR2 reads 'Gal. 5:14'.

⁴³In SR2 under 'Dunbar'; Dumfries itself is not listed.

Page 386 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-14-88	Dumfries, Scotland	Matt. 8:2, 3 ⁴⁴ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-14-88	Dumfries, Scotland	John 4:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-16-88	Glasgow, Scotland	Rom. 3:23 !	Diary; SR2; Atmore ⁴⁵
05-17-88	Glasgow, Scotland	Matt. 5:6	Diary; SR2; Atmore
05-17-88	Glasgow, Scotland	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary; SR2; Atmore
05-18-88	Glasgow, Scotland	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2; Atmore
05-18-88	Glasgow, Scotland	Ps. 50:23	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2; Atmore
05-18-88	Glasgow, Scotland	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2; Atmore
05-19-88	Edinburgh, Scotland	Ps. 33:1	Diary; SR2
05-20-88	Edinburgh, Scotland	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary; SR2
05-20-88	Edinburgh, Scotland	Heb. 10:31	Diary; SR2
05-21-88	Edinburgh, Scotland	Heb. 2:1	Diary; SR2
05-21-88	Edinburgh, Scotland	Deut. 5:7 !	Diary; SR2
05-22-88	Dalkeith, Scotland	⁺ Isa. 55:6 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-22-88	Dunbar, Scotland	Job 22:21 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-23-88	Dunbar, Scotland	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary; SR2
05-23-88	Berwick-upon-Tweed	1 Cor. 13:3	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-24-88	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
05-24-88	Alnwick	Luke 8:18 !	Diary; SR2
05-25-88	Alnwick	Heb. 6:1 ⁴⁶ !	Diary
05-25-88	Alnwick	1 John 4:19 !	Diary; SR2
05-25-88	Alnwick	Luke 16:31 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-26-88	Alnwick	Rom. 8:4 ⁴⁷ !	Diary
05-26-88	Morpeth	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary; SR2
05-26-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	Luke 8:18 !	Diary; SR2
05-27-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 2:1 !	Diary; SR2
05-27-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
05-28-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 11:1	Diary; SR2
05-28-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	Jas. 2:22	Diary; SR2
05-29-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Pet. 1:3	Diary; SR2
05-29-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	2 Cor. 5:19	Diary; SR2
05-30-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 6:1	Diary; SR2
05-30-88	North Shields	Ps. 146:4 !	Diary; SR2
05-30-88	North Shields	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
05-31-88	North Shields	Heb. 6:1	Diary
05-31-88	South Shields	1 Cor. 1:30 ⁴⁸	Diary; SR2

⁴⁴This text and the following appear in SR2 under Dundalk.

⁴⁵Charles Atmore cites this and the five following texts preached in Glasgow, where he was currently stationed as one of JW's preachers; Stamp, 'Atmore', 111.

⁴⁶Heb. 6:6' in SR2, a text JW never used.

⁴⁷Diary is unmistakable. In the *Journal*, however, JW wrote that he preached on Matt. 26 before leaving Alnwick for Morpeth. Neither text is listed among those for Alnwick in SR2.

⁴⁸SR2 reads '1 Cor. 1:24'.

Page 387 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
05-31-88	Sunderland	1 Cor. 9:24 !	Diary; SR2
06-01-88	Sunderland	Matt. 22:4 !	Diary; SR2
06-01-88	Sunderland	Matt. 7:24 ⁴⁹	Diary; SR2
06-01-88	Sunderland	1 John 5:19	Diary; SR2
06-02-88	Sunderland	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary; SR2
06-02-88	Monkwearmouth ⁵⁰	Isa. 66:8 !	Diary; SR2
06-02-88	Sunderland	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
06-03-88	Sunderland	Ps. 90:12 !	Diary; SR2
06-03-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 4:9 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-04-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	Eph. 3:14, etc.	Diary; SR2
06-04-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	Eph. 2:8 (2) !	Diary; SR2
06-05-88	Wolsingham ⁵¹	Acts 16:31 !	Diary; SR2
06-05-88	Weardale	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; SR2
06-06-88	Weardale	Matt. 8:2	Diary; SR2
06-06-88	Stanhope	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-07-88	Stanhope	Mark 1:15 !	Diary; SR2
06-07-88	Burnopfield	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-07-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	Gen. 17:1 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-08-88	Newcastle upon Tyne, Ballast Hills	⁺ John 5:8 !	Diary; SR2
06-08-88	Gateshead Fell	⁺ Luke 15:7 ⁵² !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-08-88	Newcastle upon Tyne near Keelmen's Hospital	⁺ 2 Cor. 6:1 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-09-88	Newcastle upon Tyne	1 Pet. 5:10 !	Diary; SR2
06-09-88	Durham	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary
06-09-88	Barnard Castle	Mark 3:35 ⁵³	Diary; SR2
06-10-88	Barnard Castle	Heb. 8:11 ⁵⁴ !	Diary; SR2
06-10-88	Darlington	⁺ Ps. 90:12	Diary; SR2
06-11-88	Darlington	Heb. 2:1 !	Diary; SR2
06-11-88	Stockton-on-Tees	John 9:4 !	Diary; SR2
06-11-88	Yarm	1 Sam. 20:3 !	Diary; SR2
06-12-88	Yarm	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary; SR2
06-12-88	Potto	⁺ Col. 1:10 !	Diary; SR2
06-12-88	Hutton Rudby	Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary; SR2
06-13-88	Stokesley	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary; SR2
06-13-88	Guisborough	⁺ 1 John 5:3 !	Diary; SR2

⁴⁹SR2 reads 'Matt. 27:24'. There is no record that JW ever preached from Matt. 27.

⁵⁰'Monk Wearmouth' under the 'Ws' in SR2.

⁵¹Diary: 'Walsingha[m]'.

⁵²Listed under Newcastle in SR2.

⁵³Mark 3:31' in diary, but SR2 gives Mark 3:35 (see above, Feb. 15, 1787, at Deptford, and note; and, below, Mar. 19, 1789, at Worcester).

⁵⁴SR2 reads 'Heb. 11:40'—a mistake possibly caused by JW's misreading his diary entry while making up the sermon register. Immediately following verse '11' in the diary, 'visited' was entered in shorthand which at a quick glance or in dim light might have been read '40'.

Page 388 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-13-88	Whitby	2 Cor. 5:1, etc. ⁵⁵ !	Diary; SR2
06-14-88	Whitby	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary; SR2
06-14-88	Whitby	1 Cor. 3:11	Diary; SR2
06-15-88	Whitby	Gen. 49:8	Diary
06-15-88	Whitby	1 Pet. 4:7 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-15-88	Whitby	Prov. 22:6	Diary; SR2
06-16-88	Whitby	Eccles. 6:12	Diary
06-16-88	Scarborough	2 Cor. 6:2 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-17-88	Scarborough	Luke 10:42 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-17-88	Scarborough	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-18-88	Scarborough	1 Cor. 9:26 ⁵⁶ !	Diary; SR2
06-18-88	Bridlington ⁵⁷	Rev. 20:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-19-88	Malton	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-19-88	Beverley	Job 22:21 !	Diary; SR2
06-20-88	Hull	Heb. 6:1	Diary; SR2
06-20-88	Hull	Mark 3:35 ⁵⁸ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-21-88	Hull	Matt. 12:43 !	Diary; SR2
06-21-88	Hull	Jas. 2:22 !	Diary; SR2
06-22-88	Hull, Holy Trinity church	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-22-88	Hull	Jas. 3:17	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-22-88	Hull	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-23-88	Hotham	Luke 7:42	Diary
06-23-88	Market Weighton ⁵⁹	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary; SR2
06-23-88	Pocklington	Acts 16:31	Diary; SR2
06-23-88	York	Rom. 13:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-24-88	York	Heb. 2:1 ⁶⁰ !	Diary; SR2
06-24-88	Thirsk	1 Pet. 1:24 ⁶¹ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-25-88	Thirsk	1 Pet. 1:18	Diary
06-25-88	Ripon	Luke 16:31 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-25-88	York	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
06-26-88	York	Ps. 146:4, 5 !	Diary; SR2
06-26-88	Selby	Mark 1:15	Diary; SR2
06-26-88	Thorne	Isa. 66:8 !	Diary; SR2
06-27-88	Swinefleet	1 Cor. 1:30 !	Diary; SR2
06-27-88	Crowle	Heb. 10:31 !	Diary; SR2
06-27-88	Epworth	Ps. 33:1	Diary; SR2
06-28-88	Epworth	Ps. 90:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
06-28-88	Epworth	Acts 13:40	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2

⁵⁵‘2 Cor. 5:19, etc.’ in SR2. JW used both texts from time to time.

⁵⁶‘1 Cor. 9:47’ in SR2, but 1 Cor. 9 has only 27 vss.

⁵⁷Diary and SR2 both read ‘Burlington’.

⁵⁸‘Mark 13:35’ in SR2.

⁵⁹‘Weeton’ in diary and SR2.

⁶⁰‘Heb. 1:1’ in SR2.

⁶¹‘1 Pet. 14:24’ in SR2; 1 Peter does not have 14 chs.

Page 389 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-29-88	Misterton	John 5:8 !	Diary; SR2
06-29-88	Newbig ⁶²	John 9:4 !	Diary
06-29-88	Epworth	Ps. 146:3, 4 (BCP)	Diary; SR2
06-30-88	Scotter	1 Pet. 4:18 ⁶³ !	Diary; SR2
06-30-88	Scawby	Ps. 34:8	Diary; SR2
06-30-88	Grimsby, St. James's church	Ps. 147:3! (BCP)	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-01-88	Grimsby	Luke 13:23	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-01-88	Louth	John 5:8 !	Diary; SR2
07-02-88	Louth	1 Cor. 10:12	Diary; SR2
07-02-88	Langham Row	Luke 19:42 ⁶⁴	Diary; SR2
07-02-88	Langham Row	Heb. 2:3	Diary; SR2
07-03-88	Alford	⁺ Heb. 9:27	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-03-88	Raithby ⁶⁵	John 4:24 !	Diary; SR2
07-04-88	Horncastle	Jer. 8:20 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-04-88	Lincoln	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary; SR2
07-04-88	Gainsborough	2 Cor. 6:2 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-05-88	Gainsborough	Heb. 4:9	Diary; SR2
07-05-88	Owston [Ferry]	John 7:37 ⁶⁶ !	Diary; SR2
07-06-88	Owston [Ferry]	Rev. 14:1, etc. ⁶⁷ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-06-88	Epworth	⁺ Rom. 6:23 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-07-88	Epworth	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary; SR2
07-07-88	Finningley	Luke 19:42 ⁶⁸ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-07-88	Doncaster	Job 22:21 !	Diary; SR2
07-08-88	Doncaster	1 Pet. 1:3 !	Diary
07-08-88	Rotherham	Heb. 11:1	Diary; SR2
07-09-88	Rotherham	Heb. 2:3 !	Diary; SR2
07-09-88	Sheffield	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
07-10-88	Sheffield	John 6:28 !	Diary
07-10-88	Sheffield	1 Pet. 4:7 ⁶⁹	Diary; SR2

⁶²Orig. 'Newbey'. Newbig was a village 1.5 mi W of Haxey; as found in W. B. Stonehouse, *History and Topography of the Isle of Axholme* (London, 1839). It no longer exists and does not appear on the current Ordnance Survey map or in Bartholomew.

⁶³'1 Pet. 4:11' in SR2.

⁶⁴'Luke 10:42' in SR2, a mistake JW repeats, below, on July 7 at Finningley. JW preached from both Luke 10:42 and 19:42.

⁶⁵This was the Raithby 2 miles W of Spilsby, where Robert Carr Brackenbury had built a residence in 1779, near which he also built a chapel. JW first preached in Raithby on July 5, 1779, and again on June 15, 1780, but on neither occasion did he record his texts in the *Journal* and the diary for these dates is not extant. The text for this visit was recorded in both the diary and SR2.

⁶⁶SR2 reads 'Jo 7:34'.

⁶⁷Listed with texts for 'Only' (i.e., Honley) in SR2.

⁶⁸Again, 'Luke 10:42' in SR2; see above, July 2 at Langham Row.

⁶⁹In the diary JW first wrote 'Job 22:21', then marked through it and entered '1 Pet. 4:7'.

Page 390 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-11-88	Derby	1 Cor. 13:1 ⁷⁰ !	Diary
07-12-88	Derby	Luke 20:34 !	Diary; SR2
07-12-88	Nottingham	Jas. 2:22 !	Diary; SR2
07-13-88	Nottingham	Ps. 14:1 ⁷¹ !	Diary; SR2
07-13-88	Nottingham	Ps. 14:1	Diary
07-14-88	Nottingham	Josh. 24:15	Diary; SR2
07-14-88	Newark-on-Trent	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary; SR2
07-20-88	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 5:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-20-88	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 5:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-21-88	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 8:1 !	Diary; SR2
07-27-88	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 8:1	Diary; Charles Atmore ⁷²
07-27-88	Bethnal Green	Luke 19:42 ⁷³ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
07-28-88	London, City Road Chapel	1 Sam. 7:12	Diary; SR2; Atmore ⁷⁴
07-28-88	London, City Road Chapel	1 Sam. 12:24 !	Diary; SR2; Atmore
07-29-88	London, City Road Chapel	John 6:28 !	Diary; SR2; Atmore
07-30-88	London, City Road Chapel	Acts 26:18 ⁷⁵ !	Diary; SR2; Atmore
07-31-88	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 5:4 ⁷⁶	Diary; SR2; Atmore
08-01-88	London, City Road Chapel	Ezek. 33:7 !	Diary; SR2; Atmore
08-02-88	London, City Road Chapel	Deut. 33:26	Charles Atmore
08-03-88	London, City Road Chapel	2 Kgs. 5:10 ⁷⁷ !	Diary; SR2; Atmore
08-03-88	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 6:1 ⁷⁸ !	Diary; (Atmore)
08-04-88	London, City Road Chapel	2 Cor. 10:4 !	Diary; SR2
08-06-88	London, City Road Chapel	2 Cor. 6:2 !	Diary; SR2
08-10-88	London, West Street Chapel ⁷⁹	Ps. 51:10, etc. !	Diary; SR2
08-10-88	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 13:20, 21	Diary; SR2
08-11-88	Portsmouth	2 Cor. 8:9	Diary; SR2
08-11-88	Portsmouth	Matt. 11:28	Diary; SR2
08-12-88	Portsmouth	Heb. 12:14 !	Diary; SR2

⁷⁰This was a charity sermon preached for the benefit of the General Hospital at Nottingham. £5 were collected which JW delivered the next morning on his arrival in Nottingham. See *WHS* 5 (1906): 164–65; and above, Apr. 6, 1783, and note.

⁷¹‘Rev. 14:1’ in SR2.

⁷²Stamp, ‘Atmore’, 112.

⁷³Recorded in SR2 under Spitalfields as ‘Luke 9:42’.

⁷⁴Charles Atmore’s manuscript notes record nine sermons preached by JW in the evening at City Road Chapel during the 1788 Conference; see Stamp, ‘Atmore’, 112 note.

⁷⁵Atmore cites vs. 17

⁷⁶This is the text of JW’s sermon ‘Prophets and Priests’, which was published without title in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1790; see *Works*, 4:72–84.

⁷⁷Atmore gives this text as the one JW used on the evening of Aug. 1; JW records it for the morning service on Aug. 3 (*ibid.*).

⁷⁸Atmore gives JW’s text for this occasion as 1 Tim. 6:12.

⁷⁹Text not listed under West Street in SR2 but it does appear under Spitalfields. The *Journal* places the service at West Street.

Page 391 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-12-88	Portsmouth	John 4:24	Diary; SR2
08-13-88	Salisbury	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary; SR2
08-14-88	Gloucester	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
08-15-88	Gloucester	Rom. 13:11 !	Diary; SR2
08-15-88	Monmouth, Wales	Heb. 12:14 ⁸⁰ !	Diary; SR2
08-16-88	Monmouth, Wales	Rom. 12:1 !	Diary; SR2
08-16-88	Brecon, Wales	Matt. 20:16	Diary; SR2
08-17-88	Brecon, Wales	Gal. 3:22 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-17-88	Brecon, Wales, Town Hall	Job 22:21 !	Diary; SR2
08-18-88	Carmarthen, Wales	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-19-88	Carmarthen, Wales	Mark 12:34	Diary
08-19-88	Newport (Monmouthshire), Wales	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary; SR2
08-19-88	Llwyn-gwair, ⁸¹ Wales	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary; SR2
08-20-88	Llwyn-gwair, Wales	Rev. 14:1, etc. !	Diary; SR2
08-20-88	Haverfordwest, Wales	Luke 20:34 ⁸² !	Diary; SR2
08-21-88	Haverfordwest, Wales	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary; SR2
08-21-88	Haverfordwest, Wales	Mark 3:35	Diary; SR2
08-22-88	Haverfordwest, Wales	Ps. 50:23	Diary; SR2
08-22-88	Pembroke, Wales	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
08-23-88	Pembroke, Wales	Rom. 12:1 !	Diary; SR2
08-23-88	Pembroke, Wales	Deut. 5:7	Diary; SR2
08-24-88	Pembroke, Wales, St. Daniel's church ⁸³	Acts 22:16 !	Diary; SR2
08-24-88	Haverfordwest, Wales, St. Mary's church	⁺ Mark 4:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-25-88	Haverfordwest, Wales	Luke 8:18 !	Diary; SR2
08-25-88	Carmarthen, Wales	Eph. 4:30	Diary
08-26-88	Kidwelly, Wales	Acts 16:31 (2) !	Diary; SR2
08-26-88	Llanelli, Wales	Matt. 22:4 ⁸⁴ !	Diary; SR2
08-26-88	Swansea, Wales	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; SR2
08-27-88	Swansea, Wales	1 Pet. 2:2 !	Diary; SR2
08-27-88	Neath, Wales	Jer. 6:16 !	Diary; SR2
08-27-88	Font-y-gary, Wales	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-28-88	Font-y-gary, Wales	Ps. 146:3, 4 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-29-88	Cowbridge, Wales	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
08-29-88	Cardiff, Wales, town hall	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
08-31-88	Bristol	Gal. 6:15 !	Diary; SR2
08-31-88	Bristol	Matt. 6:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
09-02-88	Bristol	Ps. 146:3, 4 !	Diary; SR2
09-03-88	Bristol	1 Cor. 15:41 !	Diary; SR2
09-03-88	Bristol, Temple Church	Rom. 4:9	Diary

⁸⁰This text and the following for Monmouth were entered in SR2 with texts for Gloucester, which JW had just departed. Monmouth itself was not listed.

⁸¹See above, Aug. 19, 1784, and note.

⁸²SR2 reads 'Luke 20:24'.

⁸³Listed as 'St. Daniel's' in the 'Ss' in SR2.

⁸⁴SR2 reads 'Matt. 20:4'.

Page 392 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
09-04-88	Bristol	Rom. 13:11	Diary; SR2
09-05-88	Bristol	Jas. 2:22 !	Diary; SR2
09-07-88	Bristol	Eph. 3:14, etc. !	Diary; SR2
09-07-88	Kingswood	⁺ Prov. 22:6	Diary; SR2
09-07-88	Bristol, Carolina Court	Rom. 8:33 ⁸⁵	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-08-88	Bristol	2 Pet. 1:4	Diary
09-08-88	Bristol	1 John 4:19	Diary
09-09-88	Midsomer Norton	Matt. 10:7 !	Diary; SR2
09-09-88	Shepton Mallet	Isa. 40 !	Diary
09-10-88	Shepton Mallet	1 John 3:1, etc. !	Diary; SR2
09-10-88	Coleford (Somerset)	⁺ 1 Pet. 1:9 !	Diary
09-11-88	Coleford (Somerset)	Acts 16:30	Diary
09-11-88	Frome	2 Cor. 5:19	Diary; SR2
09-12-88	Frome	Phil. 2:12 !	Diary; SR2
09-12-88	Trowbridge	⁺ Matt. 11:4 !	Diary
09-12-88	Bradford-on-Avon	Heb. 11:1 (2) !	Diary; SR2
09-13-88	Bradford-on-Avon	1 Cor. 9:24	Diary; SR2
09-13-88	Bath	Matt. 24:44	Diary; SR2
09-14-88	Bath	Matt. 15:28 !	Diary; SR2
09-14-88	Bath	Matt. 18:3 ⁸⁶ !	Diary; SR2
09-14-88	Bath	Ezek. 18:31 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
09-15-88	Bath	Matt. 11:29	Diary; SR2
09-15-88	Keynsham	Ps. 14:1	Diary; SR2
09-15-88	Bristol	Prov. 28:14 !	Diary
09-17-88	Bristol, Guinea Street	John 4:24 ⁸⁷	Diary; SR2
09-18-88	Bristol	2 Cor. 5:16, etc. !	Diary; SR2
09-19-88	Bristol, George Street	Matt. 11:28	Diary; SR2
09-21-88	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 22:37	Diary; SR2
09-21-88	Bristol, Temple Church	1 Cor. 6:19, 20 !	Diary; SR2
09-21-88	Bristol, New Room	Matt. 22:39	Diary; SR2
09-22-88	Bristol	Luke 1:70 !	Diary; SR2
09-23-88	Bristol	Ps. 106:24	Diary; SR2
09-23-88	Bristol	Matt. 24:27	Diary
09-24-88	Bristol	1 Cor. 9:24	Diary
09-25-88	Bristol	Rom. 11:32	Diary; SR2
09-26-88	Bristol	Matt. 6:18 ⁸⁸	Diary; SR2
09-26-88	Bristol	Matt. 10:7 !	Diary; SR2
09-28-88	Bristol	Dan. 3	Diary
09-30-88	London, City Road Chapel	Eph. 2:12 !	Diary; SR2
10-01-88	King's Lynn	Gen. 1:27 !	Diary; SR2

⁸⁵The *Journal* lists the text as 'Rom. 7:33, 34'; but Romans 7 has only 25 verses.

⁸⁶Matt. 19:3' in SR2.

⁸⁷Diary reads 'John 4:28', almost surely in error. SR2 lists 'John 4:24' for Guinea Street. JW never used John 4:28, while John 4:24 was a favorite text.

⁸⁸SR2 reads 'Matt. 6:14'.

Page 393 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-02-88	King's Lynn	Gen. 19:1 ⁸⁹	Diary; SR2
10-02-88	King's Lynn	Gen. 22:1	Diary; SR2
10-03-88	King's Lynn	Heb. 4:9	Diary
10-03-88	East Dereham ⁹⁰	John 17:1 ⁹¹	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
10-03-88	Norwich	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; SR2
10-04-88	Norwich	Gen. 19:20 !	Diary; SR2
10-04-88	Norwich	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
10-05-88	Norwich	Eph. 5:16	Diary; SR2
10-05-88	Norwich	Matt. 22:4 ⁹² !	Diary; SR2
10-06-88	Norwich	Rom. 12:11 ⁹³ !	Diary
10-06-88	Loddon	Num. 23:10 !	Diary; SR2
10-06-88	North Cove	1 Cor. 1:30	Diary; SR2
10-06-88	Lowestoft	Deut. 12:10 ⁹⁴	Diary; SR2
10-07-88	Lowestoft	Deut. 30:6	Diary; SR2
10-07-88	Lowestoft	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary
10-08-88	Lowestoft	Gen. 49:4 ⁹⁵	Diary; SR2
10-08-88	Caister-on-Sea	Ezek. 18:32	Diary; SR2
10-08-88	Great Yarmouth	2 Cor. 5:19, etc. !	Diary; SR2
10-09-88	Great Yarmouth	Eph. 4:30, etc.	Diary
10-09-88	Norwich	2 Cor. 5:19 ⁹⁶	Diary
10-12-88	London City Road Chapel	Eph. 6:10, etc.	Diary; SR2
10-12-88	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 6:10 ⁹⁷	Diary; SR2
10-13-88	Wallingford	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; SR2
10-14-88	Wallingford	Gen. 49:4	Diary; SR2
10-14-88	Witney	Gen. 22:1, 2	Diary
10-15-88	Witney	Gen. 19:20	Diary
10-15-88	Oxford	Gen. 1:27 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
10-16-88	Oxford	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary; SR2
10-16-88	High Wycombe	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2

⁸⁹SR2 reads 'Gen. 17:1', quite possibly the correct text (JW had used it on occasion since 1746). But this raises an interesting question. After JW's long ministry, this is the first recording of his use of Gen. 19:1 which the SR2 seems to indicate was a mistaken entry for Gen. 17:1. In the following year there are four other occasions in the diary when JW recorded that he preached on Gen. 19:1 (Mar 17 and 31, May 7 and July 16, 1789). Were these also mistaken entries for Gen. 17:1? Without a sermon register 'control' and no help from the *Journal*, the question remains unresolved.

⁹⁰Diary and SR2 read 'Deerham'. East Dereham, Norfolk, was on JW's route between King's Lynn and Norwich by way of Swaffham. West Dereham, also in Norfolk, is a village 3 miles SE of Downham Market.

⁹¹SR2 and *Journal* read 'John 17:3'.

⁹²Matt. 20:4' in SR2.

⁹³This text was not entered in SR2 with the preceding five texts used at Norwich; instead, with an untrimmed pen, JW wrote 'Luke 8:18'.

⁹⁴This text and the following for Lowestoft appear in SR2 under 'Lowth' (i.e., Louth). Lowestoft itself was not listed in SR2.

⁹⁵Also listed under Louth in SR2.

⁹⁶Diary: '1 Cor. 5:19', but 1 Cor. 5 does not have 19 vss. 2 Cor. 5:19 was a favorite text of JW's.

⁹⁷Listed in SR2 under City Road Chapel.

Page 394 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-17-88	High Wycombe	Gen. 17:1 !	Diary; SR2
10-17-88	London	2 Cor. 5:7 !	Diary
10-19-88	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 1:9, etc. !	Diary
10-20-88	Whittlebury	Deut. 5:7	Diary; SR2
10-21-88	Whittlebury	Deut. 5 ⁹⁸	Diary
10-22-88	Whittlebury	Deut. 30:6	Diary; SR2
10-22-88	Towcester	Hos. 14:4	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
10-22-88	Northampton	John 4:24	Diary; SR2
10-23-88	Northampton	1 Pet. 4:7	Diary; SR2
10-26-88	London	Luke 12:20	Diary
10-26-88	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 5:7	Diary; SR2
10-27-88	London, City Road Chapel	Eph. 2:8 (4)	Diary
10-27-88	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 2:8	Diary; SR2
10-28-88	Rye	2 Cor. 5:19	Diary; SR2
10-29-88	Rye	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
10-29-88	Sevenoaks	John 4:24 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
10-30-88	Sevenoaks	Gen. 17:1 !	Diary
10-30-88	Shoreham	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary; SR2
10-31-88	Shoreham	Hos. 14:4 (2) ⁹⁹	Diary; SR2
11-01-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Rev. 14:1–7 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
11-02-88	London, City Road Chapel	Col. 1:10	Diary; SR2
11-02-88	London, City Road Chapel	Col. 1:17	Diary; SR2
11-03-88	London, City Road Chapel	Matt. 7:1	Diary; SR2
11-03-88	London, Spitalfields	Col. 2:6 !	Diary; SR2
11-04-88	London, City Road Chapel	Col. 3:4 !	Diary; SR2
11-06-88	London, City Road Chapel	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary; SR2
11-08-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Prov. 18:12	Diary
11-09-88	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 51:4, etc.	Diary
11-09-88	London, West Street Chapel	1 Thess. 5:19 ¹⁰⁰ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
11-10-88	London, City Road Chapel	Prov. 18:12	Diary; SR2
11-10-88	London	2 Thess. 1:7	Diary
11-11-88	London	Prov. 18:12	Diary
11-11-88	London	1 Pet. 1:24 !	Diary
11-12-88	Brentford	2 Cor. 5:7 !	Diary; SR2
11-13-88	Brentford	Hos. 14:4 !	Diary; SR2
11-13-88	Lambeth	Col. 3:4	Diary; SR2
11-14-88	Poplar	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary; SR2
11-16-88	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 55:1	Diary; SR2
11-16-88	London, St. Swithin's church	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
11-16-88	London	1 Sam. 21:8	Diary

⁹⁸Diary has only 'Deut. 5', with a blank space left for the verse and the supper hour which followed. In SR2 where these texts for Whittlebury appear under 'Whittle'.

⁹⁹'Hos. 4:14' in SR2, an inadvertent transposition of chapter and verse.

¹⁰⁰Listed in SR2 under Spitalfields, but the *Journal* and JW's usual preaching plan for the second Sunday in the month confirm that the text was preached at West Street.

Page 395 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
11-17-88	Hinxworth	Isa. 40:1 ¹⁰¹	Diary; SR2
11-18-88	Wrestlingworth	John 4:24 !	Diary; SR2
11-19-88	Bedford	Mark 3:35 !	Diary; SR2
11-20-88	Bedford	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; SR2
11-20-88	St. Neots	Matt. 8:2 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
11-21-88	St. Neots	Gen. 17:1 !	Diary; SR2
11-21-88	Huntingdon	Matt. 11:28 !	Diary; SR2
11-23-88	London	John 15:1, etc.	Diary
11-23-88	London, Spitalfields	Titus 3:11	Diary; SR2
11-24-88	Canterbury	Matt. 20:16 ¹⁰² !	Diary; SR2
11-25-88	Canterbury	Gen. 19:20	Diary; SR2
11-25-88	Dover	Isa. 55:1 !	Diary
11-26-88	Dover	Gen. 17:1 !	Diary
11-26-88	Sandwich	John 17:3 !	Diary; SR2
11-26-88	Margate	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary; SR2
11-27-88	St. Peters (Kent)	Isa. 55:6 ¹⁰³	Diary; SR2
11-27-88	Canterbury	1 Cor. 1:24	Diary; SR2
11-30-88	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 13:8 !	Diary; SR2
11-30-88	London	Heb. 6:1	Diary
12-01-88	London, City Road Chapel	Isa. 1:3 !	Diary; SR2
12-02-88	Chatham	2 Cor. 5:7 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
12-03-88	Chatham	Gen. 17:1 !	Diary; SR2
12-03-88	Sheerness	2 Cor. 5:17, etc.	Diary; SR2
12-04-88	Faversham	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary; SR2
12-04-88	Brompton	2 Cor. 6:1	Diary; SR2
12-07-88	London, City Road Chapel	Isa. 5:4 (2) ¹⁰⁴	Diary; SR2
12-07-88	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 13:22 !	Diary
12-08-88	London, City Road Chapel	Gal. 5:1 !	Diary; SR2
12-08-88	London	Jas. 1:27 !	Diary
12-09-88	London, Spitalfields	Gal. 5:1 !	Diary; SR2
12-09-88	London	Jas. 2:14 !	Diary
12-11-88	London	2 Cor. 5:7 !	Diary
12-12-88	London, City Road Chapel	Ps. 73:19 ¹⁰⁵	Diary; SR2
12-13-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 Pet. 1:16	Diary
12-14-88	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 13:8 ¹⁰⁶	Diary

¹⁰¹The text in diary has been effaced leaving the entry almost illegible. However, '40' has been inserted above the line before a '1', indicating chapter 40, verse 1. The SR2 confirms the text as 'Isa. 40:1'.

¹⁰²JW had used this text on Oct 25, 1787, also at Canterbury; see Sept. 19, 1990, below, where it is clear that he had two sermons on this text.

¹⁰³Listed in SR2 under Margate.

¹⁰⁴JW had preached from Isa. 5:4 fairly often. The (2) may indicate he is preaching the sermon he published this same year as 'On God's Vineyard' in the *Arminian Magazine*; see *Works*, 3:502–17.

¹⁰⁵This sermon may have been similar to JW's sermon on Psalm 73:20, published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1791, which Joseph Benson titled 'Human Life a Dream', see *Works*, 4, 108–19.

¹⁰⁶SR2 cites 'Rom. 13:11'.

Page 396 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
12-14-88	London, Spitalfields	1 Pet. 2:2, etc. ¹⁰⁷	Diary; SR2
12-15-88	London, City Road Chapel	1 John 1:9	Diary; SR2
12-15-88	Highgate, Miss Teulon's	2 Cor. 6:1 ¹⁰⁸	Diary; SR2
12-16-88	London	Ps. 84:12	Diary
12-17-88	London	1 Pet. 5:10 !	Diary
12-18-88	London	2 Cor. 5:17 !	Diary
12-20-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Matt. 5:48	Diary
12-21-88	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 4:7	Diary; SR2
12-21-88	London	Phil. 4:8	Diary
12-22-88	London	Matt. 5:48	Diary
12-23-88	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 8:33 !	Diary; SR2
12-25-88	London, City Road Chapel	Hag. 2:7 !	Diary; SR2
12-25-88	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 1:1-4	Diary
12-25-88	London, City Road Chapel	Isa. 10:11	Diary; SR2
12-26-88	London, City Road Chapel	Prov. 28:14 !	Diary; SR2
12-26-88	London, City Road Chapel	Acts 7:55	Diary; SR2
12-27-88	London, City Road Chapel	John 21:21 !	Diary; SR2
12-27-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Rev. 22:17 ¹⁰⁹	Diary; SR2
12-28-88	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 37:3	Diary
12-28-88	London, All Hallow's church, Lombard Street	1 John 5:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; SR2
12-29-88	London, City Road Chapel	Rev. 22:17	Diary; SR2
12-29-88	London	2 John 2	Diary
12-30-88	London, Spitalfields	Rev. 22:17	Diary
12-30-88	London	Ps. 147:3 !	Diary
12-31-88	London, City Road Chapel	1 Pet. 4:7 (2)	Diary; SR2
nm-nd-88 ¹¹⁰	Alnwick	Job 22:21	SR2
nm-nd-88	Alnwick	Rom. 4:9	SR2
nm-nd-88	Alnwick	Rom. 3:23	SR2
nm-nd-88	Bath	Luke 8:24	SR2
nm-nd-88	Bath	Luke 19:24	SR2
nm-nd-88	Beverley	Matt. 12:14	SR2

¹⁰⁷ Listed under Spitalfields in SR2, possibly an error, since JW usually preached at West Street Chapel both morning and evening on the second and fourth Sundays in the month.

¹⁰⁸ Diary reads '1 Cor. 6:1', a text JW rarely used. SR2 Gives '2 Cor. 6:2.'

¹⁰⁹ Listed in SR2 as Rev. 22:7—a text JW never used.

¹¹⁰ The forty-one texts which follow are from SR2 and have no equivalents in the diary for the places indicated. They are not dated in SR2 except an indication of the year (not always accurate); they probably belong to 1788 rather than 1787 although the matter is open to question. Possible dates are as follows: Alnwick, May 24–26, 1788; Bath, Mar 1–2, 1788; Beverley, June 19–20, 1788; Bristol, Sept, 1788; Burslem, Apr 1, 1788; Carmarthen, August 18–19, 1788; Colne, Apr 25, or possibly late July, 1788; Darlaston, Mar 26–27, 1788; Doncaster, July 8, 1788; Dudley, after Mar 27, 1788; Godmanchester, Nov 21, 1788; Liverpool, Apr 17, 1788; London, Jan 5–Feb 28, July 16–Aug 11, Oct 23–Dec 31, 1788 (with brief periods away from London excepted); Madeley, Mar 31, 1788; Norwich, Oct 6, 1788; Oxford, Oct 15, 1788; Sheffield, July 10, 1788; Wolverhampton, Mar 28, 1788.

Page 397 -- 1788
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
nm-nd-88	Bristol	Isa. 41:1	SR2
nm-nd-88	Bristol	Jas. 3:2, 3	SR2
nm-nd-88	Bristol	Ps. 33:1	SR2
nm-nd-88	Burslem	1 John 5:12	SR2
nm-nd-88	Carmarthen, Wales	Mark 4:3	SR2
nm-nd-88	Colne	John 6:37, etc.	SR2
nm-nd-88	Colne	Rom. 3:17	SR2
nm-nd-88	Darlaston	Isa. 55:6	SR2
nm-nd-88	Doncaster	1 Pet. 4:11	SR2
nm-nd-88	Dudley	Matt. 8:2	SR2
nm-nd-88	Godmanchester	2 Cor. 8:9	SR2
nm-nd-88	Honley	John 9:4	SR2
nm-nd-88	Liverpool	Rom. 3	SR2
nm-nd-88	London, City Road Chapel	Matt. 7:24	SR2
nm-nd-88	London, City Road Chapel	Matt. 15:36	SR2
nm-nd-88	London, City Road Chapel	2 Cor. 5:19, etc.	SR2
nm-nd-88	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 3:24	SR2
nm-nd-88	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 6:14	SR2
nm-nd-88	London, City Road Chapel	Ezek. 35:8	SR2
nm-nd-88	London, City Road Chapel	1 Thess. 5:19	SR2
nm-nd-88	London, City Road Chapel	Jas. 3:17	SR2
nm-nd-88	London, City Road Chapel	2 Cor. 6:1	SR2
nm-nd-88	Peckham	1 Cor. 1:24	SR2
nm-nd-88	Peckham	2 Cor. 5:19	SR2
nm-nd-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	1 Pet. 1:3	SR2
nm-nd-88	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Phil. 2:14	SR2
nm-nd-88	Wapping	Col. 2:6	SR2
nm-nd-88	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 3:8	SR2
nm-nd-88	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 12:5	SR2
nm-nd-88	Madeley	1 Pet. 4:7	SR2
nm-nd-88	Norwich	Luke 8:18	SR2
nm-nd-88	Oxford	Heb. 9:27	SR2
nm-nd-88	Sheffield	Isa. 66:8	SR2
nm-nd-88	Wolverhampton	Judg. 1:27	SR2

Page 398 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-01-89	London	Gen. 17:1 !	Diary
01-01-89	London	Rom. 4:9	Diary
01-03-89	London	Heb. 8:11, etc.	Diary
01-04-89	London	Deut. 29:10	Diary
01-05-89	London	1 Cor. 13:3	Diary
01-05-89	London	Rom. 3:1	Diary
01-06-89	London	1 Cor. 1:3	Diary
01-08-89	Peckham	1 John 3:8 !	Diary
01-11-89	London, West Street Chapel	Rom. 12:2	Diary
01-11-89	London	Rom. 9, ult.	Diary
01-12-89	London	Rom. 12:2	Diary
01-12-89	London	Rom. 10:5, etc.	Diary
01-13-89	London	Rom. 12:2	Diary
01-18-89	London, Spitalfields	Ps. 90:4	Diary
01-18-89	London	Isa. 53:6 ¹	Diary
01-19-89	London	Heb. 6:11 !	Diary
01-19-89	London	1 Cor. 1:30	Diary
01-20-89	London	Heb. 6:11	Diary
01-24-89	London	Mark 12:32 ²	Diary
01-25-89	London, West Street Chapel	Acts 22:16 !	Diary
01-25-89	London	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
01-26-89	London	2 Cor. 5:15	Diary
01-26-89	London	1 Cor. 7:29 !	Diary
01-27-89	London	2 Cor. 5:15	Diary
01-27-89	London	1 Cor. 8:6 !	Diary
01-28-89	Rye	1 Cor. 1:24 !	Diary
01-29-89	Rye	John 4:24 !	Diary
01-29-89	Winchelsea	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary
01-29-89	Rye	Mark 3:35 !	Diary
01-30-89	Sevenoaks	Matt. 13:2	Diary
01-31-89	Sevenoaks	Heb. 2:1	Diary
01-31-89	London	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
02-01-89	London	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary
02-01-89	London	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
02-02-89	London	1 Cor. 15:33	Diary
02-02-89	London	Luke 9:62	Diary
02-03-89	London	1 Cor. 15:33	Diary
02-05-89	London	Matt. 5:6 !	Diary
02-06-89	London, West Street Chapel	1 Tim. 6:20	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
02-07-89	London	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
02-08-89	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 20:15 !	Diary
02-08-89	London	2 Cor. 5:1, etc. !	Diary

¹'Isa. 51:6' in summary at the bottom of the page.

²This is JW's text for his sermon written about this time and published the following year in the *Arminian Magazine*, which was titled 'The Unity of the Divine Being' by Joseph Benson; see *Works*, 4:60–71.

Page 399 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
02-09-89	London	1 Cor. 15:32 !	Diary
02-09-89	London	2 Cor. 5:1, etc. !	Diary
02-10-89	London	1 Cor. 15:32	Diary
02-10-89	London	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
02-11-89	Brentford	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
02-12-89	Brentford	Phil. 3:13	Diary
02-12-89	Chelsea	Job 22:21 !	Diary
02-14-89	London	Ps. 73:14 !	Diary
02-15-89	London, Spitalfields	Luke 8:14 !	Diary
02-15-89	London	Gen. 6:3 !	Diary
02-16-89	London	Ps. 73:14 !	Diary
02-16-89	Dorking	Matt. 5:6 !	Diary
02-17-89	Dorking	Heb. 2:1 !	Diary
02-17-89	Deptford	Mark 12:32	Diary
02-19-89	Lambeth	Heb. 12:28 !	Diary
02-20-89	Hampstead	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary
02-21-89	London, North Green	Gal. 5:1 !	Diary
02-22-89	London, West Street Chapel	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
02-22-89	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 5:1 !	Diary
02-23-89	London	Gal. 5:5 !	Diary
02-23-89	London	Gal. 6:15 !	Diary
02-24-89	London	Gal. 5:5 !	Diary
02-24-89	London	Eph. 1:13 ³	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
02-25-89	London	Matt. 6:17	Diary
02-25-89	London	Eph. 2:8 (4)	Diary
02-26-89	London	Eph. 3:14, etc.	Diary
02-27-89	London	Rom. 13:1, 2	Diary
02-27-89 ⁴	London	Eph. 5:3, etc. !	Diary
03-01-89	London, City Road Chapel	Matt. 4:10 !	Diary
03-01-89	London, City Road Chapel	2 Cor. 6:1 !	Diary
03-02-89	Bath	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
03-03-89	Bath	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
03-04-89	Bristol	Luke 8:14 !	Diary
03-05-89	Bristol	Zech. 4:6 !	Diary
03-07-89	Bristol, Temple Church	Col. 2:6 !	Diary
03-08-89	Bristol	Matt. 15:28	Diary
03-08-89	Bristol, Temple Church	Luke 19:11 !	Diary
03-09-89	Bristol	1 Cor. 15:33	Diary

³*Journal*: 'I expounded part of the Second Lesson, Eph. 3'. The Second Lesson for this day, however, was Eph. 1 (as indicated in the diary). The Second Lesson for Feb. 26 was Eph. 3, when JW preached from that text.

⁴JW's diary entries are confused and out of order between Friday, Feb. 27, and Saturday, Mar. 7. He recorded no data for Saturday, Feb. 28. Instead, the entry for Sunday, Mar. 1, is dated 'Sat. 28'. Monday, Mar. 2 is incorrectly dated 'March 1'. The entry for Tuesday, Mar. 3, bears no date at all. The entries for Wednesday and Thursday are inverted and dated a day behind—i.e., JW entered data for 'Thur. 4' (instead of the 5th) before data for 'Wed. 3' (instead of the 4th). And there is no entry for Friday, March 6.

Page 400 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-09-89	Bristol	Mark 12:32	Diary
03-10-89	Bristol	Ps. 14:1 !	Diary
03-11-89	Bristol	Jer. 8:22 !	Diary
03-12-89	Bristol	Isa. 38 ⁵	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-14-89	Bristol, Temple Church	Isa. 38:18 !	Diary
03-15-89	Bristol	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
03-15-89	Kingswood	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
03-15-89	Bristol, New Room	Eph. 5:14	Diary
03-16-89	Stroud	Rev. 2:4 !	Diary
03-17-89	Stroud	Gen. 19:1	Diary
03-17-89	Painswick	Gen. 1:27 !	Diary
03-17-89	Gloucester	Gen. 22:1, 2	Diary
03-18-89	Tewkesbury	Eccles. 6:12	Diary
03-18-89	Worcester	Deut. 5:7	Diary
03-19-89	Worcester	Mark 3:35 ⁶ !	Diary
03-20-89	Worcester	Phil. 3:14	Diary
03-20-89	Birmingham	Eph. 5:14 !	Diary
03-21-89	Birmingham	Heb. 4:9 !	Diary
03-21-89	Birmingham	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
03-22-89	Birmingham	John 9:4 !	Diary
03-22-89	Birmingham	1 Pet. 4:7	Diary
03-23-89	Dudley	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
03-23-89	Madeley	2 Tim. 1:7 !	Diary
03-24-89	Madeley	Isa. 38:1, etc.	Diary
03-24-89	Madeley	Eph. 3:14 !	Diary
03-24-89	Shrewsbury	1 Cor. 13:1 ⁷	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-25-89	Shrewsbury	Matt. 5:6	Diary
03-29-89	Dublin, Ireland, Whitefriar Street chapel	Isa. 38:18	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-29-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 4:3 !	Diary
03-30-89	Dublin, Ireland	Eccles. 2:2	Diary
03-30-89	Dublin, Ireland	Eccles. 6:12 !	Diary
03-31-89	Dublin, Ireland	Gen. 19:1	Diary
03-31-89	Dublin, Ireland	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
04-01-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:1	Diary
04-01-89	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 8:17	Diary
04-02-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:2	Diary
04-02-89	Dublin, Ireland	Gen. 22:1, 2	Diary

⁵*Journal*: 'I preached on part of King Hezekiah's thanksgiving for his recovery; ... particularly when I applied those words, "The living, the living, he shall praise Thee, as I do this day" (Isa. 38:19).

⁶Diary reads 'Mark 3:31'. On two previous occasions JW had recorded Mark 3:31 in the diary (Feb. 15, 1787, at Deptford, and June 9, 1788, at Barnard Castle), but in each case SR2 gives Mark 3:35 instead. We have no SR2 control for this third listing of Mark 3:31 in the diary, but one can assume that here, too, Mark 3:35 was probably the text used. Mark 3:31 (which is not a very likely preaching text) does not appear elsewhere, while JW preached from Mark 3:35 more than forty-five times between 1783–90.

⁷*Journal* gives text as 1 Cor. 13:1–3.

Page 401 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-03-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:3	Diary
04-03-89	Dublin, Ireland, Bethesda Chapel	Job 21:22 ⁸	Diary
04-04-89	Dublin, Ireland, Gravel Walk chapel ⁹	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
04-04-89	Dublin, Ireland, Whitefriar Street chapel	2 Cor. 5:19	Diary
04-05-89	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary
04-06-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:3	Diary
04-06-89	Dublin, Ireland	Gen. 9:27 !	Diary
04-07-89	Dublin, Ireland, Marlborough Street Chapel	Luke 20:34 !	Diary
04-07-89	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
04-08-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:8	Diary
04-08-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:9, etc.	Diary
04-09-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 13	Diary
04-09-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
04-10-89	Dublin, Ireland, Bethesda Chapel	Heb. 8:10, etc. !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-10-89	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 9:13 ¹⁰ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-11-89	Dublin, Ireland	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
04-12-89	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 24:25 !	Diary
04-12-89	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 8:33	Diary
04-13-89	Clonard, Ireland	⁺ Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
04-14-89	Clonard, Ireland	Mark 1:15 !	Diary
04-14-89	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	⁺ Matt. 20:16 !	Diary
04-15-89	Tyrrellspass, Ireland	Mal. 3:1 !	Diary
04-15-89	Mullingar, Ireland	Heb. 10:32	Diary
04-15-89	Longford, Ireland	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
04-16-89	Longford, Ireland	Mark 3:35 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-16-89	Keenagh, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:19, etc.	Diary
04-17-89	Keenagh, Ireland	Matt. 5:6	Diary
04-17-89	Athlone, Ireland	Isa. 38:1	Diary
04-18-89	Athlone, Ireland	Eph. 4:30 !	Diary
04-18-89	Athlone, Ireland	Gen. 9:27 !	Diary
04-19-89	Athlone, Ireland	1 John 5:11	Diary
04-19-89	Athlone, Ireland, the Barracks	Acts 16:31 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-20-89	Athlone, Ireland	Rev. 14:13	Diary
04-20-89	Ballinasloe, Ireland	Luke 14:23 !	Diary
04-20-89	Aughrim, Ireland	Mark 3:35 !	Diary
04-21-89	Aughrim, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:7	Diary
04-21-89	Eyrecourt, Ireland	Mark 9:44 !	Diary
04-21-89	Birr, Ireland	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
04-22-89	Birr, Ireland	Heb. 2:1 !	Diary
04-22-89	Tullamore, Ireland	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
04-22-89	Coolalough, Ireland	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary

⁸Job 21:22 appears only four times in JW's preaching, perhaps five (see June 18, 1789, and note). But in these instances one wonders if JW were again transposing chapter and verse as he did on June 12, 1787 (which see). See below, June 8, and Aug. 19, 1789, and Dec. 1, 1790.

⁹See above, Apr. 6, 1787, and note.

¹⁰JW quotes Heb. 9:13, 14 in the *Journal*.

Page 402 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
04-23-89	Portarlington, Ireland	Isa. 38:1	Diary
04-23-89	Mountmellick, Ireland	Eph. 5:14 (2) !	Diary
04-24-89	Mountmellick, Ireland	Rom. 11:13 !	Diary
04-24-89	Maryborough, Ireland	1 Sam. 20:3 !	Diary
04-25-89	Maryborough, Ireland	Rom. 12:1 !	Diary
04-25-89	Carlow, Ireland	Ps. 90:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-26-89	Carlow, Ireland	1 Pet. 2:11 !	Diary
04-26-89	Carlow, Ireland	Num. 23:10 !	Diary
04-27-89	Enniscorthy, Ireland	Isa. 35:8 !	Diary; John Barritt ¹¹
04-27-89	Wexford, Ireland	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
04-28-89	Waterford, Ireland	Mark 3:35 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-29-89	Waterford, Ireland	Heb. 2:1	Diary
04-29-89	Waterford, Ireland	Rom. 1:16 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-30-89	Waterford, Ireland	Heb. 13:22	Diary
05-01-89	Waterford, Ireland	Eph. 4:30 !	Diary
05-01-89	Cappoquin, Ireland	Rev. 20:12	Diary
05-02-89	Tallow, ¹² Ireland	Jer. 8:22 !	Diary
05-02-89	Cork, Ireland	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
05-03-89	Cork, Ireland	Heb. 2:1	Diary
05-03-89	Cork, Ireland	Ps. 15:1, 2	Diary
05-04-89	Cork, Ireland	Eph. 4:30	Diary
05-04-89	Cork, Ireland	Luke 8:18 ¹³ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-05-89	Cork, Ireland	Rev. 2:4 !	Diary
05-06-89	Cork, Ireland	Gen. 9:26	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-07-89	Cork, Ireland	Gen. 19:1	Diary
05-07-89	Bandon, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:24	Diary
05-08-89	Bandon, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:19, etc.	Diary

¹¹John Barritt gives an account in his journal of a sermon JW preached on this text 'in a barn'. Whether Barritt was present at Enniscorthy on this day when JW preached on Isa. 35:8 is not certain. However, this is the only instance cited in JW's diary and *Journal* when he used Isa. 35:8 in such a setting. JW wrote, 'I preached [in Enniscorthy] in the place prepared for me, which was a large, though not very elegant, cow-house.'

Barritt records (MS Journal, 13–15): 'I admired Mr. Wesley's preaching very much. Sometimes he preached in a learned style in churches and among the great ones, and when he came among simple people he laid all his greatness aside. At one place in a barn filled with cottagers he took for his text the words of the Prophet, "a way shall be there and a way and it shall be called the way of holiness." He began by saying, "Love is the way to heaven." He then interrogated the people by saying, "But you will say, how can we know when we love God?" He said, "I ask you men, how do you know when you love your wives? Ye wives, how do you know when you love your husbands? Ye parents, how do you know when you love your children?" Then he said, "You answer, I feel it." He then said, "That is right, 'tis better felt than explained". And he went on to show the people what steps they must take in order to gain the love of God, and exhorted them to continue in the love as the way to happiness here and forever.' JW had used this theme for more than fifty years. See his 'account of himself' in his *Journal*, Jan. 4, 1739 (*Works*, 19:30). For other firsthand accounts of JW by John Barritt, see above, Apr. 19, 1786 (at Southfield), and below, Aug. 4, 1790 (at Bristol).

¹²Orig., 'Tallagh'.

¹³The *Journal* entry does not agree with the text in the diary: 'In the evening I preached on Luke 8:24, and the word was as fire; it pierced to the dividing of soul and spirit, joints and marrow'.

Page 403 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-09-89	Bandon, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary
05-09-89	Cork, Ireland	Deut. 5:7	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-10-89	Cork, Ireland	Deut. 30:6	Diary
05-10-89	Cork, Ireland	Heb. 10:31	Diary
05-11-89	Kilfinnane, Ireland	Luke 10:42	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-12-89	Kilfinnane, Ireland	Eccles. 9:10 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-12-89	Limerick, Ireland	Mark 12:32 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-13-89	Pallas, Ireland	⁺ Isa. 66:8 !	Diary
05-13-89	Limerick, Ireland	Eph. 5:14	Diary
05-14-89	Limerick, Ireland	Rev. 2:4, 5 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-14-89	Limerick, Ireland	Luke 8:18 ¹⁴ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-15-89	Kilchreest, Ireland	⁺ 1 John 5:3 !	Diary
05-17-89	Castlebar, Ireland	Ps. 33:1	Diary
05-18-89	Castlebar, Ireland	Jas. 1:27 !	Diary
05-19-89	Castlebar, Ireland	Matt. 12:43 !	Diary
05-19-89	Castlebar, Ireland	Gen. 9:27 !	Diary
05-20-89	Sligo, Ireland	Mark 3:35 (5) ¹⁵ !	Diary
05-21-89	Sligo, Ireland	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary
05-21-89	Manorhamilton, Ireland	Matt. 20:16 !	Diary
05-21-89	Annadale, Ireland	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
05-22-89	Annadale, Ireland	Col. 3:1-4	Diary
05-22-89	Ballyconnell, Ireland	John 4:24	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-23-89	Killashandra, Ireland	⁺ Heb. 7:25	Diary
05-23-89	Kilmore, Ireland	1 Cor. 1:30	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-24-89	Cavan, Ireland	Acts 11:26 !	Diary
05-25-89	Clones, Ireland, Old Camp	⁺ Matt. 22:4 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-26-89	Clones, Ireland	Deut. 30:6	Diary
05-26-89	Brookeborough, Ireland	Ps. 90:12 !	Diary
05-27-89	Enniskillen, Ireland	⁺ Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
05-27-89	Sidaire, Ireland	Deut. 12:10	Diary
05-28-89	Kirlish Lodge, Ireland	1 John 4:19 !	Diary
05-29-89	Newtownstewart, Ireland, Castle-yard	⁺ Mark 3:35	Diary
05-30-89	Londonderry, Ireland	Mark 12:32	Diary
05-31-89	Londonderry, Ireland	Acts 2:4 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
05-31-89	Londonderry, Ireland	John 19:22 !	Diary
06-01-89	Londonderry, Ireland	Gen. 9:27	Diary
06-02-89	Londonderry, Ireland	Acts 17:30 !	Diary
06-03-89	Londonderry, Ireland	Rev. 14:13 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-03-89	Limavady, ¹⁶ Ireland	Mark 3:35 !	Diary
06-03-89	Coleraine, Ireland	John 4:24 !	Diary
06-04-89	Coleraine, Ireland	Eph. 5:14	Diary

¹⁴Another discrepancy. *Journal*: 'I preached ... in the evening on Luke 4:18'.

¹⁵The meaning of this (5) is unclear. While JW preached frequently on this text, he never indicates versions (2), (3), or (4) in his records.

¹⁶Orig., 'Newtown'.

Page 404 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-04-89	Coleraine, Ireland	Mark 3:35 !	Diary
06-05-89	Ar moy, Ireland	2 Cor. 6:2 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-05-89	Ballymena, Ireland	John 17:3 !	Diary
06-06-89	Antrim, Ireland	1 John 3:8 !	Diary
06-06-89	Lisburn, Ireland	Mark 4:3 !	Diary
06-07-89	Lisburn, Ireland	1 John 5:7 !	Diary
06-07-89	Lisburn, Ireland	⁺ 1 John 5:11	Diary
06-08-89	Lisburn, Ireland	Heb. 7:25 !	Diary
06-08-89	Belfast, Ireland	Job 21:22 ¹⁷ !	Diary
06-09-89	Newtownards, Ireland	1 John 5:19 !	Diary
06-09-89	Portaferry, Ireland	Jer. 6:16 ¹⁸	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-10-89	Portaferry, Ireland	2 Cor. 6:1 !	Diary
06-10-89	Strangford, Ireland	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
06-10-89	Downpatrick, Ireland	⁺ 1 Kgs. 18:21 ¹⁹	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-11-89	Rathfriland, Ireland	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
06-11-89	Tandragee, Ireland	⁺ 2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-12-89	Tandragee, Ireland	⁺ Matt. 22:37 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-13-89	Tandragee, Ireland	⁺ Matt. 22:39 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-14-89	Charlemont, Ireland	⁺ Ps. 33:1 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-14-89	Charlemont, Ireland	⁺ Josh. 10:12	Diary
06-15-89	Killyman, Ireland	Eccles. 6:12	Diary
06-15-89	Dungannon, Ireland	⁺ Mark 12:32 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-16-89	Blackwatertown, Ireland	⁺ 1 Cor. 10:13 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-16-89	Armagh, Ireland, M'Geough's Avenue	⁺ 1 Pet. 1:24	Diary
06-17-89	Newry, Ireland	Mark 3:35	Diary
06-18-89	Newry, Ireland	1 Cor. 13:1–3 !	Diary
06-18-89	Dundalk, Ireland	⁺ Heb. 9:27	Diary
06-18-89	Drogheda, Ireland	Job 21:22 ²⁰	Diary
06-19-89	Drogheda, Ireland	2 Cor. 8:9	Diary
06-19-89	Swords, ²¹ Ireland	⁺ 1 Cor. 1:30	Diary
06-19-89	Dublin, Ireland	Judg. 1:27 !	Diary
06-20-89	Dublin, Ireland	Deut. 33:28 !	Diary
06-21-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:20 !	Diary
06-21-89	Dublin, Ireland	Prov. 22:6 !	Diary
06-22-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:20 ²²	Diary
06-22-89	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 4:31 !	Diary
06-23-89	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 18:9 !	Diary

¹⁷Could this be another transposition of chapter and verse? See above, Apr. 3, 1789, and note.

¹⁸Text is from *Journal*; diary text is illegible.

¹⁹The diary reads '18:22', a clear error. JW quotes vs. 21 in the *Journal*.

²⁰Orig. quite ambiguous. The entry appears to be 'Job 21:1' (at the end of one line) with '2' or '22' on the next. The best guess is that he was attempting to write 'Job 21:22' while actually preaching on Job 22:21. See above Apr. 3, 1789, and note.

²¹Orig., 'Shields'.

²²This was the Second Sunday after Trinity. The Epistle was 1 John 3:13 which went on to include JW's text on this day.

Page 405 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-23-89	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 14:17 !	Diary
06-24-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:1-7	Diary
06-25-89	Rosanna, ²³ Ireland	John 4:24 !	Diary
06-26-89	Wicklow, Ireland	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-28-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 5:10 !	Diary
06-28-89	Dublin, Ireland	Luke 15:7 !	Diary
06-29-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:4, etc.	Diary
06-29-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:7 !	Diary
06-30-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:8-14	Diary
06-30-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:20 !	Diary
07-01-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 John 3:25, etc.	Diary
07-02-89	Dublin, Ireland	Rom. 11:24	Diary
07-03-89	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 13:33 !	Diary
07-05-89	Dublin, Ireland	Eph. 3:14 !	Diary
07-05-89	Dublin, Ireland	Heb. 10:31 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-06-89	Dublin, Ireland	1 Pet. 4:11, 12	Diary
07-07-89	Dublin, Ireland	Gen. 1:27 !	Diary
07-08-89	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 5:48	Diary
07-10-89	Dublin, Ireland	Matt. 6:17	Diary
07-10-89	Dublin, Ireland	Jer. 8:22 (2) ²⁴ !	Diary
07-11-89	Dublin, Ireland	Rev. 14:1 !	Diary
07-12-89	Dublin, Ireland, Marlborough Street Chapel	Acts 5	Diary
07-12-89	Dublin, Ireland	Rev. 21:6 ²⁵	Diary
07-13-89	Aboard Princes Royal en route from Dublin to Chester	Heb. 9:27 ²⁶	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-14-89	Chester	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
07-15-89	Chester	Heb. 10:31	Diary
07-16-89	Chester	Gen. 19:1 !	Diary
07-16-89	Northwich	Eccles. 9:10 !	Diary
07-16-89	Manchester	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
07-17-89	Manchester	1 John 5:12 !	Diary
07-19-89	Manchester	John 7:37 !	Diary
07-19-89	Manchester	Gen. 9:27	Diary
07-20-89	Halifax	Isa. 38:1-5	Diary
07-24-89	Otley	Eph. 3:14, etc. ²⁷ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>

²³The residence of Henry Tighe and his wife Mary (a prominent supporter of evangelicals), 2 mi NW of Wicklow.

²⁴JW preached on Jer. 8:22 throughout his ministry. The (2) may indicate that he is here preaching the sermon he published this year in the *Arminian Magazine*; see *Works*, 4:85-96.

²⁵Miss Charity Freeman was present on this occasion and gave a firsthand account of this service: 'Mr. JW's text in the forenoon was "Behold I make all things new" (Rev. 21:5); see 'Journal of Miss Charity Freeman', in *WHS* 23 (1942): 102.

²⁶Diary: 'Heb. 7:29'. A transposition of Heb. 9:27, the text quoted in the *Journal*: 'It is appointed unto men once to die'.

²⁷*Journal* gives the text as 'Eph. 4:14'.

Page 406 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
07-25-89	Dewsbury	⁺ Rev. 14:1, etc.	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
07-26-89	Birstall	Ps. 90:12 !	Diary
07-26-89	Leeds	Prov. 22:6 !	Diary; Charles Atmore ²⁸
07-27-89	Leeds	1 Tim. 6:20	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; Atmore
07-28-89	Leeds	Gal. 5:5 !	Diary; Charles Atmore
07-29-89	Leeds	Matt. 18:7 !	Diary; Charles Atmore
07-30-89	Leeds	1 Cor. 9:25 ²⁹ !	Diary; Charles Atmore
07-31-89	Leeds	Mark 12:32 !	Diary; Charles Atmore
08-02-89	Leeds	John 21:22	Diary
08-02-89	Leeds	Matt. 7:16	Diary
08-03-89	Leeds	Judg. 3:19 ³⁰ !	Diary; Charles Atmore
08-04-89	Leeds	1 Pet. 4:11 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; Atmore
08-05-89	Leeds	Rev. 22:20	Diary
08-06-89	Hinxworth	1 John 4:17 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-09-89	London, City Road Chapel	1 Cor. 10:12	Diary; Sarah Wesley Jr. ³¹
08-09-89	London, City Road Chapel	Heb. 12:28	Diary
08-10-89	Bristol	Num. 23:23 ³²	Diary
08-11-89	Taunton	Ps. 23:6	Diary
08-12-89	Cullompton	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
08-12-89	Exeter	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
08-13-89	Plymouth	Eph. 4:30 !	Diary
08-15-89	Plymouth Dock	Luke 8:14 !	Diary
08-16-89	Plymouth Dock	Gen. 3:19 !	Diary
08-16-89	Plymouth Dock	⁺ Luke 19:41 ³³ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-17-89	St. Austell	Mark 12:32 (2) !	Diary
08-18-89	Truro	⁺ Acts 17:31 !	Diary
08-18-89	Falmouth	⁺ John 4:24 !	Diary
08-19-89	Penryn	Job 21:22 ³⁴ !	Diary

²⁸Charles Atmore's manuscript notes confirm eight of JW's texts for sermons at the 1789 conference; see Stamp, 'Atmore', 115 note.

²⁹Atmore cites 1 Cor. 9:21, 22

³⁰Atmore cites vs. 20

³¹Sarah Wesley Jr. commented on this sermon in a letter to Penelope Maitland (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS Eng. Misc. c. 502, ff. 54–55), “[he] looked amazing well—some symptoms of declining strength I thought I could perceive, but not in his faculties. His classic powers and *scriptural* memory continue in all their vigour, and his philanthropy. ... I wished all those who misunderstood or misrepresented his doctrines could have heard him. There was something particularly affecting and edifying in an aged minister, so near the haven, ‘full of good works without hypocrisy’—preserved as he has been through so many years of toil and trouble and temptation, exhorting his flock, those whom he believed the furthest advanced in grace, to watchfulness, pointing out with the deepest humility the dangers *even to the last*, of being ‘weary of well-doing’. After preaching twice, meeting societies, and administering the sacrament to thousands, he set off in the mail coach to Bristol and Plymouth.”

³²Diary appears to read 'No. 23:33', but Num. 23 has only 30 vss. Num. 23:23 was a favorite text.

³³In the *Journal* JW says, 'I preached in the afternoon ... on part of the Gospel for the day'. This was the Tenth Sunday after Trinity Sunday.

³⁴See above Apr. 3 and June 18, 1789, and notes.

Page 407 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-19-89	Helston	⁺ Eccles. 6:12 !	Diary
08-20-89	St. Just	⁺ Eph. 5:8 !	Diary
08-21-89	Newlyn	⁺ Hos. 14:4 ³⁵	Diary
08-21-89	Penzance	⁺ Rom. 1:16 !	Diary
08-22-89	Penzance	Heb. 6:1	Diary
08-22-89	Redruth	⁺ Gal. 5:5	Diary
08-23-89	Gwennap, Gwennap Pit	⁺ 2 Kgs. 5:14	Diary
08-24-89	Marazion	Num. 23:10 !	Diary
08-24-89	Penzance	Isa. 51:6	Diary
08-25-89	Penzance	Isa. 57:1, 2 !	Diary
08-25-89	St. Ives	⁺ Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary
08-26-89	St. Ives	Rev. 14:13 !	Diary
08-26-89	Redruth	⁺ 2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-27-89	Truro	Eph. 5:14	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-27-89	Port Isaac	⁺ Heb. 10:31 !	Diary
08-28-89	Port Isaac	Heb. 2:1 !	Diary
08-28-89	Camelford	Eccles. 9:10 ³⁶	Diary
08-28-89	Launceston ³⁷	Ezek. 37	Diary
08-29-89	Tavistock	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
08-29-89	Plymouth Dock	2 Cor. 5:1, etc. !	Diary
08-30-89	Plymouth Dock	Eph. 3:14, etc.	Diary
08-30-89	Plymouth	1 Kgs. 18:21 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-31-89	Exeter	Mark 4:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-01-89	Exeter	Rom. 8:3, 4 !	Diary
09-01-89	Tiverton	Mark 3:35 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-02-89	Halberton	John 7:37 !	Diary
09-02-89	Taunton	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
09-03-89	Castle Cary	Matt. 7:24 !	Diary
09-04-89	Ditcheat	John 1:47 !	Diary
09-04-89	Shepton Mallet	Mark 12:32	Diary
09-06-89	Bristol	Matt. 7:26 !	Diary
09-06-89	Bristol	Ps. 14:1	Diary
09-07-89	Bristol	Judg. 3:20	Diary
09-08-89	Bristol	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
09-09-89	Bristol	Judg. 1:27	Diary
09-10-89	Thornbury	1 Cor. 1:24 !	Diary
09-10-89	Bristol	Gen. 19:20 !	Diary
09-13-89	Bristol	Gal. 5:18 !	Diary
09-13-89	Kingswood	⁺ Gal. 5:22 !	Diary
09-14-89	Bristol	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary

³⁵Orig., 'Hos. 4:14', clearly another inadvertent transposition of chapter and verse. JW never used this text while Hos. 14:4 was a favorite.

³⁶Orig., 'Eccles. 10:9', not a text likely for preaching. This is surely another transposition of Eccles. 9:10, which JW used frequently.

³⁷This was JW's last service in Cornwall.

Page 408 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
09-15-89	Pensford	Eph. 5:14 (2) !	Diary
09-16-89	Midsomer Norton	Ps. 81:10	<i>Journal</i>
09-16-89	Coleford (Somerset)	1 Sam. 20:3 !	Diary
09-17-89	Frome	1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary
09-18-89	Trowbridge	Heb. 11:1 !	Diary
09-18-89	Bradford-on-Avon	Eph. 5:14 (2) !	Diary
09-19-89	Bath	2 Cor. 5:7	Diary
09-20-89	Bath	Gal. 6:15	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-20-89	Bath	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-21-89	Bristol	2 Cor. 7:1 !	Diary
09-22-89	Bristol	Eccles. 2:2 !	Diary
09-23-89	Bristol	⁺ Matt. 8:2	Diary
09-24-89	Bristol	Job 7:18	Diary
09-23-89	Bristol, Guinea Street	John 5:8 !	Diary
09-27-89	Bristol, New Room	Eph. 3:19, etc.	Diary
09-27-89	Bristol, Temple Church	1 Cor. 12, ult.	Diary
09-27-89	Bristol, New Room	Luke 7:11, etc.	Diary
09-28-89	Bristol	2 Pet. 3:18	Diary
09-28-89	Bristol	Rom. 12:2 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-29-89	Churchill	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
09-29-89	Bristol	Isa. 5:4	Diary
09-30-89	Bristol	Mark 9:23	Diary
10-01-89	Bath	1 Pet. 1:24 ³⁸	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-02-89	Kingswood	Eph. 5:14	Diary
10-04-89	Bristol	Eph. 4:1, etc. !	Diary
10-04-89	Bristol	Ezek. 18:31 ³⁹	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-05-89	Salisbury	Eph. 5:14 !	Diary
10-06-89	Winchester	Mark 9:44 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-06-89	Portsmouth Common	Rev. 20:12 ⁴⁰ !	Diary
10-07-89	Portsmouth	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
10-07-89	Portsmouth	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary
10-11-89	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-11-89	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 6:9 !	Diary
10-12-89	London	2 Cor. 11:3 !	Diary
10-13-89	London, City Road Chapel	Ps. 81:9	Diary
10-14-89	King's Lynn	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
10-15-89	King's Lynn	Mark 4:3 !	Diary
10-16-89	Norwich	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
10-17-89	Norwich	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
10-18-89	Norwich	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary
10-18-89	Norwich	Ps. 146:3, 4	Diary

³⁸*Journal* reads '1 Pet. 1:14'.

³⁹Orig. 'Ez. 18:33', but Ezek. 18 has only 32 verses. In the *Journal* JW quotes Ezek. 18:31 as his text.

⁴⁰A discrepancy exists between diary and *Journal*: 'The audience at Portsmouth Common in the evening were of another kind, to whom, therefore, I spake in quite another manner from Eph. 3:14, etc.'

Page 409 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-19-89	Loddon	Mark 9:44	Diary
10-19-89	Loddon	Gen. 1:27 !	Diary
10-20-89	Loddon	Gen. 22:1, 2 !	Diary
10-21-89	Great Yarmouth	Mark 4:3	Diary
10-25-89	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 22:12 ⁴¹ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-25-89	London, All Hallow's church, Lombard Street	Mic. 6:8	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-26-89	Wallingford	1 Cor. 13:1	Diary
10-27-89	Witney	Eph. 5:14	Diary
10-28-89	Witney	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
10-29-89	Oxford	Mark 12:32 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-29-89	Oxford	Mark 4:3 !	Diary
10-30-89	High Wycombe	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
11-01-89	London	Rev. 7, etc. ⁴²	Diary
11-01-89	London	Matt. 20:12	Diary
11-02-89	Hinxworth	Isa. 35:8 ⁴³	Diary
11-03-89	Wrestlingworth	1 Cor. 1:30 !	Diary
11-04-89	Hinxworth	Matt. 7:24	Diary
11-06-89	London	1 Pet. 4:14	Diary
11-07-89	London	Eph. 5:4	Diary
11-08-89	London	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
11-09-89	London	Heb. 6:1	Diary
11-10-89	London	1 Thess. 5:19 !	Diary
11-12-89	London	2 Thess. 3:13 !	Diary
11-13-89	London	Ps. 73:14 !	Diary
11-15-89	London, Spitalfields	Phil. 3:20	Diary
11-15-89	Shoreditch	John 7:37 !	Diary
11-15-89	London, City Road Chapel	Matt. 22:21	Diary
11-16-89	London	1 Tim. 6:20	Diary
11-17-89	London	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
11-18-89	Brentford	Eph. 5:14	Diary
11-19-89	Lambeth	Ps. 84:1	Diary
11-21-89	London, West Street Chapel	John 14:1, 2 !	Diary
11-21-89	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 5:25 !	Diary
11-22-89	London, West Street Chapel	John 14:1, etc. !	Diary
11-22-89	London	Titus 2:11, 12 !	Diary
11-23-89	Whittlebury	Heb. 2:3 !	Diary
11-24-89	Whittlebury	2 Cor. 6:1 !	Diary
11-25-89	Towcester	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
11-25-89	Northampton	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary

⁴¹In the *Journal* JW quotes Matt. 22:11 as his text, 'He saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment'.

⁴²In the *Journal* JW says that All Saints' Day was 'a day I peculiarly love' and records that his text was Rev. 7:1.

⁴³JW had first entered 'Matt. 22:12' as his text but marked through it. Of the corrected text only chapter and verse are legible ('35:8'). The Book of Isaiah is the most likely candidate for this particular combination and has been here supplied.

Page 410 -- 1789
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
11-26-89	Northampton	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
11-29-89	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 13:12	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
11-29-89	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 13:8	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
11-30-89	London	Matt. 13:12 !	Diary
11-30-89	Deptford	Eph. 5:14	Diary
12-01-89	Mitcham	Prov. 3:17	Diary
12-04-89	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 13:12 !	Diary
12-06-89	London	Rom. 15:6 !	Diary
12-06-89	London	Rom. 4:5, etc. !	Diary
12-07-89	Chatham	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
12-08-89	Brompton	John 17:3 !	Diary
12-10-89	London, City Road Chapel	Jas. 3:17 !	Diary
12-11-89	Stoke Newington	Luke 15:7 !	Diary
12-12-89	London	Jas. 3:13 !	Diary
12-13-89	London	Luke 15:32 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
12-13-89	London	Hos. 11:8 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
12-14-89	Canterbury	Mark 12:32 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
12-15-89	Dover	1 Cor. 1:27	Diary
12-16-89	Sandwich	John 4:24 !	Diary
12-16-89	Margate	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
12-20-89	London, Spitalfields	Matt. 22:12 !	Diary
12-20-89	London	Luke 15:32	Diary
12-21-89	London	Heb. 12:1 !	Diary
12-21-89	Sevenoaks	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
12-22-89	Sevenoaks	Heb. 12:1 !	Diary
12-25-89	London, City Road Chapel	Rom. 4:1	Diary
12-25-89	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 1:23	Diary
12-25-89	London, West Street Chapel	Titus 2:12	Diary
12-26-89	London	Heb. 8:10, 11 !	Diary
12-27-89	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 1:3 !	Diary
12-27-89	London, St. Luke's, Old Street	Rev. 22:17	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
12-28-89	London	Rev. 14:1	Diary
12-28-89	Woolwich	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
12-29-89	Woolwich	Mark 1:15	Diary
12-29-89	Peckham	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
12-31-89	London, City Road Chapel	Rev. 3:1 !	Diary

Page 411 -- 1790
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
01-01-90	London	2 Pet. 3:12 !	Diary
01-02-90	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Rom. 1:16 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
01-03-90	London	Heb. 8:10	Diary
01-04-90	London	Ps. 76:11	Diary
01-04-90	London	Rom. 3:23	Diary
01-05-90	London	Ps. 76:11	Diary
01-05-90	Leytonstone	Prov. 3:17	Diary
01-06-90	Stratford	Matt. 22:12 !	Diary
01-10-90	London, City Road Chapel	Matt. 8:3	Diary
01-10-90	London	Rom. 8:33	Diary
01-11-90	London	Heb. 4:9	Diary
01-11-90	London	Gen. 1:27	Diary
01-12-90	London	Heb. 4:9	Diary
01-14-90	Camberwell	1 Pet. 1:24 !	Diary
01-17-90	London	2 Cor. 13:11 !	Diary
01-17-90	London, St. Helen's church, Bishopsgate	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
01-18-90	London	Heb. 7:19 !	Diary
01-19-90	London	Heb. 7:19	Diary
01-19-90	London	1 Cor. 1:24	Diary
01-20-90	London	1 Cor. 2:2	Diary
01-21-90	London	1 Cor. 3:8	Diary
01-23-90	London	Heb. 4:9 !	Diary
01-24-90	London, Spitalfields	Luke 20:34 !	Diary
01-25-90	London	1 Cor. 6:20	Diary
01-25-90	London	1 Cor. 6:20	Diary
01-25-90	Dorking	Matt. 12:32	Diary
01-26-90	Dorking	1 Sam. 21:8	Diary
01-26-90	London	1 Cor. 7:29	Diary
01-27-90	London	1 Cor. 8:1	Diary
01-28-90	Highgate	Matt. 22:12	Diary
01-29-90	Highgate	Rom. 12:1	Diary
01-30-90	London	1 Cor. 13:13 !	Diary
01-31-90	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 146:4 !	Diary
01-31-90	London	Luke 21:36 !	Diary
02-01-90 ¹	London	Heb. 13:20	Diary
02-01-90	London	1 Cor. 13:13	Diary
02-02-90	London	1 Cor. 13:8 !	Diary

¹JW's 'last' diary (which begins Feb. 1, 1790, and ends with the entry for Feb. 23, 1791, a week before his death) presents a multitude of problems for the would be reader. At eighty-six his hand has become increasingly unsteady, he fails to trim his pen which results in heavy, blunt strokes, with occasional ink blots, he crowds entries together, and often runs one line into another. In a memorandum inserted before the entry for Aug. 1, 1790, he admits 'my sight fails me much'. At times, his scripture text entries are confused by transpositions thus recording a text that either does not exist or one that does not seem feasible for preaching. Some of these can be sorted out (by *Journal* entries, first-hand accounts, or other evidence such as frequency of use, etc.); some remain enigmas. Among much else, these last diary pages show JW's continuing commitment to recording his daily activities, giving a faithful account of his lifelong quest of 'saving souls'.

Page 412 -- 1790
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
02-04-90	London	1 Cor. 13:8, etc. !	Diary
02-07-90	London	Mark 7:37 !	Diary
02-07-90	London	1 Cor. 15:19 !	Diary
02-08-90	London	Rom. 13:8 !	Diary
02-08-90	London	1 Cor. 14:12	Diary
02-09-90	London	Rom. 13:8	Diary
02-09-90	London	2 Cor. 6:2	Diary
02-10-90	Brentford	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
02-11-90	Brentford	Mal. 3:1 !	Diary
02-11-90	Lambeth	Mark 12:32 !	Diary
02-12-90	London	1 Cor. 15:19	Diary
02-14-90	London, West Street Chapel	Ps. 34:11 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
02-14-90	London	Matt. 25:42	Diary
02-15-90	London	Jer. 17:9 ²	Diary
02-15-90	London	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary
02-16-90	London	Jer. 17:9	Diary
02-18-90	Wandsworth	Heb. 6:1 ³ !	Diary
02-19-90	Chelsea	Heb. 9:27	Diary
02-21-90	London, Spitalfields	2 Cor. 6:1	Diary
02-21-90	London, City Road Chapel	Ps. 34:11	Diary
02-22-90	London, West Street Chapel	Gal. 5:5	Diary
02-23-90	London, City Road Chapel	Gal. 6:15 !	Diary
02-24-90	Wapping	Eph. 1:13 !	Diary
02-25-90	London, City Road Chapel	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
02-26-90	Rotherhithe	2 Cor. 6:1	Diary
02-27-90	Southwark, Snowfields chapel	Eph. 3:13, etc.	Diary
02-28-90	London, City Road Chapel	1 Thess. 4:11 !	Diary
02-28-90	London, West Street Chapel	Eph. 5:1, 2 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
02-28-90	Brentford	Matt. 15:28 !	Diary
03-01-90	Newbury	Heb. 9:27	Diary
03-02-90	Bath	John 17:3 !	Diary
03-03-90	Bath	Jer. 8:22 !	Diary
03-04-90	Bristol	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
03-05-90	Bristol	Ps. 34:11 !	Diary
03-06-90	Bristol, Temple Church	Col. 1:10	Diary
03-07-90	Bristol, New Room	Luke 18:10	Diary
03-07-90	Kingswood	Luke 10:24	Diary
03-07-90	Bristol, New Room	Eph. 5:14	Diary
03-08-90	Bristol	Rom. 13:8 !	Diary
03-08-90	Bristol	Eph. 5:8 !	Diary
03-09-90	Bristol	Mal. 3:1 !	Diary
03-10-90	Bristol	+ Isa. 35:8 !	Diary

²This is the first record of JW preaching on this text. He wrote a sermon on it in April 1790, which was then published in 1792 in the *Arminian Magazine*; see *Works*, 4:149–60

³Orig., ‘Heb. 1:6’, almost certainly a transposition of chapter and verse.

Page 413 -- 1790
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
03-11-90	Bristol	1 Cor. 1:30	Diary
03-11-90	Bristol	Matt. 5:6	Diary
03-13-90	Bristol, Temple Church	1 Thess. 4:3	Diary
03-14-90	Bristol	John 1:47	Diary
03-14-90	Bristol	1 Thess. 5:16, etc. !	Diary
03-15-90	Stroud	2 Cor. 8:9	Diary
03-16-90	Painswick	1 Sam. 20:3	Diary
03-16-90	Gloucester	Prov. 3:17	Diary
03-17-90	Tewkesbury	Matt. 5:6 !	Diary
03-17-90	Worcester	Eph. 5:14	Diary
03-18-90	Stourport-on-Severn	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-19-90	Quinton	1 John 4:19 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-19-90	Birmingham	Eph. 5:14 !	Diary
03-20-90	Birmingham	1 Pet. 4:7 !	Diary
03-21-90	Birmingham, Belmont Row chapel ⁴	Jer. 6:16 !	Diary
03-21-90	Birmingham, Cherry Street chapel	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
03-22-90	Wednesbury, King Street chapel	1 Kgs. 19:9	Diary
03-23-90	Dudley	2 Kgs. 5:14 !	Diary
03-23-90	Wolverhampton	1 Kgs. 18:21	Diary
03-24-90	Madeley	Job 7:18	Diary
03-24-90	Madeley	1 Cor. 2:2 ⁵	<i>Journal</i>
03-25-90	Madeley	Heb. 7:25	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-26-90	Shrewsbury	Job 22:21 ⁶ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-27-90	Newcastle-under-Lyme	Ps. 14:1	Diary
03-28-90	Longton	⁺ Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
03-28-90	Burslem	Phil. 2:1 !	Diary
03-29-90	Tunstall	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-29-90	Congleton	Ps. 90:12 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
03-31-90	Macclesfield	Ps. 84:1	Diary
04-01-90	Stockport	John 3:16	Diary
04-02-90	Oldham	Heb. 8:13	Diary
04-02-90	Manchester	1 Cor. 6:19	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-03-90	Manchester	Heb. 4:14, etc.	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-04-90	Manchester	Luke 24:34	Diary
04-04-90	Manchester	Luke 24:25 !	Diary
04-05-90	Altrincham	1 Pet. 1:3 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-05-90	Northwich	1 Pet. 1:3	Diary
04-05-90	Chester	Col. 3:1 !	Diary
04-06-90	Chester	Col. 3:2, 3, 4 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-07-90	Warrington	1 John 5:11 !	Diary

⁴This was the opening service for this new Methodist preaching house in Belmont Row.

⁵'I preached to a select congregation on the deep things of God.' The allusion is to 1 Cor. 2:10, but it likely indicates the sermon JW had been preaching regularly on 1 Cor. 2:ff.

⁶Orig., 'Job 21:22', a transposition of chapter and verse (the *Journal* quotes Job 22:21 as the text). This had also occurred on June 12, 1787 (see note), and perhaps at other times as well (see Apr. 3, 1789 and note).

Page 414 -- 1790
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
04-07-90	Liverpool	Luke 10:42 !	Diary
04-08-90	Liverpool	Heb. 11:1 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-09-90	Wigan	Matt. 8:2 ⁷ !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
04-10-90	Bolton	Eph. 5:14 (2)	Diary
04-11-90	Bolton	1 John 5:12 !	Diary
04-12-90	Bury (Lancashire)	Rev. 22:17 !	Diary
04-12-90	Rochdale	Ps. 50:23	Diary
04-13-90	Todmorden	Acts 10:34	Diary
04-13-90	Padham	Mark 3:35	Diary
04-14-90	Preston	Rev. 22:17 !	Diary
04-15-90	Blackburn	Rev. 22:17 !	Diary
04-16-90	Burnley	Ps. 34:11 !	Diary
04-16-90	Southfield	Acts 17 ⁸	Diary
04-17-90	Southfield	Heb. 6:1	Diary
04-18-90	Haworth	Num. 23:10 !	Diary
04-18-90	Haworth	1 Pet. 2:1, etc.	Diary
04-19-90	Bradshaw	1 John 4:19 !	Diary
04-19-90	Halifax	1 Pet. 2:1, etc. !	Diary
04-20-90	Sowerby	Acts 17:30 !	Diary
04-20-90	Halifax	Col. 3:1, etc.	Diary
04-22-90	Dewsbury	2 Cor. 8:9	Diary
04-22-90	Wakefield	Ps. 46:3, 4 ⁹	Diary
04-23-90	Pontefract	Rom. 3:23 !	Diary
04-23-90	Wakefield	Eph. 5:11	Diary
04-24-90	Ossett	Phil. 4:7 !	Diary
04-24-90	Dewsbury	Isa. 55:6 !	Diary
04-25-90	Birstall	Acts 22:16	Diary
04-25-90	Leeds	1 John 1:4 !	Diary
04-26-90	the Forge, near Leeds	Heb. 2:15 !	Diary
04-26-90	Bradford (Yorkshire)	John 1:6	Diary
04-27-90	Bingley	Acts 24 ¹⁰	Diary
04-27-90	Park Gate	Matt. 7:24 ¹¹	Diary
04-28-90	Otley	1 Cor. 6:20	Diary
04-29-90	Otley	2 Cor. 4:18	Diary
04-30-90	Leeds	Eph. 2:8 (4) !	Diary
05-01-90	Tadcaster	Jude 21 !	Diary
05-01-90	York	Eph. 5:14 !	Diary

⁷In the *Journal* JW quotes Matt. 8:3.

⁸A blot of ink covers the space where the verse would have appeared, if indeed JW recorded a verse.

⁹For problems with this text, see above, Apr. 30, 1788, at Halifax.

¹⁰JW recorded a verse which he then crossed out making the entry illegible

¹¹Orig., 'Matt. 7:42', but the seventh chapter of Matthew does not have forty-two verses. Apparently JW transposed the numbers in the verse. Matt. 7:24 was a text he used frequently.

Page 415 -- 1790
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-02-90	York, All Saints church	Mark 4:3 ¹²	Diary
05-02-90	York	Rom. 1:16	Diary
05-03-90	York	Eph. 2:8 (4) !	Diary
05-04-90	Thirsk	1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary
05-04-90	Darlington	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary
05-05-90	Darlington	Col. 1:17	Diary; Charles Atmore ¹³
05-06-90	Newcastle upon Tyne	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary; Charles Atmore
05-07-90	Newcastle upon Tyne	Ps. 34:11 ¹⁴ !	Diary; Charles Atmore
05-08-90	North Shields	Phil. 4:7 ¹⁵	Diary; Charles Atmore
05-09-90	Byker	⁺ Matt. 7:24 ¹⁶	Diary; Charles Atmore
05-09-90	Newcastle upon Tyne, Orphan House ¹⁷	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary; Charles Atmore
05-11-90	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Luke 10:42 !	Diary
05-12-90	Haddington, ¹⁸ Scotland	Eccles. 9:10 !	Diary
05-13-90	Edinburgh, Scotland	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
05-14-90	Edinburgh, Scotland	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary
05-15-90	Edinburgh, Scotland	Col. 3:1, 2, 3 !	Diary
05-16-90	Edinburgh, Scotland	Heb. 2:15 !	Diary
05-16-90	Edinburgh, Scotland	Rev. 20:12	Diary
05-17-90	Melville House, Scotland	⁺ 1 Pet. 1:24	Diary
05-18-90	Dundee, Scotland	Heb. 2:15 !	Diary
05-19-90	Arbroath, Scotland	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
05-20-90	Aberdeen, Scotland	Ps. 33:1	Diary
05-21-90	Aberdeen, Scotland	2 Cor. 5:19, etc.	Diary
05-22-90	Aberdeen, Scotland	Mark 3:35 !	Diary
05-23-90	Aberdeen, Scotland	Acts 24:12	Diary
05-23-90	Aberdeen, Scotland	Gal. 5:22	Diary
05-24-90	Forglen, Scotland	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
05-25-90	Aberdeen, Scotland	Eph. 2:8	Diary
05-26-90	Brechin, Scotland	Luke 10:42	Diary
05-27-90	Glasgow, Scotland	1 Sam. 21:8	Diary
05-28-90	Glasgow, Scotland	Eph. 4:1, 2	Diary
05-30-90	Glasgow, Scotland	Mark 4:3 !	Diary

¹²The chapter has been supplied since it is illegible in original. JW preached from Mark 4:3 numerous times.

¹³Charles Atmore records these six sermons preached during JW's last visit to Newcastle; Stamp, 'Atmore', 120.

¹⁴Atmore describes this sermon as 'literally composed and delivered in words of not more than two syllables'; see also Apr. 16, 1786, at Bolton, and note.

¹⁵Atmore cites Phil. 3:7, a text JW records having used only once (Nov. 11, 1739, at Fetter Lane). Phil. 4:7, given here by JW, was clearly his preferred text.

¹⁶Chapter and verse are illegible in the diary, but Atmore gives both.

¹⁷Atmore says JW preached this sermon at the Orphan House.

¹⁸Although the diary offers no clue to the place where JW preached on this text, Haddington is the most probable choice. JW had preached here on occasion, at least twice in 'Provost Dickson's parlour' (cf. *Journal*, May 12, 1761, and May 25, 1764). His route between Dunbar and Tranent could have taken him instead to North Berwick, but since JW had preached here only once (May 12, 1761), evidence for Haddington is stronger.

Page 416 -- 1790
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
05-30-90	Glasgow, Scotland	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
05-31-90	Dumfries, Scotland	Mark 3:35	Diary
06-01-90	Dumfries, Scotland	Heb. 2:14 !	Diary
06-02-90	Carlisle	Isa. 59:1, 2	Diary
06-03-90	Hexham	Job 22:21	Diary
06-04-90	Newcastle upon Tyne	Eph. 2:8 (4) !	Diary
06-05-90	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 13	Diary
06-06-90	Gateshead Fell	John 4:24 !	Diary
06-06-90	Newcastle upon Tyne, Orphan House	Eph. 5:14	Diary
06-07-90	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rom. 13:10	Diary
06-08-90	Newcastle upon Tyne	Heb. 11:6 !	Diary
06-09-90	Newcastle upon Tyne	Rev. 14:1–5	Diary
06-10-90	Wolsingham	Isa. 35:8 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-10-90	Weardale	Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-11-90	Stanhope	⁺ John 7:37 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
06-11-90	Durham	⁺ Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary
06-12-90	Sunderland	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary
06-13-90	Monkwearmouth	Ps. 34:11	Diary
06-13-90	Sunderland, Pann Fields ¹⁹	⁺ Matt. 22:11 !	Diary
06-14-90	Hartlepool	1 Sam. 20:3	Diary
06-15-90	Hartlepool	John 17:3 !	Diary
06-15-90	Stockton-on-Tees	⁺ Ps. 90:12 !	Diary
06-16-90	Yarm	⁺ Luke 8:18	Diary
06-17-90	Potto	Heb. 6:1	Diary
06-17-90	Hutton Rudby	Rev. 2:4	Diary
06-18-90	Stokesley	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
06-19-90	Whitby	Rom. 1:16	Diary
06-20-90	Whitby	Ps. 33:1	Diary
06-20-90	Whitby	Luke 15:7	Diary
06-21-90	Pickering	Mark 1:15 !	Diary
06-21-90	Malton	Mark 3:35 !	Diary
06-22-90	Scarborough	Jas. 3:17	Diary
06-23-90	Scarborough	2 Cor. 4:7 !	Diary
06-24-90	Bridlington, Quay ²⁰	Ps. 121:1	Diary
06-25-90	Beverley	Acts 17:30 !	Diary
06-25-90	Hull	Luke 8:12 !	Diary
06-26-90	Hull	Ps. 50:23	Diary
06-27-90	Hull	Eph. 5:14 !	Diary
06-27-90	Hull	Luke 10:42	Diary
06-28-90	Market Weighton ²¹	1 Cor. 6:20	Diary
06-28-90	Pocklington	1 Thess. 5:15, 16 !	Diary

¹⁹Orig., 'the Pens'. Pann Fields, in JW's time, referred to the land on both the north and south sides of High Street; see B. A. Hurd Barley, 'Early Methodism in Sunderland', *WHS* 7 (1909): 13.

²⁰Orig.: 'Burlington Key'.

²¹Orig.: 'Market Weeton'.

Page 417 -- 1790
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
06-29-90	Selby	Isa. 35:8 !	Diary
06-29-90	Thorne	1 Cor. 13:3	Diary
06-30-90	Owston [Ferry]	⁺ Heb. 9:27	Diary
07-01-90	Lincoln	Luke 10:42	Diary
07-02-90	Newton on Trent ²²	⁺ Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
07-02-90	Gainsborough	1 Cor. 7:29 !	Diary
07-03-90	Epworth	⁺ Jer. 8:20 !	Diary
07-04-90	Misterton	1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary
07-04-90	Epworth	⁺ Heb. 2:3 !	Diary
07-05-90	Finningley	Luke 17:19 !	Diary
07-05-90	Doncaster	Acts 17:30 !	Diary
07-06-90	Rotherham	2 Cor. 4:7	Diary
07-07-90	Sheffield	Jas. 3:17 !	Diary
07-08-90	Sheffield	Eph. 5:14	Diary
07-09-90	Chesterfield	Acts 5:31	Diary
07-09-90	Derby	Eph. 2:8 (4) !	Diary
07-10-90	Nottingham	Mark 3:35	Diary
07-11-90	Nottingham	Matt. 5:20 !	Diary
07-11-90	Leicester	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
07-13-90	London	1 Thess. 5:16 !	Diary
07-15-90	London	2 Thess. 2:7 !	Diary
07-18-90	London	Matt. 26:11 !	Diary
07-18-90	London	John 6:28	Diary
07-20-90	Bristol	Eccles. 9:10 !	Diary
07-25-90	Bristol	Rom. 8:15	Diary
07-25-90	Bristol	⁺ Matt. 7:16	Diary
07-26-90	Bristol	Matt. 13:31	Diary
07-27-90	Bristol	Eph. 2:8 (4) !	Diary
07-28-90	Bristol	Ps. 29:10	Diary
07-29-90	Bristol	Heb. 6:11	Diary
07-30-90	Bristol	Rom. 12:6 !	Diary
08-01-90	Bristol	1 Cor. 10:12 !	Diary
08-01-90	Bristol	⁺ 1 Kgs. 18:21 !	Diary
08-02-90	Bristol	Heb. 11:1 (3) ²³	Diary
08-03-90	Bristol	1 John 5:19	Diary
08-04-90	Bristol	Rev. 21:5 !	Diary
08-04-90	Bristol	Col. 2:6	John Barritt ²⁴

²²Orig.: 'Newton'.

²³This third version of a sermon on Heb. 11:1 is likely the one published in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1791; see *Works*, 4:187–200.

²⁴JW records in his diary the previous nine texts of sermons he preached during the 1790 Conference, convened in Bristol on July 27th. John Barritt attended this Conference and provides an independent account of one other possible sermon, saying JW 'preached just before the Conference broke up from the following words, "As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk ye in Him". He particularly spoke of the spirit Christians are

Page 418 -- 1790
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
08-05-90	Gloucester	1 Sam. 20:3 !	Diary
08-06-90	Monmouth, Wales	1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary
08-07-90	Brecon, Wales	2 Kgs. 9:32 !	Diary
08-08-90	Brecon, Wales	Rev. 2:4 !	Diary
08-08-90	Brecon, Wales	Luke 19:42 !	Diary
08-09-90	Carmarthen, Wales	Isa. 55:7 !	Diary
08-10-90	Llwyn-gwair, ²⁵ Wales	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
08-11-90	Trecwn, ²⁶ Wales	Col. 3:1-4 !	Diary
08-11-90	Haverfordwest, Wales	1 Kgs. 19:13 !	Diary
08-12-90	Roch, ²⁷ Wales	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
08-12-90	Haverfordwest, Wales	1 Pet. 1:24 !	Diary
08-13-90	Haverfordwest, Wales	2 Kgs. 5:12 !	Diary
08-14-90	Pembroke, Wales	1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary
08-15-90	Pembroke, Wales, St. Daniel's church	Acts 11:26 !	Diary
08-15-90	Haverfordwest, Wales	Mark 1:15 !	Diary
08-16-90	Carmarthen, Wales	Isa. 35:8 !	Diary
08-17-90	Llanelli, Wales	Eph. 2:8 (4)	Diary
08-17-90	Swansea, Wales	1 Cor. 1:24	Diary
08-18-90	Swansea, Wales	Job 22:21 !	Diary
08-19-90	Neath, Wales	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
08-19-90	Cowbridge, Wales	Matt. 11:28 !	Diary
08-20-90	Llandaff, ²⁸ Wales	Acts 18:17	Diary
08-20-90	Cardiff, Wales	Mark 3:4 ²⁹ !	Diary
08-22-90	Bristol	Mark 7:37 !	Diary
08-22-90	Bristol	Ps. 107	Diary
08-23-90	Bristol	Ps. 111:4 !	Diary
08-24-90	Midsomer Norton ³⁰	Acts 22:16 !	Diary
08-24-90	Coleford (Somerset)	Acts 22:16 (2)	Diary
08-25-90	Frome	1 Pet. 1:24 !	Diary
08-26-90	Trowbridge	Eph. 4:1, etc.	Diary
08-26-90	Bradford-on-Avon	1 Kgs. 19:13 !	Diary
08-27-90	Bristol	1 Pet. 2:21 !	Diary

in when they first receive Christ. He said how loving, how humble, how thankful, and how attentive they are to all the means of grace. Then he exhorted us to walk in him, to continue in the same spirit and the same diligence to the end.' This may be an additional sermon, or may show how JW developed the sermon he cited as on 'Rev. 21:5'. For other firsthand accounts by John Barritt, see above, Apr. 19, 1786, and Apr. 27, 1789.

²⁵See above, Aug. 19, 1784, and note.

²⁶Orig., 'Tracoona'.

²⁷Orig., 'Roach'.

²⁸Llandaff Court (now the Cathedral School) was the home of Thomas Mathews who had married Diana, daughter of Robert and Mary Jones of Fonmon. JW preached here on occasion; e.g., see above, Aug. 27, 1763, and Aug. 16, 1774. See also Williams, *Wesley in Wales*, pp. 67, 97, 127, and notes.

²⁹Although the diary is unmistakable, one wonders if this, too, were a transposition of chapter and verse. Mark 4:3 was a text JW used frequently.

³⁰Midsomer Norton is conjectural, but in these last few years JW's itinerary often took him from Midsomer Norton to Coleford or vice versa. The travel time is about right. Another possibility might be Paulton.

Page 419 -- 1790
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
08-29-90	Bristol	Luke 10:23 !	Diary
08-29-90	Bristol, King Square	⁺ Gal. 3:22 !	Diary
08-30-90	Castle Cary	⁺ Eccles. 9:10 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
08-30-90	Ditcheat	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
08-31-90	Shepton Mallet	Rev. 14:1-7	Diary
08-31-90	Pensford	Job 7:18 !	Diary
09-01-90	Bristol	Prov. 23:23 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-02-90	Bristol	Matt. 16:26 !	Diary
09-03-90	Bristol	Mark 9:44 !	Diary
09-04-90	Bath	Isa. 50:23	Diary
09-05-90	Bath	Matt. 6:24 !	Diary
09-05-90	Bath	Ps. 24:3, 4	Diary
09-06-90	Bath	Mark 1:15 !	Diary
09-07-90	Bristol	1 Thess. 5:23	Diary
09-08-90	Bristol	1 Tim. 6:20	Diary
09-09-90	Bristol	Heb. 4:9	Diary
09-10-90	Chew Stoke	Matt. 11:28 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-10-90	Chew Stoke, Mrs. Griffin's house	Mark 9:44	Diary
09-12-90	Kingswood	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary
09-12-90	Bristol	Gal. 6:14	Diary
09-13-90	Bristol	Gal. 5:5 !	Diary
09-14-90	Bristol	Mark 13:27 !	Diary
09-15-90	Bristol	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
09-16-90	Bristol	Matt. 13:27 !	Diary
09-17-90	Thornbury	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
09-17-90	Kingswood	Matt. 13:27 !	Diary
09-19-90	Bristol	Matt. 20:16 (1)	Diary
09-19-90	Bristol	Matt. 20:16 (2)	Diary
09-20-90	Bristol	1 John 2:12	Diary
09-21-90	Bristol	1 John 2:11	Diary
09-22-90	Bristol, Temple Church	Mark 9:23	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
09-23-90	Bristol	1 John 2:14	Diary
09-24-90	Bristol	2 Cor. 6:2 !	Diary
09-26-90	Bristol	Matt. 22:37 !	Diary
09-26-90	Bristol	Matt. 22:39 !	Diary
09-27-90	Devizes	Ps. 90:12 !	Diary
09-27-90	Salisbury	1 Sam. 20:3 !	Diary
09-28-90	Portsmouth Common	Job 22:21	Diary
09-29-90	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Isa. 59:1, 2 !	Diary
09-30-90	Newport (Isle of Wight)	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
10-01-90	Portsmouth	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
10-01-90	Portsmouth	Rev. 2:3	Diary

Page 420 -- 1790
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-03-90	London, City Road Chapel	Matt. 22:37 !	Diary; James Rogers ³¹
10-03-90	London, City Road Chapel	Matt. 22:39 !	Diary
10-04-90	London, West Street Chapel	2 Cor. 3:17	Diary
10-05-90	London	2 Cor. 4:18	Diary
10-06-90	Rye	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary
10-07-90	Winchelsea	+ Mark 1:15 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-07-90	Rye	Heb. 6:1	Diary
10-08-90	Sevenoaks	2 Cor. 3:18 !	Diary
10-10-90	London	Eph. 4:24 !	Diary
10-10-90	London	Eph. 4:30	Diary
10-11-90	Colchester	Ps. 33:1 !	Diary
10-12-90	Colchester	Ps. 116:12, 13	Diary
10-13-90	Norwich	Ps. 116:12, 13	Diary
10-14-90	Great Yarmouth	Ezek. 33:11	Diary
10-15-90	Lowestoft	1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary
10-16-90	Loddon	1 Kgs. 19:13 !	Diary
10-16-90	Norwich	Ps. 50:23	Diary
10-17-90	Norwich	Matt. 22:14 !	Diary
10-17-90	Norwich	Matt. 22:4 !	Diary
10-18-90	Swaffham	Matt. 22:16 !	Diary
10-18-90	King's Lynn	Isa. 66:9 !	Diary
10-19-90	King's Lynn	Matt. 20:14 !	Diary
10-20-90	Diss	Isa. 55:6, 7 !	Diary
10-20-90	Bury St. Edmunds	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
10-21-90	Bury St. Edmunds	Job 22:21	Diary
10-21-90	Bury St. Edmunds	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
10-24-90	London, Spitalfields	Eph. 6:10, etc.	Diary; <i>Journal</i> ; Hester Rogers ³²
10-24-90	Shadwell, St. Paul's church	Luke 10:42 !	Diary; <i>Journal</i>
10-25-90	Hinxworth	Luke 10:42 !	Diary
10-26-90	Wrestlingworth	Eph. 2:8 !	Diary
10-27-90	Bedford	1 Cor. 1:3	Diary
10-28-90	Bedford	2 Cor. 5:19–21	Diary
10-28-90	St. Neots	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
10-29-90	Stevenage	Rom. 3:22	Diary

³¹James Rogers provides an independent account of this first sermon on JW's return to London. Rogers, *Experience*, 44.

³²Hester Ann Rogers reports, 'I heard Mr. Wesley preach in Spitalfields Chapel with great liberty, from Eph. 6:11, "Put on the whole armour of God". I never heard a Christian armour so described before. In the course of his sermon he introduced an account of a French marshal, a very wicked man, but a great warrior, who in the blaze of battle lifted up his hand toward heaven, and swore by his Maker, he would never quit the field while there was an Englishman alive in it! He was harnessed with steel, but while pronouncing the oath, with his arm extended, a musket ball entering the joints of the harness shot him in the arm pit, and down he fell. Mr. Wesley showed, in the beautiful contrast, that the Christian being armed with the panoply of God, i.e. his whole armour, no such part is left exposed, but the whole soul is covered and defended against every fiery dart of our common enemy, the devil.' Thomas Coke, *The Character and Death of Mrs. Hester Ann Rogers* (London: George Story, 1794), 68.

Page 421 -- 1790
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

Date	Site	Scripture Text	Source
10-29-90	Highgate	Rev. 20:12 !	Diary
10-31-90	London	Phil. 1:10, etc. !	Diary
10-31-90	London	Prov. 3:17 !	Diary
11-01-90	Wallingford	Heb. 6:1	Diary
11-02-90	Witney	1 Sam. 3	Diary
11-03-90	Oxford	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
11-04-90	High Wycombe	Matt. 22:37	Diary
11-05-90	High Wycombe	Matt. 22:39 !	Diary
11-07-90	London	Matt. 22:21	Diary
11-07-90	London	Matt. 22:21 (2)	Diary
11-08-90	London	Heb. 6:1	Diary
11-09-90	London	1 Thess. 5:19, etc.	Diary
11-11-90	London	1 Thess. 5:23 !	Diary
11-13-90	London	1 Tim. 1:5	Diary
11-14-90	London, West Street Chapel	John 6:28 !	Diary
11-14-90	London	John 6:27	Diary
11-15-90	London	1 Tim. 4:12	Diary
11-16-90	London	1 Thess. 5:23 !	Diary
11-17-90	London	1 Thess. 5:23 !	Diary
11-18-90	Lambeth	John 6:27 !	Diary
11-19-90	London	Heb. 6:1 !	Diary
11-21-90	London, Spitalfields	John 6:27	Diary
11-21-90	London	John 6:17 !	Diary
11-22-90	Northampton	1 Sam. 21:8 !	Diary
11-23-90	Banbury	Jer. 8:22 !	Diary
11-24-90	Whittlebury	1 Thess. 5:19	Diary
11-26-90	Towcester	Luke 10:42	Diary
11-28-90	London	Isa. 1:3 !	Diary
11-28-90	London, All Hallow's church, Lombard Street	Heb. 4:13, etc. !	Diary
11-29-90	Canterbury	Isa. 55:7	Diary
11-30-90	Dover	Luke 10:42 !	Diary
12-01-90	Sandwich	Matt. 22:35 !	Diary
12-01-90	Margate	Job 21:22 ³³ !	Diary
12-02-90	Margate	Matt. 22:39	Diary
12-03-90	Chatham	John 6:27	Diary
12-05-90	London	Isa. 5:4	Diary
12-05-90	Bethnal Green, St. Matthew's church	Prov. 22:6	Diary
12-06-90	London	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary
12-06-90	London, West Street Chapel	Heb. 12:4 !	Diary
12-07-90	London	Heb. 12:28	Diary
12-07-90	London	Heb. 13:22	Diary
12-09-90	London	Jas. 2:22	Diary
12-11-90	London	Jas. 3:17	Diary

³³A possible transposition of chapter and verse; see above, June 12, 1787, and Apr. 3, 1789, and notes.

Page 422 -- 1790
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
12-12-90	London	1 Pet. 2:4, etc.	Diary
12-13-90	London	Rev. 22:11	Diary
12-13-90	London	1 Pet. 1:17	Diary
12-14-90	London	1 Pet. 2:1–5	Diary
12-19-90	London, Spitalfields	Isa. 3:10	Diary
12-19-90	London	Phil. 4:6	Diary
12-20-90	London	Gen. 49:4	Diary
12-20-90	London	1 Pet. 1:18, etc.	Diary
12-21-90	London	1 John 1:3	Diary
12-23-90 ³⁴	London	Phil. 4:6, 7	Diary
12-25-90	London, West Street Chapel	1 John 1:3 !	Diary
12-25-90	London	2 Cor. 5:19 !	Diary
12-26-90	London	1 John 1:3 !	Diary
12-28-90	London	1 John 1:9	Diary
12-29-90	Wapping	2 John 8 !	Diary
12-31-90	London	2 Pet. 3:10, etc.	Diary

³⁴Entries for the last week of this year become confused. No entries were made for Friday, Dec. 24, and Sunday, Dec. 26. Monday, Dec. 27, was misdated '26' and Tuesday, Dec. 28, was misdated '27'.

Page 423 -- 1791
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
01-02-91	London	Heb. 8:10	Diary
01-03-91	London	Rom. 2:29	Diary
01-04-91	London	Eccles. 12:1 !	Diary
01-06-91	Stoke Newington	Col. 1:10 !	Diary
01-09-91	London, West Street Chapel	Matt. 7:14	Diary
01-09-91	London	Isa. 45:22	Diary
01-10-91	London	1 John 1:5–7	Diary
01-10-91	London	Rom. 8:3, 4	Diary
01-11-91	London	1 John 1:5–7	Diary
01-11-91	London	Rom. 1:9	Diary
01-13-91	Leyton ¹	Heb. 9:27 !	Diary
01-14-91	London	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
01-15-91	London	Rom. 13:11, etc. !	Diary
01-16-91	London, Spitalfields	Rev. 12:6 !	Diary
01-16-91	London	Rom. 14:17 !	Diary
01-17-91	London	Ps. 84:1 !	Diary
01-17-91	London	Rom. 15:2 !	Diary
01-18-91	London	Ps. 84:1 !	Diary
01-18-91	London	Jas. 5:8	Diary
01-20-91	Hampstead	2 Cor. 8:9 !	Diary
01-22-91	London	1 Cor. 4:2	Diary
01-23-91	London, West Street Chapel	Isa. 55:1	Diary
01-23-91	London	Rom. 12:21	Diary
01-24-91	London	1 Cor. 5	Diary
01-24-91	London	Ps. 34:11	Diary
01-25-91	London	Rom. 13:11	Diary
01-25-91	London	Acts 26:29 !	Diary
01-26-91	Dorking	Prov. 3:17	Diary
01-27-91	Dorking	Rom. 13	Diary
01-27-91	London, Greenwich Dock ²	1 John 1:3 !	Diary
01-29-91	London	1 Cor. 10:13 !	Diary
01-30-91	London	Ps. 144:15 ³	Diary
01-30-91	London	Isa. 57:1, 2	Diary
01-31-91	London	Isa. 63:4	Diary
02-03-91	Peckham	Gal. 6:14 !	Diary
02-05-91	London	2 Cor. 1:22 !	Diary
02-06-91	London	Matt. 13:27 !	Diary
02-07-91	Wapping	Col. 3:23	Diary
02-08-91	London	2 Cor. 4:18 !	Diary
02-10-91	London	1 Cor. 6:1	Diary
02-13-91	London	Matt. 18	Diary
02-13-91	London	Isa. 66:7–8 !	Diary

¹Orig.: 'Low Laton'.

²Orig., 'Greenwood Dock'.

³Orig., 'Ps. 144:16', but in both AV and BCP Ps. 144 has only 15 vss. JW had made the same mistake earlier, Sept. 24, 1784, at Chew Stoke (see note there).

Page 424 -- 1791
Register of John Wesley's Preaching Texts – Wanda Willard Smith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Scripture Text</i>	<i>Source</i>
02-14-91	London	2 Cor. 4:7	Diary
02-16-91	London	2 Cor. 4:7, 18 (2) ⁴	Diary
02-17-91	London	Luke 20:34, etc. !	Diary
02-17-91	Lambeth	John 6:37 !	Diary; Elizabeth Ritchie; ⁵ James Rogers ⁶
02-18-91	Chelsea	1 Sam. 21:8	Diary; Elizabeth Ritchie; James Rogers ⁷
02-22-91	London, City Road Chapel	Gal. 5:5	E. Ritchie; J. Rogers
02-23-91	Leatherhead	Isa. 55:6 ⁸	Diary; Elizabeth Ritchie; James Rogers

⁴The (2) likely reflects that JW is preaching here the sermon that was published on this text after his death, in the *Arminian Magazine* in 1792; see *Works*, 4:161–67.

⁵Elizabeth Ritchie prepared a short account of JW's last days that was published as a four-page broadsheet on March 8, 1791. Ritchie's account is reproduced in Curnock, 8:132.

⁶James Rogers was the assistant (lay preacher) assigned to London at this time. He provides an independent account of JW's last four public sermons; cf. Rogers, *Experience*, 45–46.

⁷Rogers reports (p. 45) that JW 'was obliged to stop three or four times' before he finished the sermon.

⁸This was the last text which JW recorded in the diary—and the last sermon he preached. He died exactly a week later, on March 2, 1791, at the age of eighty-eight.